1679
35940

BIBLIOTHECA SUNDERLANDIANA

SALE CATALOGUE

OF THE

SUNDERLAND

OR

BLENHEIM LIBRARY

THE SECOND PORTION

To be Sold by Auction, by

MESSRS. PUTTICK AND SIMPSON,

47, LEICESTER SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.

ON THE FOLLOWING DAYS:—

Monday,	April 17	pp. 215-236	Saturday,	April 22	pp. 318-339
Tuesday,	April 18	pp. 237-258	Monday,	April 24	pp. 340-358
Wednesday,	April 19	pp. 259-277	Tuesday,	April 25	pp. 358-384
Thursday,	April 20	pp. 278-298	Wednesday,	April 26	pp. 384-416
Friday,	April 21	pp. 299-318	Thursday,	April 27	pp. 416-435

MDCCCLXX

PRICE FIVE SH NGS.

G. NORMAN AND SON, PRINTERS, 29, MAIDEN L NT GARDEN, LONDON.

S.9P

4486	15/-
— 7	12/—
— 8	10/—
5296	23/—
— 8	3/10/-
— 9	21/-
5300	12/—
— 1	12/-
— 2	30/—
— 4	30/-

S.A.1

2724
2829
3
3659
2, 3672
3682
4051
4054
4183
4437

327 M1

85940.

BIBLIOTHECA SUNDERLANDIANA

SALE CATALOGUE

OF THE

TRULY IMPORTANT AND VERY EXTENSIVE

LIBRARY OF PRINTED BOOKS

KNOWN AS THE

SUNDERLAND OR BLENHEIM LIBRARY

COMPRISING A

REMARKABLE COLLECTION OF THE

GREEK AND ROMAN CLASSIC WRITERS

IN FIRST EARLY AND RARE EDITIONS.

A LARGE SERIES OF

Early Printed Bibles and Testaments

IN VARIOUS LANGUAGES.

A few ancient and important MSS.

RARE EDITIONS of the GREAT ITALIAN WRITERS NOTABLY DANTE, BOCCACCIO, PETRARCH, and ARIOSTO. IMPORTANT BOOKS and TRACTS RELATING to AMERICA. EARLY AND RARE CHRONICLES in SPANISH, PORTUGUESE, ENGLISH and FRENCH. Important ENGLISH COUNTY HISTORIES. A very extensive collection of TRACTS RELATING to the POLITICAL and RELIGIOUS EVENTS in ENGLAND and FRANCE in the 15th and 16th Centuries. Many very uncommon POETICAL TRACTS in FRENCH, ITALIAN and SPANISH. COLLECTIONS of COUNCILS, LIVES of SAINTS, BOOKS on CANON and CIVIL LAW. FIRST EDITIONS of the WRITINGS of the chief FRENCH, ITALIAN and SPANISH POETS of the 16th and 17th Centuries.

ETC. ETC.

THE SECOND PORTION—TEN DAYS' SALE.

ARRANGEMENT OF EACH DAY'S SALE.

MONDAY,	APRIL 17	pp. 215-236	SATURDAY,	APRIL 22	pp. 318-339
TUESDAY,	APRIL 18	pp. 237-258	MONDAY,	APRIL 24	pp. 340-358
WEDNESDAY,	APRIL 19	pp. 259-277	TUESDAY,	APRIL 25	pp. 358-384
THURSDAY,	APRIL 20	pp. 278-298	WEDNESDAY,	APRIL 26	pp. 384-416
FRIDAY,	APRIL 21	pp. 299-318	THURSDAY,	APRIL 27	pp. 416-435

To be Sold by Auction, by

MESSRS. PUTTICK AND SIMPSON,

AT THEIR GALLERY,

No. 47, LEICESTER SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.,

AT TEN MINUTES PAST ONE O'CLOCK PRECISELY.

MDCCCLXXXII.

May be viewed one week before the sale.

CONDITIONS OF SALE.

I. The highest Bidder to be the Buyer; and if any dispute arise between two or more Bidders, the Lot so disputed to be immediately put up again and resold.

II. No person to advance less than 1*s*; above Five Pounds, 2*s* 6*d*; and so on in proportion.

III. The Purchasers to give in their Names and Places of Abode, and to pay down 10*s* in the Pound, if required, in Part Payment of the Purchase-money; in Default of which the Lot or Lots so purchased shall be immediately put up again and resold.

IV. The Lots to be taken away at the Buyers' Expense and Risk within one week from the conclusion of the Sale, and the remainder of the Purchase-money to be absolutely paid, or otherwise settled for to the satisfaction of the Vendors, on or before delivery: in default of which Messrs. PUTTICK AND SIMPSON will not hold themselves responsible, if the Lots be lost, stolen, damaged, or destroyed, but they will be left at the sole risk of the Purchaser.

V. The Books are presumed to be perfect, unless otherwise expressed in the Catalogue, or at the time of Sale; but if upon collating within one week of the Sale they should prove defective, the Purchaser will be at liberty to take or reject them.

VI. The sale of any Book or Books is not to be set aside on account of any Stained or Short leaves of Text or Plates, want of List of Plates, or on account of the Publication of any subsequent Volume, Supplement, Appendix, or Plates. The sale of any Lot of Prints or Drawings, or Illustrated Books, or otherwise, is not to be set aside on account of any error in the enumeration.

VII. Upon failure of complying with the above Conditions, the money deposited in part payment shall be forfeited; and all Lots left uncleared in conformity with these Conditions may be resold by public or private Sale without further notice; and the Deficiency (if any) arising from such re-sale shall be made good by the Defaulters at this Sale, together with all charges attending the same. This Condition is without prejudice to the right of the Auctioneers to enforce the contract made at this Sale, without such re-sale, if they think fit.

*** No Lots can be delivered at the time of Sale.

Gentlemen who cannot attend the Sale may have their Commissions faithfully executed by their obedient servant,

WILLIAM SIMPSON.

Auction Rooms for the sale of
Literary Property, Music, and Works of Art,
47, LEICESTER SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.

Libraries Catalogued, Arranged, and Valued for the Probate and Legacy Duty, or for Public or Private Sale.

Small consignments of Books, Music, etc., received and inserted in occasional Sales, with property of a kindred description, thus giving the same advantages to the owner of a few lots as to the possessor of a large collection.

[ESTABLISHED IN PICCADILLY 1794.]

PREFACE TO THE SECOND PORTION.

The dispersion of the books forming the first portion of the Great Sunderland Library—great in traditional renown, in literary importance, in extent, still more in the extraordinary prices realized—revealed half-hidden treasures, the value of which, while they lay unnoticed and in part unknown on the library shelves, was certainly unsuspected if not quite ignored. Though perhaps not so profuse in its riches—the Sale Catalogue must be unique which includes in it a large series of the rarest Bibles and the most important editions of Boccaccio—the second portion will yet be found to contain books of immense interest, to the chief of which we here desire to draw attention. Passing over some minor rarities, which are yet of considerable value, we notice the four rare editions of the "Faictes Dictes et Balades" of Alain Chartier, chief among which is the edition of Le Caron (*s. d.*) generally regarded as the first, though Brunet considers it posterior to that of 1489. Next comes a remarkable series of Chronicles—Latin, French, Spanish, Portuguese, and Limousin; the posts of importance being occupied by the first edition of the "Chroniques de S. Denys," the first French book printed at Paris with a date—of which unfortunately we have only the first volume—the perfect and beautiful copy of Verard's edition of the same book printed in 1493; and the first edition of the "Chroniques de Normendie," printed at Rouen by Guillaume Tailleur in May, 1487. Immediately following these gems, come two extraordinarily rare Editions of Chronicles, which we believe have hitherto been undescribed by Bibliographers. We refer first to the "Chronica del Rey don Rodrigo," printed in "Hispali" by Lazaro de Gayanis in 1499. We believe that though an earlier edition has been admitted to exist, that of Cromberger, printed in Seville in 1511, is the most ancient known up to the present time. We may, probably, therefore look upon this of L. de Gayanis as the first edition, and consider it unique until its discovery effects the production of other copies, if such are in existence. The other hitherto undescribed edition to which we refer is the "Coronica del noble Cavallero Guarino Mesquino," printed in Seville by Juan Varela, March 15, 1527. It is perhaps the first

edition of the Spanish translation of this famous Italian Chronicle, unless indeed the citation of an edition of Seville, 1512, in the Colombine Library Catalogue be correct. The next thing to be regarded with wonder in connection with the second portion of this Catalogue is the exhaustive number of the editions of CICERO'S WORKS. This series includes, perhaps without exception, every edition either of the collected or separate works published up to the end of the reign of George I.—the time when the Sunderland Library was practically completed. Of the COLLECTED WORKS we have no less than twenty-seven editions, beginning with the first (1498-9) and ending with that of Gronovius in 1692. These of course, include the editions of the Junti, the Stephans's, the Aldi, S. Colin, Hervagius, Gryphius, and others. Of the SEPARATE WORKS the editions are too numerous to detail; the most important fact being that there are EDITIONES PRINCIPES of the RHETORICA, DE ORATORE, OPERA PHILOSOPHICA, TUSCULANÆ QUESTIONES, DE OFFICIIS, etc. by Fust and Schoiffer, 1465 (also the second edition by the same printers), EPISTOLÆ AD FAMILIARES, EPISTOLÆ AD BRUTUM, etc. besides various other important early editions by the great 15th Century printers.

A passing notice may be given to the ILLUSTRATED CLARENDON'S HISTORY, which contains 360 portraits many of them drawings copied in sepia from celebrated originals. This is followed by a series of RARE ITALIAN PLAYS; and further on by several editions of the MEMOIRES of COMMINES beginning with the exceedingly rare first edition printed for Galliot du Pré in 1524; (with which is bound the first edition of the "SCANDALOUS CHRONICLE"), and ending with the translation in Spanish of Don Juan Vitrian in 1643.

The MANUSCRIPTS which occur in this portion are the following:—The Opuscula of SS. CHRYSOSTOM, GREGORY of ANTIOCH and GREGORY of NAZIANZEN, Cent. XIII; A PALIMPSEST CODEX containing an uncial MS. of the Gospels of the 8th Cent.; the works of EPHRAEM SYRUS, in Greek, Cent. XIII. and two Greek Service books of the 13th and 14th Centuries respectively.

The collection of COUNCILS calls for special notice, that of the Royal Collection in thirty-seven volumes being a very fine copy in morocco with the Arms of Louis XIV.

The interest attaching to the editions of Boccaccio in the first portion, will here be transferred to the numerous EXCEEDINGLY RARE EDITIONS of DANTE. And chief in importance is a most valuable MANUSCRIPT of the INFERNO, with an elaborate Latin Commentary

by GUIDO of PISA, probably written in the commencement of the 15th Century. By an error—for which the Original Library Catalogue is responsible—this fine MS. is stated in the preface to the first portion to be written on vellum. It is, however, written on stout and glossy paper, and will be found correctly described in the Sale Catalogue. As to the printed editions, we have the excessively rare first edition of Numeister 1472; those of Francisco del Tuppo, 1475 ?; Vindelin de Spira 1477; Lud. et Alb. Pedemontani 1478; Nic. de Todescho 1481; B. de Boninis 1487; etc.; and in the 16th Century the editions of Aldus, Giunta, and other Italian, and also French Printers, with some rare translations.

As an equivalent to the fine volume in the first portion, which contained the two gems:—Boccaccio's Noble Women and the Romaunt de la Rose—there will be found in the present Catalogue a volume containing the first editions of the "DIALOGUS CREATURARUM MORALIZATUS;" and the "GESTA ROMANORUM," both printed in Gouda by Gerard Leeuw in 1480. Passing over some lesser lights we come to the fine series of the works of SIR WILLIAM DUGDALE, in the original editions—the MONASTICON; second edition of "ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL;" and the "BARONAGE OF ENGLAND," being on large paper.

One of the most important features in this portion is certainly the extensive series of BOOKS AND TRACTS RELATING TO FRENCH AFFAIRS. These comprise upwards of 500 Lots in the Sale Catalogue. They extend over a period of a hundred years,—from 1563 to 1663,—and consist of satires in prose and verse, accounts of battles, sieges, marriages, coronations, remarkable appearances in the heavens, earthquakes, pestilences, local occurrences, political and national events; including a large number relating to the religious controversies of the times, so rich in startling and important theological changes. Many of these were surreptitiously printed, and must be, from their ephemeral nature, either unique, or of very great rarity. There is also a goodly number of Classic French Poetical books and tracts, in original or rare editions.

There also occur EDITIONES PRINCIPES of the following Authors and Books:—Chrysostom, Claudian, Clarendon, Clemens Alexandrinus, Clementis V, Constitutiones, Codrus, Columna, Comestor, Corio, Quintus Curtius, Cyprian, Cyrillus Hieros., Demosthenis Orationes cum Ulpiani commentariolis, Dictys Cretensis, Dio Cassius, Dio Chrysostomus, Diodorus Siculus, Diogenes Cynicus, Diogenes Laertius, Diomedes Grammaticus, Dionysius Halicarnasseus, Dio-

scorides, Durandi Rationale, Quintus Ennius, Etymologicon Magnum Græcum, Euclides, Euripides, Eusebius, Eutropius, Ficinus, Firmicus Maternus, Frontinus, Fulgentius, Galenus, Gaza, Aulus Gellius, Georgius Trapezuntius, etc. etc.

In Books printed on vellum the sale of which in the first portion excited the greatest enthusiasm—reaching the sensational in the now celebrated copies of Augustine's City of God, printed by Nicolas Jenson in 1475, and the Fust & Schoiffer Bible, 1462, which sold for the high sums of £1000 and £1600 respectively—this portion is not less rich, for it contains the Rhetorica of Cicero, printed by Jenson in 1470; the Aldine Rhetorica; the Aldine de Oratore; the first volume of the Aldine Orationes; the Tusculanæ Quæstiones by Jenson 1472—a very beautiful copy—the first and second editions of the De Officiis et Paradoxa, by Fust and Schoiffer; the De Officiis, by Peter Vidou; the Epistolæ ad Familiares of John of Spira 1469; the Lyons counterfeit of the Aldine edition of the same epistles; the first and second editions of the Constitutions of Pope Clement V., by Fust and Schoiffer 1460-1467; the Cyclica theoria of Cleomedes, *Paris. C. Neobarius* 1539; the Rationale Divinorum of Durandus, Fust and Schoiffer 1459—the third book printed with a date—; the Lugdunense Somnium of Leo X. 1513; and last, but by no means least the editio princeps of Aulus Gellius, *Romæ* 1469—perhaps the most beautiful book in the sale.

In summing up the remaining items of importance we may note some rare works relating to America; some fine bindings with Arms of former owners, including one or two of Grolier, Maioli, and Laurini, the famous binders and collectors, whose names are dear—in more senses than one—to modern bibliophilists; a few rare English works by Chauncy, Drayton, Drummond, Daniel and others; and the many hundred uncommon foreign early-printed tracts some of which are of great interest.

Upon the whole there can be no doubt that the second portion of this famous Library will rather add to than detract from the interest taken by the literary world in the sale of the first portion.

PUTTICK AND SIMPSON,
47, Leicester Square,
Jan. 1, 1882. London, W.C.

P.S.—The Sale of the third portion, the Catalogue of which is in preparation, will probably take place in July next.

ELEVENTH DAY'S SALE.

MIXED SIZES.

2701 Chardin (Jean) Voyages en Perse, et autres lieux de l'Orient, *maps and plates*, 3 vols. *paneled calf gilt*
4to. *Amst. J. L. de Lorme* 1701

2702 Charles I. The None-such Charles his character; extracted out of divers original transactions, and notes of publick Ministers, etc. *portrait*, (*slightly wormed*), *old calf* 12mo. *Lond.* 1651

2703 Charles I. The Life and Reigne of King Charls, or the Pseudo-Martyr discovered, *old calf* 12mo. *Lond.* 1651

2704 Charles I. An Inquiry into the share which King Charles I had in the transactions of the Earl of Glamorgan, for bringing over a body of Irish rebels to assist the King, *calf* 8vo. *Lond.* 1747

2705 Charleton (Dr. R.) Three Tracts on Bath Water, *front. calf*
8vo. *Bath* 1774

2706 Charlevoix (P. Fr. Xav. de) Histoire de l'établissement, des progres et de la decadence du Christianisme dans l'empire du Japon, 3 vols. *calf* 12mo. *Rouen J. J. le Boullenger* 1715

2707 Charlevoix. Histoire et description generale de la Nouvelle France, avec le journal historique d'un voyage fait par ordre du Roi dans l'Amerique Septentrionale, *numerous maps and plates*, 3 vols. *old calf gilt* 4to. *Paris chez Ganeau* 1744

2708 Charron (Jacques de) Histoire Universelle de toutes nations, et specialement des Gaulois ou François, depuis la creation jusques en l'an 1621, (*wormed*), *old calf* thick fol. *Paris, T. Blaise* 1621

2709 Charron (Pierre) Toutes les Œuvres (de la sagesse, discours chretiennes, les trois vérités, etc.) *vellum, clean copy*
thick 4to. *Paris, J. Villery* 1635

2710 Charron. De la Sagesse, livres trois, *vellum*
sm. 8vo. *a Bourdeaus, S. Millanges* 1601

First edition; rare. Contains 10 prel. ll. including title; pp. 772; table 3 ll.; errata 1 leaf. The early Bourdeaux editions contain several passages suppressed in Maillet's edition, Paris 1604, from which most succeeding ones, including those of the Elzevirs, were printed.

2711 Charron. De la Sagesse, trois livres, suivant la vraye copie de Bourdeaux, *front. old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges*
12mo. *Amst. L. et D. Elzevier* 1662

A pretty Elzevir edition. Contains 8 prel. ll. including front. and title; pp. 622; table 4 ll.; a few ll. slightly wormed.

2712 Chartarius (Flaminius) Theoricæ et Praxis interrogandorum reorum, libb. iv, *vellum*, 4to. *Venet. ap. J. Zenarium* 1596—Eiusdem, Decisiones Rotæ causarum executivarum reipub. Genuensis, *vellum*
4to. *Venet. ap. Sessas* 1603

2713 CHARTIER (ALAIN). LES FAIZ MAISTRE ALAIN CHARETIER. (A la fin): "*finissent les faitz dictes et balades Maistre Alain Chartier. Imprimez a Paris par* PIERRE LE CARON *marchant libraire, demourant a Paris en la rue de quiquepoit a lenseigne de la croix blanche ou au palais pres la premiere porte de lentree*" (*s. a.*) *old morocco gilt, gilt edges* sm. fol.

A BOOK OF GREAT RARITY, generally regarded as the FIRST EDITION of the works of this author, though considered by Brunet to be posterior to that of 1489. It is printed in Gothic letter, in double columns, without numerals, having 40 lines to a full page. It is divided into two parts; part 1 contains signatures a-k; a-b and d in eights, c and c-k in sixes (k 6, a blank leaf, wanting): part 2, signs. A-K; A-B, D and F in eights. C, E and G-K in sixes; making in all 133 ll. (without the missing blank l.). The last leaf has the device of Le Caron, and there are three woodcuts in the text. The present is a very clean copy; but it is somewhat (though not badly) wormed.

2714 Chartier. SENSUYVENT LES FAITZ ET DITZ DE MAISTRE ALAIN CHARTIER. Cōtenant en soy quatorze livres, avec la genealogie des Roys de France. Le Breviere des Nobles. Le Reveille Matin, et aultres choses joyeuses nouvellement imprime a Paris, *vellum*
sm. 4to. *imprimez a Paris par Phelippe le Noir . . . . et fust acheve le xv jour de Julliet* (*sans l'an*)

A RARE EDITION; printed in Gothic letter, in double columns, without numerals. The title is in red and black within woodcut border; at the beginning is a figure of the Author reading, and a naked figure of Truth standing on his shoulder. On the title occurs the number XXVII, referring to the number of signatures, which are a-ʒ and A-C; b, d, f, h, i, m, p-x, ʒ, ꝓ, and A-C being in fours, and the rest in eights. C 4 is occupied by a duplicate impression of the above woodcut on recto and the printer's device on the reverse. The whole number of ll. is 136.

2715 Chartier. Les Œuvres feu Maistre Alain Chartier en son vivant secretaire du feu roy Charles septiesme du non (*sic pour* nom). Nouvellement imprimees reveues et corrigiees oultre les precedētes impressions, *old calf*
sm. 8vo. *a Paris p̄ Maistre Pierre Vidoue pour Galliot du Pre* 1529

An edition much sought for, but not often found in good condition. It is finely printed in Roman letter, and has several small spirited woodcuts. It contains 12 prel. ll. including title, and ccclxvi numb. ll. This copy is ruled with red lines, and measures 6⅞ × 3¾. It is generally clean but there are a few MS. notes in the margins. Perkins' copy of this edition produced £44.

2716 Chartier. Ses Œuvres, contenant l'histoire de son temps, l'esperance, le curial etc.; reveuës, corrigées et de beaucoup augmentées sur les exemplaires ecrits a la main par ANDRE DU CHESNE, *bright old calf gilt* 4to. *Paris S. Thiboust* 1617

Contains 8 prel. ll. including title; pp. 868; table 10 ll. According to Brunet this edition is preferable to all the preceding ones; but it omits the "*Demandes d'Amour*" and "*Debat du Gras et du Megre.*"

2717 Chartier. Discours sur l'Histoire du Roy Charles VII. jadis escripte par M. Alain Chartier (*pp.* 204, *including title*), *vellum, clean copy* 8vo. *Paris, Abel l'Angelier* 1594

2718 Chartier (Lucas) Le Miroir de la Navigation de la Mer Occidentale, contenant tous les costes de France, Espaigne, et la principale partie d'ANGLETERRE, le tous comprins en plusieurs diverses Cartes Marines, 46 *large maps, old leather binding*
fol. *Amst. chez Corn. Nicolas* 1590

2719 Chassanæus (Alex.) Enchiridion Juris Civilis (*wormed*), *calf*
12mo. *Paris.* 1632

2720 Chassenæus, *sive* Chasseneu (Bart.) Catalogus Gloriæ Mundi, laudes, honores, excellentias ac præeminentias omnium fere statuum

plurimarumque rerum illius continens, lit. goth. *old calf, with the Marlborough Arms on sides* fol. *Lugd. imp. per Dion. de Harsy* 1529

This work is divided into 12 parts, all (except part IX which wants title) with the same engraved title, the verso of each being occupied in full with woodcuts representing Papal and Kingly Councils sitting, figures of the Sciences, etc. The vol. has also woodcuts of shields, initial letters, and other subjects. It contains in part XI a brief account of the invention of printing, headed by a woodcut figure of a printing-press, and has also a fine woodcut in compartments of scenes in the Passion on verso of last leaf. It contains 379 ll. (1 wanting), and 5 blank ones.

2721 Chassenæus. Consuetudines ducatus Burgundiæ fereque totius Galliæ, *numerous arboreal genealogies, vellum* fol. *Col. Allob. S. Crispin* 1616

2722 Chaucer (Geoffrey) Workes, newlie printed with divers addicions, which were never in print before, with the Siege and Destruction of Thebes compiled by John Lidgate, black letter, *contemporary binding in oak boards, covered in leather* (1 *cover broken*) fol. *Lond. by John Kyngston for John Wight* 1561

Title, within woodcut border; the Prologue (to Henry VIII), tables, etc. 3 ll.; text, woodcut title and prologues 6 ll. and fols. ccclxxviii. This edition was edited by John Stow.

2723 Chaucer. Workes, newly printed, black letter, *old calf* fol. *Lond. by Adam Islip* 1602

A reimpression of Speght's edition of 1598. It contains engraved title; ded. (to Sir R. Cecil). etc. 4 ll.; figure of Chaucer and lines 2 ll.; Life 8 ll.; then new title; ded. (to Henry VIII), etc. 10 ll.; text numb. fols. 376 (including a catalogue of Lidgate's works); followed by "the old words of Chaucer explained" 15 ll. unnumbered.

2724 Chaucer. Works with Life, etc. (Speght's edition), black letter, (*portrait; 17 prel. ll.; pp.* 660; "*old words explained,*" *etc.* 12 *ll.*), *old calf* fol. *Lond.* 1687

2725 Chaucer. Works, compared with the former editions, and many valuable MSS.; with a Glossary by John Urry, *portrait of Chaucer and copperplate engravings, calf, clean copy* roy. fol. *Lond. B. Lintot* 1721

Large paper; rare, only 250 copies printed.

2726 Chaucer. Canterbury Tales in the original, from the most authentic MSS., and as they are turned into modern language by several eminent hands, second edition (by Dr. Thos. Morell), large paper, *portrait, old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges* roy. 8vo. *Lond. J. Osborn* 1740

2727 Chaumeau (Jean) *Seigneur de Lassay.* Histoire de Berry, contenant l'origine, antiquité, gestes, prouësses, privileges et libertés des Berruyers; avec particuliere description dudit païs, *woodcut title, large folding woodcut view and map of Berry, and cuts of Arms, vellum binding covered in leather* fol. *a Lyon par A. Gryphius* 1566

A scarce and curious book. Contains title; ded. (to Marguerite de France), Ode a l'auteur, etc. 3 ll.; text pp. 365; table 12 ll.

2728 Chauncy (Sir Henry) The Historical Antiquities of Hertfordshire, *portrait, map, and* 46 *views* (*including the* 3 *scarce ones usually wanting*), *fine impressions, old calf gilt* fol. *Lond.* 1700

2729 Chauvinus (Steph.) Lexicon Philosophicum, secundis curis, large paper, 30 *plates, old calf gilt* roy. fol. *Leovard. F. Halma* 1713

2730 Chavarri y Eguia (D. Pet. Ant.) Didascalia multiplex veteris, mediæ et novæ jurisprudentiæ, *calf* 4to. *Matriti M. Alvarez* 1677

2731 Chavarri y Eguia. Didascalia Multiplex, *vellum* 4to. *Matriti* 1677

2732 Chavalca seu Cavalca (Domenico) *da vico Pisano, Ord. Præd.* La Disciplina degli Spirituali, *Roman letter* (*commences on aj and proceeds to m*3 *in eights; contains* 91 *leaves*), *absque nota* (*Florentiæ*)

—"Questa Operecta tracta dell arte del ben morire, cioe in gratio di Dio," composto per reverend. Padre Cardinale di Fermo, Ano Domini 1452, *Roman letter* (*signs. a-d in eights. d8 blank*), *absque nota;* in 1 vol. sm. 4to.

Two rare early Italian devotional works.

2733 Chaves (Hieronymo de) *Astrologo y Cosmographo.* Chronographia o Reportorio de los tiempos, el mas copioso y preciso que hasta ahora ha salido a luz, *woodcut portrait on title, and figures, vellum, large copy, not cut down*
sm. 4to. *Sevilla en casa de Alonso Escrivano* 1572

A rare book, containing many particulars relating to the Geography of America. 272 ll. including title. A former edition was published in 1561.

2734 Cheke (Sir John) Life; with a treatise on Superstition, etc. by John Strype, *port. calf* 8vo. *Lond.* 1705

2735 Chenu (Joan.) *Bituricus.* Archiepiscoporum et Episcoporum Galliæ Chronologica Historia, *fine portrait of the author by L. Gaultier, old calf* thick 4to. *Paris. N. Buon* 1621

2736 Chenu. Aliud exemplar, *fine portrait, vellum*
4to. *Paris. R. Foüet* 1621

2737 Chenu. Recueil des Antiquitez et Privileges de la Ville de Bourges, et de plusieurs autres villes capitales du Royaume, *portrait of the author by N. Buon, vellum* 4to. *Paris N. Buon* 1621

2738 Chesius (Bart.) De Differentiis Juris, *old calf*
4to. *Pisis ex off. F. Onophrii* 1665

2739 Chevallier (Pierre) Histoire de la Guerre des Cosaques contre la Pologne, avec un discours de leur origine, pais, moeurs, gouvernement, et religion; et un autre des Tartares Précopites, *calf*
12mo. *Paris C. Barbin* 1663

2740 Chevillier (André) l'Origine de l'Imprimerie de Paris, dissertation historique et critique, *old calf* 4to. *Paris J. De Laulne* 1694

2741 Chevreau (Urbain) Histoire du Monde, 8 vols. *calf*
12mo. *Paris J. G. Nyon* 1717

2742 Cheyne (G.) Essay of Health and Long Life, *calf*, 8vo. *Lond.* 1724
—Essay on Regimen, *calf* 8vo. *ib.* 1740

2743 Cheynius ab Arnage (Jacobus) *Scotus, apud Duacenos Philosophiæ et Matheseōn Professore.* De priore Astronomiæ parte, seu de sphera, libri duo (47 *ll.*), Duaci *ex off. Joannis Bogardi* 1575—Eiusdem, de Sphæræ, seu globi cœlestis fabrica, brevis explicatio (23 *ll.*), *ib.* 1575; in 1 vol. *calf* 12mo.

Interesting as an early specimen of Douay printing.

2744 Chiabrera (Gabriello) Poemetti, *edizione prima*, alla Gran Duchessa di Toscana (46 *pp.*), *in Fiorenza per Filippo Giunti* 1598
—Narrazione delle Morte di S. Gio. Batista, Poemetto, *edizione prima* (38 *pp.*), *ib.* 1602; in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 4to.

2745 Chiabrera. Poemetti (46 *pp.*), *edizione prima, Fior. Giunti* 1598—Amedeida, Poema di Chiabrera, *edizione prima* (347 *pp.*), *in Genova app. G. Pavoni* 1620; in 1 vol. *calf* sm. 4to.

2746 Chiabrera. Amedeida Poema, *edizione prima* (347 *pp.*), *old calf gilt, gilt edges* sm. 4to. *in Genova app. G. Pavoni* 1620

2747 Chiabrera. Firenze Poema, *edizione prima, large copy, ruled with red lines, old calf* sm. 4to. *Firenze app. Zanoni Pignoni* 1615

2748 Chichele (Henry) *Archiep. Cantuar.* Vita Henrici Chichele, Arch. Cant. sub regibus Henric. V. et VI. descripta ab Arthuro Duck (*title; 108 pp.; and 2 ll. of errata, etc.*), *vellum, clean copy*
sm. 4to. *Oxon. F. Barnesius* 1617

2749 Chièsa (Ludov. della) Dell' Historia di Piemonte, libri tre, ne'quali con brevita si vedono tutte le cose più degne di memoria occorse in essa patria et altre vicine sin' all' anno 1585, *old calf*
sm. 4to. *per Agost. Disserolio* 1608

2750 Chifletius (Claudius) De Numismate Antiquo, liber posthumous; acc. E. Puteani Pecuniæ Romanæ Ratio. Eiusdem Chifletii de Ammiani Marcellini Vita, *vellum*, 12mo. *Lovan.* 1628—Eiusdem, De Jure, pars prior, *old calf* (*broken*) 12mo. *Lugd.* 1584

2751 Chifletius (Joannes) Apologetica Dissertatio de Juris utriusque Architectis, Justiniano, Triboniano, Gratiano et S. Raymundo, *calf*
4to. *Antw. ex off. Plantin.* 1651

2752 Chifletius (Jo. Jac.) Vesontio Civitas Imperialis Libera, Sequanorum metropolis, plurimis nec vulgaribus sacræ, prophanæque historiæ monumentis illustrata, et in duas partes distincta, *front., coat of Arms, and 3 plates, old calf* 4to. *Lugd. ap. Cl. Cayne* 1618

2753 Chifletius. Insignia Gentilitia Equitum Ordinis velleris aurei, fecialium verbis enuntiata, *fine plate, vellum* 4to. *Antw. Plantin.* 1632

2754 Chifletius. Opera Politico-Historica, ad pacem publicam spectantia (Vindiciæ Hispanicæ, Lumina Nova, Lampades Historicæ etc.), *fine port.* 2 vols. *calf* fol. *Antw. ex off. Plantin.* 1650

2755 Chifletius. Anastasis Childerici I, Francorum Regis sive Thesaurus Sepulchralis Tornaci Nerviorum effossus, et commentario illustratus, *plates, vellum* 4to. *Antw. ex off. Plantin.* 1655

2756 Chifletius. Lillium Francicum, veritate historica, botanica, et heraldica illustratum, *figures of medals etc. calf*
fol. *Antw. ex off. Plantin.* 1658

2757 Chifletius. Miscellanea Chifletiana; sive Chifletiorum opuscula varia, historiam et antiquitatem tam sacram quam profanum illustrantia, 7 vols. *calf* 4to. *Amst. H. Wetsten.* 1688

A collection of 21 pieces by the four Chiflets viz.: J. Jac., Jul., J. H. T., and Pet.; printed separately at Antwerp.

2758 Chifletius. Les Marques d'Honneur de la Maison de Tassis, *portrait, numerous plates of Arms, and folding plate of a funeral procession by* W. Hollar, *old vellum binding covered with leather, clean copy* fol. *Anvers par B. Moret.* 1645

2759 Chifletius (Petr. Franc.) Lettre touchant Beatrix Comtesse de Chalon, laquelle declare quel fut son mary, quels ses enfans, ses ancestres, et ses armes, *plates, vellum, clean copy*
sm. 4to. *Dijon, P. Chavance* 1656

2760 Chillingworth (Wm.) The Religion of Protestants a safe way to Salvation, *old calf gilt with Arms of* John Evelyn *on sides, gilt edges*
fol. *Lond.* 1638

2761 Chillingworth. Religion of Protestants 1664; Apostolical Institution of Episcopacy, 1664; in 1 vol. *old calf* fol.

2762 Chimentellius (Val.) Marmor Pisanum de Honore Bisellii, *plates, vellum* 4to. *Bonon.* 1666

2763 China. La Morale pratique des Jesuites, second volume, divisé en sept parties, ou l'on represente leur conduite dans la Chine, dans le Japon, dans l'Amerique, et dans l'Ethiopie, 2 *plates, calf*
12mo. (*sans lieu*) 1682

2764 China. Defense des Nouveaux Chrétiens et des Missionnaires de la Chine, du Japon, et des Indes. Contre deux livres intitulez la Morale pratique des Jesuites et l'Esprit de M. Arnauld, *calf*
12mo. *Paris Est. Michallet* 1687

2765 China. Réponse a la lettre de Messieurs des missions etrangeres au Pape sur les ceremonies Chinoises, *s. l.* (1700)—Histoire apologetique de la conduite des Jesuites de la Chine (*s. l.*) 1700

—Prejugez Legitimes au sujet des honneurs que lès Chinois rendent a Confucius et a leurs ancestres (*s. l.*) 1700—Parallele de quelque propositions (des Missions a la Chine) (*s. a. et l.*); in 1 vol. *calf* 12mo.

2766 China. Recueil des Pieces presentées par les PP. Jesuites a la S. Congregation, pour répondre à l'ecrit intitulé Questions de la Chine etc. (*s. l.*) 1700—Lettres sur les progrez de la Religion a la Chine, a Mons. l'Abbé de * * * (48 *ll.*, *no title*), *s. a. et l.*—Anciens Memoires de la Chine touchant les Honneurs que les Chinois rendent à Confucius et aux Morts, *Paris, chez N. Pepie* 1700; in 1 vol. *calf* 12mo.

2767 China. Historia Cultus Sinensium, seu varia scripta de cultibus Sinarum, inter Vicarios Apostolicos Gallos aliosque Missionarios, et Patres Soc. Jes. controversiis (cum continuatione), *calf* 12mo. *Colon.* 1700

2768 China. De Sinensium Ritibus Politicis Acta; seu R. P. Francisci Brancati Soc. Jes. apud Sinas per annos 34 Missionarii, Responsio Apologetica, ad R. P. Dom. Navarrette, Ord. Praed. *calf* 12mo. *Paris, N. Pepie* 1700

2769 China. Lettres Edifiantes et curieuses écrites des missions etrangeres par quelques Missionaires de la Comp. de Jesus, *premiere edition* (Recueil I-X), 10 vols. *calf* 12mo. *Paris* 1707-13

2770 China. Divers Voyages de la Chine, et autres royaumes de l'Orient, *vellum, with loops, clean copy* 4to. *Paris C. Journel* 1684

2771 Chioccarellus (Bart.) Antistitum præclarissimæ Neapolitanæ Ecclesiæ catalogus, ab Apostolorum temporibus ad hunc usque nostrum ætatem, et ad annum 1643, *engraved title* (*mounted*), *calf* fol. *Neapoli* 1643

2772 Chishull (Edm.) Inscriptio sigea antiquissima Boustrophedon exarata, commentario eam historico, grammatico, critico, illustravit, *old calf, with Marlborough Arms on sides* fol. *Lond. G. et J. Innys* 1721

2773 Choisnyn de Chastelleraud (Jehan) Discours au vray, de tout ce qui s'est faicte et passé pour l'entiere negociation de l'Election du Roy de Polongne (*contains title; ded.* (*to Katherine de Medicis*) 2 *ll.; errata* 1 *leaf; text* 124 *ll.*) RARE, *Paris chez N. Chesneau* 1574—Le Philosophe de Court, autheur Philibert de Vienne Champenois, advocat en la court de Parlement à Paris (*contains pp.* 110; *and* "*au lecteur*" 1 *leaf*), A VERY SCARCE WORK, *Lyon par Jean de Tournes* 1547; in 1 vol. *calf* 12mo.

2774 Choisy (F. Timoléon Abbé de) Journal du Voyage de Siam fait en 1685 et 1686, seconde édition, *calf* 12mo. *Paris* 1687

2775 Choisy. La Vie de Saint Louis, *calf* 4to. *Paris* 1690

2776 Choisy. Histoires de Philippe de Valois et du Roi Jean, *calf* 4to. *Paris* 1689

2777 Choisy. Histoire de Charles cinquième, Roy de France, *calf* 4to. *Paris* 1689

2778 Choisy. Histoire de Charles VI, Roy de France, *calf* 4to. *Paris* 1695

2779 Choisy. Histoire de l'Eglise (jusques a l'an 1661), 10 vols. *calf* 4to. *Paris* 1706-1721

2780 Chokier de Surlet (Joa. a) Facis Historiarum, centuriæ duæ; quarum prima continet mores diversarum gentium, altera ritus sacros, *portrait, calf* fol. *Leodii* 1650

2781 CHOLIERES (NICOLAS Seigneur de) LES NEUF MATINEES, dediees à Monseigneur de Vendosme, *vellum, large and clean copy* (*title written on*) sm. 8vo. *a Paris chez Jean Richer* 1585

ORIGINAL EDITION; VERY RARE. Contains 8 prel ll. including title; and pp. 315. Copies have sold in Paris for upwards of 200 fr.

2782 Chomel (Noel) Dictionnaire Œconomique, contenant divers moyens d'augmenter son bien, et de conserver son santé, *woodcut illustrations*, 2 vols. *calf* fol. *Lyon* 1718

2783 Choppin (René) De Privilegiis Rusticorum, lib. iii. *Paris. N. Chesneau* 1575—Marini Libergei de Justitia et Jure Oratio *ib.* 1574; *fine copies;* in 1 vol. *vellum* 4to.

2784 Choppin. Commentaires sur la Costume d'Anjou, nouvellement traduit en François du Latin, *Paris E. Richer* 1635; Des Privileges des Personnes vivans aux Champs, *ib.* 1634; in 1 vol. *vellum* fol.

2785 Chorier (Nic. Sieur) Les Recherches sur l'antiquitez de la ville de Vienne, premiere partie (de la Topographie historique des principales villes de Dauphiné) [*all published*], *calf* 12mo. *Lyon* 1659

This curious and scarce work was first published in 1658. This is the same edition, with fresh title; and the dedication taken out.

2786 Chorier. Histoire Genealogique de la Maison de Sassenage, branche des anciens Comtes de Lion et de Forests, *calf, scarce* 12mo. *Grenoble* 1669

2787 Chorier. Histoire Generale de Dauphiné, depuis l'an M de N. S. jusques a nos jours, *Lyon J. Thioly* 1672—Histoire Genealogique de la Maison de Sassenage *ib.* 1672; in 1 vol. *vellum* fol.

The first book in this vol. is really part 2 of Chorier's work on Dauphiny; part 1 having been published at Grenoble in 1661. The work is rare, and of the two parts the second is the rarest.

2788 Choul (Guill. de) Discours de la Religion des Anciens Romains, *numerous fine woodcuts, old calf* sm. fol. *Lyon G. Roville* 1556

ORIGINAL EDITION. LARGE PAPER; VERY RARE; clean copy. Contains pp. 312, including title; index etc. 27 ll.

2789 Choul. Autre exemplaire (*on small paper*), *woodcuts, Lyon, S. Roville* 1556—Discours sur la Castramentation et discipline Militaire des Romains, *plates* (*title defective and mounted*), *a Lyon G. Roville* 1557; in 1 vol. *calf* sm. fol.

2790 Choul. Discorso sopra la castrametatione et disciplina militare de Romani, con i Bagni etc. tradotta in lingua Toscana per M. Gab. Symeoni, *fine woodcut figures, vellum* fol. *Lione G. Rovillio* 1559

This Italian translation is unnoticed by Brunet. It contains 4 prel. ll. including woodcut title; pp. 102; 1 blank leaf; "De Bagni" etc. pp. 38; errata and table 5 ll.

2791 Chrastovius (And.) Bellum Jesuiticum sive ducentarum et quinque Jesuiticarum contradictionum Index, *Basil. per C. Waldkirch* 1594—Duo libelli de Opificio Missæ per And. Chrastovium, *ib.*—Praxis de Cæremoniis et Canone Missæ, disputatio, in theses digesta per And. Chrastovium, *ib.*—Historia Jesuitici Ordinis in qua de Societatis Jesuitarum autore, etc. tractatur, conscripta ab E. Hasenmullero, *Francof.* 1593—Mus Exenteratus, hoc est, tractatus valde Magistralis super quæstione quadam theologicali Spinosa etc. per Fratrem Wilhem. de Stutgardia, *Tub.* 1593—Orationes duæ, una de Munere Ecclesiastico, altera de Concordia, à J. G. Stuckio, *Tiguri* 1592—Orationes duæ; de Officio Vitæ Ministrorum Ecclesiæ etc., à J. J. Frisio, *ib.* 1593—Oratio de Concordia Ministrorum Ecclesiæ etc. à J. J. Frisio *ib.* 1593—De Imposturis et Ceremoniis Judæorum nostri temporis, à Con. Husero, *Basil.* (*s. a.*)—Ironis Grilli Disputatio de PHANTASTISMO eiusque speciebus (*scarce*) NARGENOVII *ap. Eut. Nugonem* (*the town of Nargenovius is not in Cotton*) 1594—Defensio sexus Mulieribus, Sim. Gedicco authore, *Lips.* 1595; in 1 vol. *calf* 4to.

A scarce collection of theological tracts.

2792 Christianus (Lazarus) Orationum et Epistolarum libri quinque, *old calf* sm. 4to. *Papiæ* 1579

2793 Christianus (Florens) V. Fabri Pibrachii Tetrasticha, Græcis et Latinis versibus expressa. Ejusd. Præcepta Moralia heroicis expressa, ab Aug. Prevotio. Ejusd. Gnomica ex Gallicis tetrastichis Latina disticha facta ab J. G. Heduo, 3 tracts in 1 vol. *calf* sm. 4to. *Lut. F. Morellus* 1584

2794 CHRONICON. Incipit CRONICA SUMMORUM PONTIFICUM IMPERATORUMQUE, ac de septem ætatibus mundi ex Hieron. Eusebio aliisque eruditis excerpta, *calf* sm. 4to. "*hic libellus impressus est Rome per Joannem Schurener de Bopardia anno* 1476"

This is the rare second edition of the Chronicle known as LIGNAMINE's. It contains 76 ll. printed in semi-gothic type, without marks, having 30 lines to a full page. An account of the invention of printing will be found under the reign of Pope Pius II. At the end of the vol. is bound a work in 35 leaves, without title, date, place, and name of printer (but printed with the same types as the Chronicon), beginning "Angelus Tephernas amplissimo domino Baptiste de Ursinis camere apostolice clerico." It consists chiefly of summaries of the lives of the Roman consuls.

2795 Chronicon. FASCICULUS TEMPORUM omnes antiquorum Cronicas cõplectens incipit fœliciter, (per WERNERUM ROLEWINCK, Carthusiensem), *numerous small woodcut views, vellum* sm. fol. *impressus* (VENETIIS) *arte mira* ERHARDI RODOLT (*sic*) *de Augusta* 1481, 12 *Cal. Jan.*

This is the second edition of this Chronicle from Ratdolt's Venetian press; the first having been issued in the previous year. It is beautifully printed in small Gothic type, in long lines, without signatures or catchwords, but having the leaves numbered in Arabic numerals 1-64. This copy is beautifully clean, but a few leaves are slightly wormed; and it wants the 7 ll. of table.

2796 Chronicon. LIBER CRONICARUM CUM FIGURIS ET IMAGINIBUS AB INICIO MUNDI, (AUCTORE HARTMANN SCHEDEL) lit. goth. *vellum* large fol. *hunc librum Ant. Coberger impressit* (*Nurembergæ*) *mensis Julii* 1493

The FIRST EDITION of the NUREMBERG CHRONICLE, so celebrated for its spirited woodcuts by W. PLEYDENWURFF and M. WOLGEMUTH (the Master of A. DURER). Contains Register with title 20 ll.; numb. fols. ccc. (the last not numbered); fols. 259, 260 and 261, are blank, left so purposely for MS. annotations. Between fols. 266 and 267 are 6 ll. unnumb. (the last blank) containing "*de Sarmacia*" etc.; the verso and recto of the two last leaves form a large map, lower margins water-stained.

2797 Chronicon. Divinum plane opus eruditissimorum autorum, repetitum ab ipso mundi initio, ad annum usque salutis 1512, partim nunc a nobis inventum et editum, partim à mendis. . . summo studio et diligentia repurgatum, *old calf gilt* fol. *Basil. H. Petrus* 1529

Under date 1457 the invention of printing by John Gutenburg is noted.

2798 Chronicon. Chronica Slavorum, seu Annales Helmodi, Presbyteri Buzoviensis in agro Lubecensi; hisque subjectum derelictorum supplementum Arnoldi Abbatis Lubecensis, opera et studio Rein. Reineccii Steinhemii, *Francof. A. Wechel* 1581—Rerum Sicularum Scriptores ex recentioribus præcipui, *ib.* 1579; in 1 vol. *vellum* fol.

2799 Chronicon. Victoris Episcopi Tunnanensis. Chronicon Joannis Biclarensis Epis. Gerundensis. Legatio Luitprandi Epis. Cremonensis. Synodus Bavarica. Omnia nunc primum edita, studio et opera H. Canisii Noviomagi, *old calf* 4to. *Ingoldstadii* 1600

2800 Chronicon Alexandrinum idemque Astronomicum et Ecclesiasticum, nunc integrum Græce cum Latina interpretatione vulgatum, opera et studio M. Raderi, *vellum* (*with fine Armorial Bookplate of* "DNI. GUIL. VAN HAMME, *protonot. Apost. Eccles. Antwerp.*" *dated* 1659, *inserted*) sm. 4to. *Monachii* 1615

2801 Chronicon. CHRONIQUES de FRANCE (APPELÉES CHRONIQUES DE SAINT-DENYS, depuis les Troiens jusqu'a la mort de Charles VII. en 1461) *old calf* fol. *fait a Paris en lostel de Pasquier bonhomme le xxvie. jour de Janvier l'an mil cccclxxvi.*

This is the first volume (of three) of the EXCESSIVELY RARE and precious FIRST EDITION of these Chronicles; and the FIRST FRENCH BOOK PRINTED at PARIS with a DATE. The text is printed in gothic letter in double columns without numerals, catchwords, or signatures, having 40 lines to a full page. It contains 295 ll. commencing with a prologue occupying 1 leaf; followed by a table of chapters 1 leaf. The initials of the prologue and chap. i are illuminated, and all the capitals are painted in blue and red. A few ll. are wormed; but it is a large and clean copy, measuring 12½ × 9 in. The date is not given in this volume.

2802 Chronicon. CHRONIQUES de FRANCE (appelées de S. Denys) nouvellement imprimez a Paris, 3 vols. in 2, *old red morocco gilt, gilt edges* fol. *imprime a Paris (par J. Maurand) pour* ANTHOINE VERARD *lan mcccc quatre vingtz et xiii dernier jour daoust*

A MAGNIFICENT COPY of this beautiful edition of Verard, printed in gothic letter, in double columns, having 47 lines to a full page, and containing numerous fine large and small woodcuts. The collation is as follows,

Vol. I—title, dedication to Charles VIII. and table 8 ll. forming Sig. A, the last l. blank. Text numb. fols. i-cclxxiiij; but the last is erroneously numbered cclxxiii; and between folios lxxviii and lxxix occur 3 extra leaves numb. lxxiii, lxxvii and lxxviii. Signs. a-ꝯ and A-M in eights, the last 4 leaves of M being blank; the total number of leaves including blank ones being 288.

Vol. 2; title and table 10 ll. Sigs. AA6 and BB4 the last leaf blank. Text; the last fol. is numb. cclxxiv, but the pagination skips from clxxvi to clxxxi. The signs. are A-T, VV, V, and X; followed by a new sig. AA-MM6 all in eights, the total number of leaves in vol. 2 being 280.

Vol. 3; title and table 8 ll. Sig. AA; text fols. i-cclvii. Signs. AAA-XXX, BBB, AAAA-MMMM in eights (BBB, LLLL and MMMM in sixes; the last leaf blank), the total numb. of ll. in vol. 3 being 264. Signature BBB appears to want ll. 1 and 8, and the corresponding numerals 9 and 16 are missing; but there is no break in the sense, and the omission occurs in all copies.

Excepting the first four leaves in vol. 1, which are slightly wormed, the present copy is in every way remarkable, it being QUITE PERFECT, clean throughout, the leaves perfectly sound, and the woodcuts brilliant. The initials are painted in green and red. So fine and perfect a copy is of great rarity, and POTIER'S copy sold in 1870 for 8050 fr. The vols. bear in many places the name of "F. PEYRANT Sr. de St. Germain, Conseillier Secrete de la Chambre du Roy."

2803 Chronicon. CRONIQUES de FRANCE ABREGEES, avec la generation dadam et deve et de noe et de leurs generations et les villes et cites que fonderent ceulx qui yssirent deulx, lit. goth. *with numerous spirited woodcuts (slightly wormed), vellum* sm. 4to. *Imprime a Paris le xxvi jour du moys de Mars par* JEHAN TREPERET (*sic*) 1494

A VERY RARE EDITION OF THIS ABRIDGEMENT. It contains 92 leaves not numb.; signs a-m, a, c, d, f, g and m in sixes and the rest in eights: m8 consists of the device of the printer only, the device being on the title also.

2804 Chronicon. LES CRONICQUES de NORMENDIE, lit. goth. sm. fol. *Rouen par* GUILL. LE TALLEUR, *au moys de May* 1487

ORIGINAL EDITION of this CHRONICLE and of VERY GREAT RARITY. As is well known, there were two editions issued in the same month of 1487, one by Noël de Harsy and that by Le Talleur. It is, perhaps, impossible to decide which was issued first, the edition of de Harsy bearing the date of the 14th of May, while that of Le Talleur simply has the month, without specifying the day. This edition is printed in double columns, with numerals and signatures, having 39 lines to a full page. The title consists of the words as above with the device of Le Talleur beneath. The imprint is contained in the second column on the reverse of title as follows: "*Je Guillaume le Talleur natif et demourant a la paroisse Sainct Lo a Rouen voulant de mon pouoir reduire en memoire les cronicques de Normendie . . . jay voulu imprimer les dictes cronicques en mon hostel a rouen. Lesquelles ont este accomplies au moys de may mil cccc quatre vingtz et sept.*" The volume contains 6 ll. for title and table (sig. A); on the reverse of A6 a large woodcut. The text is numbered

Feuillet i-cxii, but F. cii is skipped though the sign. is correct. The signs. for the text are a-o7 in eights. Between signs. I and m comes a signature mm, 6 ll., beginning "*Cy aprez ensuit ung petit traictie le quelle parle de la guerre continuee entre francois et englois,*" *etc.* This sheet has two leaves less than Brunet's description indicates, but it contains all mentioned in the table at the beginning of the first page, and the signature is complete. The present copy is an excellent one, and quite perfect, with the exception of the title which has a small hole in the plain part, and the two plain corners torn off. It is ruled throughout in red lines and bound in old red morocco, gilt edges, size $10\frac{3}{8} \times 7\frac{3}{8}$.

2805 Chronicon. La Chronica del illust. Principe Don Enrique quarto deste nombre, y muy poderoso Rey de Castilla y de Leon, Spanish manuscript (*unpublished?*) *of the* 17*th Century, legibly written on* 313 *ll., bound in vellum* fol.

2806 Chronicon. CRONICA del REY DON RODRIGO, lít. goth. *old calf* fol. *s. l.* (*Hispali*) *por* Lazaro *de* Gayanis *y compañeros* 1499

The most ancient edition of this famous Chronicle and hitherto quite undescribed by Bibliographers. Although the existence of an edition anterior to that of Cromberger, Seville 1511 is admitted, we believe this to be the only copy known in Europe. The work is printed in large Gothic letters in double columns, having 47 lines to a full page. It is divided into 2 parts. The title of part 1 consists of the words "CRONICA DEL REY DON RODRIGO" in large Gothic letters, beneath a woodcut figure of the king crowned and enthroned. It contains 128 ll. including title, the last leaf erroneously marked cxxvii. A blank leaf follows; and then the table, consisting of 8 ll. sign. +. The signs. are a-q in eights, g having 9 ll. The imprint is on the recto of the last leaf of table, and reads as follows: "*Este presente libro fue acabado a xxiii dias del mes de Mayo del ano mill quatro cientos y noventa y nueve. E empremido por mandado del honrrado Senor Lazaro Gayanis y Companeros.*" Part 2 commences on fol. 1 as follows: "*Aqui comiença la segunda destruycion de Espana que fue despues del vencimiēto del rey don Rodrigo.*" This part contains xc numbered ll. and ends with the words "DEO GRACIAS." It is a perfect and most excellent copy.

2807 Chronicon. Cronica del muy efforçado cavallero el Cid Ruy Diaz Campeador, lít. goth. *woodcut equestrian figure of the Cid on title, vellum* sm. 4to. *fue impresso en Salamanca por Juan de Junta florentino a doze de Março* 1546

A fine and perfect copy of this rare edition. Contains 50 ll. including title; signs. a-f10 in eights.

2808 Chronicon. Chronica del Famoso Cavallero Cid Ruy Diez Campeador (22 *prel. ll.* (*including title*) *and pp.* 317), *vellum* fol. *en Burgos P. de Junta y Juan Bapt. Varesio* 1593

2809 Chronicon. Chronica del muy esclarescido principe y Rey don Alonso el Onzeno deste nombre, de los Reyes que reynaron en Castilla y Leon. Padre que fue del Rey Don Pedro, lít. goth. *vellum* fol. *impressa en Valladolid a costa de Pedro Espinosa y de Ant. de Zamora* 1551

The earliest edition known of this Chronicle, though an earlier one (not yet discovered) has been cited by Antonio. Contains clxxxvi numb. ll. including title, which is loose. It is a good copy; but the margins of the first four leaves are slightly wormed.

2810 Chronicon. Chronica de los Reyes Don Ferdinando y Dona Ysabel, lít. goth. *woodcuts, vellum* fol. *en Caragoça en casa de Juan Millan* 1567

A rare edition of this Chronicle, but imperfect. Contains ccxlviii numb. ll. and 4 leaves of table. Wants title; 8 ll. and a part of a ninth supplied in MS.; sold not subject to return.

2811 Chronicon. Otro edicion, *Roman letter, vellum* sm. fol. (*s. a. y l.*)

Imperfect. Contains 313 numb. ll.; and 5 ll. of table. Wants title; 5 ll supplied in MS. and some ll. mended; sold with all faults.

2813 Chronicon. CORONICA del Santo REY DON FERNANDO TERCERO de este nombre, que gano a Sevilla y a toda el Andaluzia; cuyo cuerpo esta en la Santa Yglesia de la Ciudad de Sevilla, lít. goth. (34 *ll., including title in red and black within woodcut border, the last leaf numb. erroneously xxxvi*) *en Sevilla en casa de Alonso de la Barrerra* 1588—CHRONICA DEL MUY ECLARECIDO PRINCIPE, Y REY DON ALONSO, el qual fue par de Emperador, y hizo el libro de las siete partidas; y ansi mismo al fin deste libro va encorporada la Chronica del rey Don SANCHO el BRAVO, hizo de este rey don Alonso el Sabio, lít. goth. *woodcut titles, containing figures of the Kings; (contains fols. lxxvii; an unnumb. leaf at end of Don Sancho; and a Table which is wrongly bound at the beginning of the Chronicle of Don Fernando); en Valladolid en casa de Seb. Martinez* 1554—CRONICA DEL MUY VALOROSO REY DON FERNANDO (EL QUARTO), nieto del rey Don Alonso, lít. goth. (70 *ll. including woodcut title*), *Valladolid S. Martinez* 1554; in 1 vol. *old stamped leather binding* fol.

A very rare set of these Chronicles not often found united and in such good condition. The three last were edited by Miguel de Herrara.

2814 Chronicon. CHRONICA, O DESCRIPCIO DELS FETS, E HAZANYES DEL INCLYT REY DON JAUME PRIMER REY DARAGO, de Mallorques e de Valencia . . . Feta per lo magnifict en RAMON MUNTANER, lo qual servi axi al dit inclyt Rey don Jaume, com a sos fills, e descendents, *woodcuts, old calf*

fol. *fonch stampada la present chronica de manament en Valencia en casa de la viuda de* JOAN MEY, *Flandro en lany* 1558

The FIRST EDITION OF THIS CHRONICLE IN THE LIMOUSIN DIALECT AND VERY RARE. Contains 16 prel. ll. including title; 255 numbered ll. and leaf with printer's device. A perfect copy in excellent condition.

2815 Chronicon. Chronica del Rey D. Joam I. de gloriosa memoria, e dos Reys de Portugal o decimo, e as dos Reys D. Duarte, e D. Alonso V. *vellum*, FINE COPY fol. *em Lisboa por Ant. Alvarez* 1643

Contains:—Joam I. 4 prel. ll., including title; and pp. 406; Duarte XI. pp. 61; and index 1 leaf; Alfonso V. pp. 250; and index 2 ll. Then follows "Autos do levantamento, que por os grandes, titulos seculares etc. . . . se fez a el Rey Joam IV." containing title; folding table; and 26 ll.

2816 Chronicon. Guarino Mesquino. CORONICA DEL NOBLE CAVALLERO GUARINO MESQUINO. En la qual trata de las grandes hazañas y aventuras q̃ le acontescieron por todas las partes del mũdo y en el purgatorio de Sant Patricio, y en monte de Norça; donde esta la muy sabia Sybilla, lít. goth. *vellum*

fol. *imprim. en Sevilla en casa de Juan Varela de Salamanca ano* 1527, *dias xv Março*

AN EXCEEDINGLY RARE EDITION, APPARENTLY UNKNOWN TO BIBLIOGRAPHERS. It is not in Salva, Brunet, nor the Supplement to the Manual. It is probably the first edition of the Spanish translation, unless the citation of an edition Seville 1512 in the Catalogue of the Colombine Library be correct. It is printed in double columns having 48 lines to a full page. The title is in red and black, with woodcut representation of a tournament, which, with the table and prologue occupy 4 ll.; the text has cxviii ll. the last erroneously paged cxxviii. It is a sound and perfect copy.

2817 Chronicon. Comiença la CORONICA de DON ALVAREZ de LUNA, Condestable de los Reynos de Castilla y de Leon; Maestre y administrador de la Orden y Cavalleria de Santiago, lít. goth. *vellum*

fol. *impressa en Milan por Juan Antonio de Castellono* 1546

First edition of this Chronicle and very rare. Contains title, having an equestrian figure in wood; prologo 1 leaf; and 93 numb. ll.; title mounted; fol. 65 defective; fols. 36, 37, 56, and 80 wanting; last leaf in MS.; sold with all faults.

2818 Chronicon. CRONICA DEL GRAN CAPITAN GONÇALO FERNANDEZ DE CORDOVA Y AGUILAR; en la qual se contienen las dos conquistas del Reyno de Napoles etc. nuevamente añadida a esta Hystoria, *woodcut equestrian figure on title, vellum*
fol. *en Sevilla en casa de And. Pescione* 1580

Contains title; 5 prel. ll. (1 blank); and 162 numb. ll. An uncommon edition.

2819 Chronicon. Chronica de los famosos y esforçados Cavalleros LISUARTE DE GRECIA, Hijo de esplandian Emperador de Constantinopla, y de Perion de Gaula hijo del valiente y esforçado cavallero Amadis de Gaula, *woodcut equestrian figure on title, old calf gilt*
en Çaragoça en casa de Pedro Puig y Joan Escarrilla 1587

A VERY RARE CHRONICLE. Printed in Roman letters. Contains title (mounted); prologue; and 97 numbered leaves.

2820 CHRYSOSTOMUS (SANCTUS JOANNES). S. Joa. Chrysostomi, S. Gregorii Antiocheni, S. Gregorii Nazianzeni et aliorum opuscula fol.

AN ANCIENT GREEK MANUSCRIPT ON VELLUM, written in small characters on 44 ll. (the first 2 ll. defective) in double columns of 38 lines each. Probably of the XII or XIII century. Stoutly bound in modern brown morocco.

2821 Chrysostomus. OPERA, Gr. et Lat. Fronto Ducæus Soc. Jes. edidit et notis illustravit, 10 vols. *old calf* fol. *Paris.* 1619-1616

2822 Chrysostomus. OPERA, Græce (edente HENRICO SAVILIO), *fine engraved title to vol.* 1 *by* L. GAULTIER, 8 vols. *old English calf with centre gilt ornaments, red edges* fol. *Etonæ J. Norton* 1610-13

2823 Chrysostomus. In OMNES PAULI EPISTOLAS accuratissima vereque aurea, et divina INTERPRETATIO, Græce, ex edit. BERN. DONATI, 3 vols. *calf*, LARGE *and clean copy*
fol. *Veronæ per Stephanum et fratres a Sabio* 1529

FIRST EDITION in GREEK of this COMMENTARY.

2824 Chrysostomus. Missa Græcolatina, D. Erasmo Roterod. interprete, *Paris. Chr. Wechelus* 1537—Ratio seu Methodus compendio perveniendi ad veram Theologiam per Erasmum Roterod. *Argent. Jo. Knoblochus* 1523—Didascalus, authore Jac. Zovitio Driescharo, apud Brædanos Ludimagistro (19 *ll.* UNCUT) *Antw. Ægid. Copenius* 1540; in 1 vol. sm. 8vo.

2825 Chrysostomus. Epistola ad Cæsarium, Monachum; cui adjunctæ sunt tres epistolicæ dissertationes, authore Jac. Basnage, *calf*
12mo. *Traj.* 1687

2826 Chrysostomus. Le Dialogue de Sainct Jean Chrysostome sur la dignité sacerdotale, traduit en nostre langue Françoise, par RICHARD LE BLANC, *Roman letter, old calf*
sm. 4to. *a Paris impr. de Rob. Massellin* 1553

A VERY RARE TRANSLATION of Chrysostom's Book on the priestly office, NOT KNOWN TO BRUNET, or the authors of the Supplement. It contains title; dedication to the Card. Prince Charles of Lorraine and pp. 176. At the end are three sonnets, including one by the printer to his readers.

2827 Chrysostomus. Cinq Opuscules de S. Jean Chrysostome; (I.) Demonstration que Jesus Christ es Dieu; (II.) Homilie de la dilection de Dieu et du prochain; (III.) Homilies sur les saincts et divins Sacrements; (IIII.) Comparaison d'un bon religieux a un Roy; (V.) Sermon de l'anatheme, *old calf, large and clean copy*
8vo. *Paris M. Vascosan* 1557

A scarce translation; containing 110 numb. ll. including title.

2828 Chrysostomus. La Vie de S. Jean Chrysostome, divisée en douze livres (par God. Hermant), *old calf, clean copy*
4to. *Paris, C. Savreux* 1664

2829 Churchill (John) A Collection of Voyages and Travels, some now first printed from original manuscripts, LARGE PAPER, *fine maps and plates*, 6 vols. *calf* roy. fol. *Lond.* 1704-32

2830 Churchill (Sir Winston) Divi Britannici; being a remark upon the lives of all the Kings of this Isle unto the year 1600, *plates of arms, old calf* fol. *Lond.* 1675

2831 Chytræus (David) Orationes, nunc demum in lucem editæ a D. Chytræo, authoris filio, *old calf* 8vo. *Hanov.* 1614

2832 Chytræus (Nathan.) Variorum in Europa Itinerum Deliciæ, seu ex variis manuscriptis selectiora tantum inscriptionum maxime recentium monumenta, *old calf* 12mo. (*s. l.*) *C. Corvinus* 1606

At page 599 in this volume begins an account of the Islands, etc. of the New World.

2833 Ciacconius (Petrus) *Toletanus.* De Triclinio Romano (sive de modo conviviendi apud priscos Romanos), Fulvi Ursini appendix, *vellum* sm. 8vo. *Romæ* 1588

2834 Ciacconius. De Triclinio Romano; Fulvi Ursini appendix, *woodcuts, vellum* sm. 8vo. *Heidelb.* 1590

2835 Ciacconius. De Triclinio Romano; acc. dissertatio Hier. Mercurialis, *plates, vellum, clean copy* 12mo. *Amst. A. Frisius* 1664

2836 Ciacconius. Opuscula. In Columnæ Rostratæ inscriptionem. De Ponderibus. De Mensuris. De Nummis, *vellum, clean copy, ruled with red lines* 8vo. *Romæ ex typ. Vat.* 1608

2837 Ciaconus (Alfonsus). Historiæ utriusque belli Dacici a Traiano Cæsare gesti, ex simulacris quæ in columna eiusdem Romæ visuntur collecta, ORIGINAL EDITION, 130 *plates (some leaves mounted), old crimson morocco gilt* roy. 4to. *Romæ J. Zanettus* 1576

2838 Ciaconus. Alia editio, 130 *plates, calf* roy. 4to. *Romæ J. Mascardus* 1616

2839 Ciaconus. Colonna Traiana, nuovamente disegnata et intagliata da Pietro Santi Bartoli (119 *fine proof plates, and* 9 *folding ll. of text*), *old calf* fol. *Roma, de Rossi* (*s. a.*)

2840 Ciaconus. Vitæ et Res Gestæ Pontificum Romanorum et S. R. E. Cardinalium ab initio nascentis Ecclesiæ usque ad Clementem IX., *numerous woodcut portraits, coats of Arms, etc.* 4 vols. *calf* fol. *Romæ De Rubeis* 1677

2841 Ciampinus (Joan.) Parergon ad Examen Libri Pontificalis, sive Epistola Pii II. ad Carolum VII. vindicata, *calf* 4to. *Romæ* 1688

2842 Ciampinus. Vetera Monumenta, in quibus præcipuè musiva opera sacrarum profanarumque ædium structura, ac nonnulli antiqui ritus, dissertationibus, iconibusque illustrantur, *numerous plates*, parts 1 and 2 (*all pub.*); 2 vols. *old calf* fol. *Romæ* 1690-1699

2843 Ciampinus. De Sacris Ædificis a Constantino Magno constructis, synopsis historica, *plates, calf* fol. *Romæ* 1693

2844 Ciampinus. De Cruce Stationali, investigatio historica, 5 *folding plates, old calf* sm. 4to. *Romæ* 1694

2845 Ciampoli (Giovanni) Prose, dedicato al Card. Girolamo Colonna, *front. vellum* sm. 4to. *in Romæ* 1649

2846 Ciarlanti (Gio. Vinc.) Memorie Historiche del sannio chiamato hoggi principato ultra, contado di Molisi, e parte di terra di Lavoro, provincie del regno di Napoli, *calf, with the Arms of President* PIERRE HENNEQUIN *on sides* fol. *in Isernia per Cam. Cavallo* 1644

Perhaps the first book printed in the Neapolitan town of Isernia.

2847 Ciarlinius (Jo. Bapt.) Controversiarum Forensium Judiciorum, *old leather binding* fol. *Venet. ap. Juntas* 1637

2848 Ciatti (Felice) Delle Memorie Annali et Istoriche delle cose di Perugia, 2 vols. in 1, *calf* 4to. *in Perugia app. A. Bartoli* 1638

2849 Ciccarelli (Antonio) Le Vite degli Imperatori Romani, con le figure in rame da G. B. de Cavalieri, 173 *portraits, calf (broken)* sm. 4to. *Roma, app. Dom. Basa* 1590

2850 CICERO (MARCUS TULLIUS) OPERA OMNIA, 4 vols. in 2, *old yellow morocco gilt, gilt edges*, FINE COPY fol. *Mediol. per Alex. Minutianum et Gulielmos fratres* 1498-1499

THE FIRST EDITION of the COLLECTED WORKS. Vol. 1 commences without title on sig. A, and contains 177 numb. ll.; signs. A-Y7 in eights. Vol. 2 has 250 numb. ll.; signs. a-ee10 in eights. Vol. 3 has 12 preliminary leaves, including the Epistle dedicatory of Minutianus to Jo. Ja. Trivultius, and Life of Cicero; and 175 numb. ll. Signs. AA-YY10 in eights (AAj wanting). Vol. 4 has 144 numb. ll.; signs. a-s in eights. The vol. containing the two vols. we name first and second is a very large and clean one, the ll. measuring nearly 16½ × 11 in. The other vol. is smaller and stilted, size 15⅝ × 10½ in. The leaf containing the Epistle of Minutianus is often wanting.

2851 Cicero. Opera; Vitaque Ciceronis ex Plutarcho et Vita T. Pomponii Attici per Cornel. Nepotem 4 vols. in 1, *with woodcut title to each, vellum, clean copy* thick fol. *Lut. Par. ap. J. B. Ascensium* 1521

2852 Cicero. [Opera Omnia] bound in 13 vols. *calf (not uniform) fine clean copies* 8vo. FLORENTIÆ APUD JUNTAS 1514-26

2853 Cicero. Orationes, Epist. ad Atticum, Brutum, et Q. Fratrem, Officia, Rhetorica, de Oratore etc. bound in 8 vols. *old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges*, FINE COPIES, *ruled with red lines* sm. 8vo. *Paris. S. Colin.* 1525-41

2854 Cicero. OPERA OMNIA quæ hac tenus excusa sunt, castigatissima nunc primum in lucem edita (cum notis P. VICTORII), 4 vols. *old red morocco gilt, gilt edges*, FINE COPY fol. *Venet. in off. Lucæ Ant. Juntæ* 1534-37

The last leaf in each volume contains the large device of the printer.

2855 Cicero. Opera Omnia, ex codicibus MSS. emendata 4 vols. in 2, *calf, clean copy* fol. *Basil. in off. Hervagiana* 1534

2856 Cicero. Opera, ex Pet. Victorii codicibus maxima ex parte descripta; cum commentariis etc. 5 vols. in 2, *old yellow morocco gilt, red edges*, FINE COPY fol. *Paris ex off. R. Stephani* 1538-39

2857 Cicero. Opera; veterum exemplarium, tum recentiorum collatione restituta, et recognitione Jo. Camerarii elaborata; acc. castigationes et annotationes, P. Victorii, 5 vols. in 2 (*title of vol 3 mended*) *bright old calf gilt, yellow edges* fol. *Basil. in off. Hervagiana* 1540

2858 Cicero. Opera (cum scholiis nonnullis PAULI MANUTII); id est:—Orationes; Rhetorica; Epistolæ Familiares; de Officiis; Cato Major; Paradoxa; Somnium Scipionis; Epistolæ ad Atticum, etc.; Sententiæ; Lexicon Ciceronianum Græcolatinum et castigationes ab H. Stephano; 9 vols. sm. 8vo. *Paris. ap. H. Stephanum* 1543-48

A beautiful copy of this fine edition, bound in old red morocco, with elaborate tooling in the Grolier manner on the sides and back, gilt edges. At the end of the "Sententiæ" is bound "Gnomologiæ ex Demosthenis Orationibus, authore Joanne Loïno" *Paris. ex off. Viduæ Mauricii a Porta* 1551. The third vol. of the Orationes slightly wormed.

2859 Cicero. Opera; id est; Orationes, de Oratore, Rhetorica, de Officiis, Philosophia, Epistolæ Familiares; Epistolæ ad Atticum etc. *ruled with red lines*, 10 vols. *old red morocco, gilt edges* 32mo. *Paris. S. Colin.* 1543-45

2860 Cicero. Opera (*ut supra*); emendata ab Joan. Sturmio cum annotationibus nonnullis, 9 vols. *old calf* 8vo. *Argent. per Wend. Rihelium* 1548-1558

2861 Cicero. Opera (*ut supra*); [ex P. Victorii ac Pauli Manutii castigationes] *ruled with red lines*, 10 vols. *old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges* 24mo. *Lugd. ap. Seb. Gryphium* 1546-52

2862 Cicero. Opera (*ut supra*); ex editione Pauli Manutii, 9 vols. *bright old calf gilt, gilt edges* sm. 8vo. *Venet.* AP. ALDOS, 1550-55

2863 Cicero. Opera Omnia; ex complurimum doctissimorum virorum Pauli præcipuè Manutii ac P. Victorii, castigationibus nunc demum excusa; scholiis etc. adjectis, 9 vols. *contemporary calf binding, tall and clean copy* 8vo. *Lugd. ap. S. Gryphium* 1555

2864 Cicero. Opera (cum correctionibus Pauli Manutii) 10 vols. *contemporary calf, tall and clean copy* *Venet. apud* ALDOS 1554

2865 Cicero. Opera (cum castigationibus P. Victorii et variis lectionibus, ex editione C. Stephani), 4 vols. in 2, *old calf* fol. *Lut. Par. C. Stephanus* 1554-1555

2866 Cicero. Opera, ex castigatione Joannis Boulierii 9 vols. *old calf, with elaborate gilt ornamentation* 24mo. *Lugd. ap. Ant. Vincentium* 1560

This is a specimen of the ornamental Lyonnese binding of the period; the sides are in fair condition, but most of the backs are damaged.

2867 Cicero. Opera; ex castigatione J. Boulierii, 9 vols. in 5, *vellum* sm. 8vo. *Lugd. ap. Vincentium* 1560

2868 Cicero. Opera; cum correctionibus et scholiis Pauli Manutii, 10 vols. *old crimson morocco gilt, gilt and marb. edges*, FINE COPY, *ruled with red lines* sm. 8vo. *Venet. ap.* ALDOS 1560-65

2869 Cicero. Opera Omnia quæ exstant, a Dion. Lambino ex codicibus MSS. emendata et aucta, cum annotationibus, 4 vols. (*vols.* 1 *and* 3 *wormed*) *calf* fol. *Paris. Ja. Dupuis* 1565-66

2870 Cicero. Opera Omnia (*ut supra*); 4 vols. in 2, *old calf, gilt edges, large and clean copy, ruled with red lines* fol. *ap. Bern. Turrisanum sub Aldina Bibliotheca* 1565-66

2871 Cicero. Opera, Joan. Mich. Bruti scholiis etc. illustrata 9 vols. *contemporary calf* 24mo. *Lugd. ap. Ant. Gryphium* 1567-71

2872 Cicero. Opera Omnia, a D. Lambino emendata et aucta, cum annotationibus, 9 vols. *contemporary calf* 8vo. *Lut. ex off. Jac. Dupuys* 1573

2873 Cicero. Opera; omnia ad optima quæque, easque vetusta exemplaria, præcipuè P. Victorii ac Pauli Manutii castigata, 9 vols. *contemporary calf* (*with the name of the former owner* "JEHAN CHASERAY," *on the sides; and his signature on most of the titles*) 24mo. *Lugd. ap. Ant. Gryphium* 1579

2874 Cicero. Opera; Manucciorum commentariis illustratis, antiquæque lectioni restitutus, *engraved title*, 10 vols. *old brown Venetian morocco* fol. *Venet. ap* ALDUM 1582-3

2875 Cicero. Opera Omnia, ex Dion. Lambini emend. et cum ejusdem annotationibus; acc. etiam Fulvii Ursini notis, 4 vols. *old calf* fol. *Genevæ excud. Jer. des Planches* 1584

2876 Cicero. Opera Omnia, ex Lambini emend. 4 vols. in 2, *old calf* fol. *Lugd. Ant. Gryphium* 1585

2877 Cicero. Opera Omnia; editio ad Manutianum et Brutinum conformata; cum annotationibus etc. 5 vols. *vellum* 8vo. *Francof. ap. A. Wecheli heredes* 1590

2878 Cicero. Opera; post editionem D. Lambini, cum notis D. Gothofredi, *vellum* 4to. *Colon. Allob. P. Chouet* 1617

2879 Cicero. Opera (*ut supra*); *vellum* 4to. *ib.* 1633

2880 Cicero. Opera Omnia, ex sola ferè codd. MSS. fide emendata, studio atque industria Jani Gulielmi et Jani Gruteri, cum notis, *engraved title*, 4 vols. in 2, *old black Dutch morocco gilt, gilt edges* fol. *Hamb. ex Bib. Frobeniana* 1618

2881 Cicero. Opera omnia; studio atque industria Jani Gulielmi et Jani Gruteri; juxta exemplar Hamburgense *front.* LARGE PAPER, 2 vols. *old calf* roy. fol. *Lond.* 1681

2882 Cicero. Opera, EDITIO ELZEVIRIANA 10 vols. *old olive morocco gilt, gilt edges* 12mo. *Lugd. Bat. ex off. Elzeviriana* 1642

2883 Cicero. Opera; cum optimis ac postremis exemplaribus accurate collatus, 10 vols. *vellum* 12mo. *Amst. ap. Joan. Blœu* 1659

2884 Cicero. Opera omnia; cum notis var. accurante C. Schrevelio, *calf* sm. 4to. *Amst. L. et D. Elzevir.* 1661

2885 Cicero. Opera quæ extant omnia, nunc denuo recognita ab Jac. Gronovio, *plates*, 2 vols. *calf* 4to. *Lugd. Bat. Vander Aa* 1692

2886 Cicero. Opera ab J. Gronovio, 11 vols. *calf* 12mo. *Lugd. Bat. Vander Aa* 1692

2887 Cicero. RHETORICORUM lib. iv. et DE INVENTIONE lib. ii. (ex recens. Omniboni Leoniceni) 4to. *impressum* VENETIIS *per* NICOLAUM JENSON 1470

EDITIO PRINCEPS; PRINTED UPON VELLUM; of EXCESSIVE RARITY; It commences on the recto of first leaf with the words "*(e)tsi negociis familiaribus impediti vix satis ocium studio suppeditare possimus :*" *etc.* It is printed on 137 leaves in a neat Roman letter, in long lines, having 30 lines to a full page. It ends on the recto of leaf 137 with the following:—"Emendata manu sunt exemplaria docta Omniboni; quem dat utraque lingua patrem. Hac eadem Jenson Veneta Nicolaus in urbe Formavit; Mauro sub duce Christoforo. Marci Tullii Ciceronis Rhetoricorum liber . . feliciter explicit MCCCCLXX." Two pages and the large initials are illuminated; and the capitals are painted in red and blue. Dibdin calls the size folio and Brunet large quarto; but the shape is quarto, and the size of the leaves is $10\frac{1}{8} \times 7\frac{3}{8}$. The margins of a few ll. at end are slightly wormed. The vol. is bound in old red morocco, with broad ornamental gilt borders.

2888 Cicero. Rhetoricorum, libri iv. ad Herennium, *old red morocco, with gilt ornamental borders* 4to. *opus impressum* PAPIE *per* JACOBUM DE SANCTO PETRO 1477 *die mensis Nov. xii.*

A RARE EDITION, printed in Roman letter, long lines. Contains 52 ll. (a-g5 in eights, a having 7 ll. only): some ll. wormed.

2889 Cicero. Rhetoricorum novorum et veterum ad Herennium lib. vi. *Roman letter, paneled calf gilt* fol. *impressum in Veneciis per* PHIL. CONDAM PETRI 1479 *die ult. Feb.*

Contains signs. A-F in eights (wants Ai, A3 transposed); followed by another set of signs. a-g5 (a, b, and f in eights, c, d, and e in sixes).

2890 Cicero. Rhetorica Vetus et Nova, cum commentarii Victorini et Georg. Vallæ, *Roman letter, with woodcut initials, calf* fol. *Venetiis per* GUIL. TRIDINENSEM 1490

The text is in the centre surrounded by the commentary. It contains signs. A-P8 in sixes; and a-m3 in sixes (161 ll.).

2891 Cicero. Rhetorica Vetus, seu de Inventione Rhetorica; Rhetorica Nova ad Herennium cum commentt. Fabii Victorini, *old calf* fol. *Venet. per T. Z. P. et Petrum Jo. Q. Perga.* 1493

Contains signs. a-y4 in sixes; sign. c wanting 2 ll.

2892 Cicero. RHETORICA NOVA, lit. goth. *old crimson morocco gilt* 4to. *absque ulla nota*

A RARE EDITION; commencing on aj and containing signs. a-g6 in eights, f having 6 ll. only; g6 blank (52 ll.). The last two ll. are occupied with two epistles of Æneas Sylvius, one to Gregory Heimburgius, and the other to Henry, Count de Lupffen. The present is a large copy measuring $10\frac{3}{8}$ by $8\frac{1}{8}$ in.

2893 Cicero. Rhetoricorum libri cum tribus commentt. Maturantii, Mancinelli et Victorini, *old calf gilt*, FINE COPY fol. *impressum Venetiis, per* PHILIPPUM PINCIUM 1496

Contains 164 ll. Signs. a-z, &, and A-C7 in sixes.

2894 Cicero. Rhetorica cum tribus commentis (*ut supra*); (158 *ll.*) *old calf gilt* fol. *Venetiis* (*s. n. imp.*) 1511

2895 Cicero. Rhetoricorum ad Herennium lib. iv.; de Inventione lib. ii.; de Oratore lib. iii. etc. EDITIO ALDINA (*contains* 16 *prel. ll.; and* 246 *numb. ll.; MS. notes in margins*), *calf* sm. 4to. *Venet. in æd. hæredum Ald. Man.* 1533

2896 Cicero. Rhetoricorum ad Herennium lib. iv. Eiusdem de Inventione lib. ii., *engraved title, calf* sm. 4to. *Excud. Hero Alopecius* (*Basil.*) 1522

2897 Cicero. Rhetoricorum ad Herennium lib. iv. *vellum* (160 *pp.*) sm. 8vo. *Pictavii ex off. Marnefiorum fratrum* 1537

2898 Cicero. Rhetoricorum lib. iv.; de Inventione; Topicorum lib. i.; de Partitione Oratoria, *Paris. ex off. R. Stephani* 1537—Eiusdem de Oratore *ib.* 1537—Terentius, *ib.* 1540; in 1 vol. *vellum gilt* 64mo.

2899 Cicero. Rhetorica ad Herennium, et lib. ii. de Inventione, *old calf* sm. 8vo. *Paris. S. Colin.* 1541

2900 Cicero. Rhetoricorum ad C. Herennium libri iiii. incerto auctore. Ciceronis de Inventione lib. ii.; Topica ad Trebatium; Oratoriæ partitiones, corrigente Paulo Manutio, *old sheep binding* sm. 8vo. *Venet. ap.* ALDOS 1554

The Aldine edition PRINTED UPON VELLUM. RARE. Contains 184 numb. ll. (including title); and two blank ll.

2901 Cicero. Opera Rhetorica et Philosophica, cum Epistolis ex recens. Jo. Sturmii, 6 vols. *contemporary pigskin binding stamped with figures of Justice and Fortune, and the crest of a crowned Dolphin on the back* 8vo. *Argent. per J. Ribelium* 1578

2902 Cicero. Rhetoricorum ad Herennium lib. iv.; et de Inventione lib. ii., cum J. M. Bruti annotationibus (*printed in Italic type*) *old calf* 12mo. *Londini excud. T. Vautrollerus* 1579

2903 Cicero. Retorica di Ser Brunetto Latini in volgar Fiorentino (overo libro primo della Inventione di M. T. C. tradotto et commentato), (*contains* A-N *in fours* (N4 *blank*); *printer's device on last leaf*) *calf* sm. 4to. *stampata in Roma per Valerio Dorico* 1546

2904 Cicero. La Retorica, ridotta in Alberi da M. Oratio Toscanella, di nuovo ristampata ed aggiunta, *vellum* 4to. *in Vinegia app. L. Avanzi* 1566

2905 Cicero. Esaminatione sopra la Ritorica, fatta per Lod. Castelvetri, *paper covers* sm. 4to. *in Modana* 1653

2906 Cicero. Orationum Analysis Rhetorica perpetua authore R. P. Mart. du Cygne, *calf* 12mo. *Paris.* 1704—Ant. Riccoboni commentarius quo explicatur Rhetorica, *vellum* 12mo. *Venet. ap. Joan. Bariletum* 1567

2907 Cicero. MARII FABII VICTORINI COMMENT. IN RHETORICEN CICERONIS, *old crimson morocco gilt* 4to. *impressum Mediolani per* ANT. ZAROTTUM *Parmensem* 1474, v *idus Decemb.*

The FIRST EDITION of this COMMENTARY; VERY RARE. It contains 112 ll. in Roman letters without marks of any kind. Measures 10¼ × 7½ in. Some leaves slightly wormed.

2908 Cicero. De Inventione lib. ii., cum commentariis Fabii Victorini, *vellum* sm. 4to. *Paris. ex off. R. Stephani* 1537

2909 Cicero. Nascembænii Ferrariensis in Ciceronis de inventione libros commentarius, *old calf* sm. 4to. *Venet. ap. B. Zalterium* 1563

2910 Cicero. Oratoriæ Partitiones, secunda editio, cum comment. Geo. Vallæ, 2 vols. in 1, *calf* sm. 8vo. *Paris. R. Stephanus* 1528-30

2911 Cicero. De Partitione Oratoria dialogus Jac. Lod. Strebæi commentariis etc. *calf* 4to. *Paris. Jo. Roigny* 1543

2912 Cicero. Partitiones Oratoriæ, cum tabulis etc. per Claudium Minoem, *vellum* 4to. *Paris. ap. J. Richerium* 1582

2913 Cicero. De Partitionibus Oratoriis, cum Jac. Strebæi commentariis, et scholiis variorum, *Paris. ap. Viduam Mauricii à Porta* 1556—Rhetoricorum ad C. Herennium, liber primus, *Paris. T. Richardus* 1562 (*with numerous MS. notes in margins*), in 1 vol. *old leather binding* sm. 4to.

2914 Cicero. Partitiones Oratoriæ; J. L. Strebæi, Ant. Maioragii, ac Bart. Latomi commentariis illustratæ, *vellum* sm. 4to. *Cremonæ C. Draconius* 1588

2915 Cicero. M. Ant. Maioragii commentarius in Dialogum de Partitione Oratoria, opera atque studio Jo. Pet. Ayroldi Marcellini, *calf* 4to. *Venet.* 1587

2916 Cicero. Sturmii in Partitiones Oratorias, dialogi quatuor, *calf* sm. 8vo. *Paris. excud. Ch. Wechelus* 1546

2917 Cicero. Topica et Partitiones Oratoriæ (Gabriel Fontana diligenter recognovit) *old blue morocco, with broad gilt ornamental borders* 4to. (*s. l. et nom. imp.*) *an.* MCCCCLXXII.

These rare editions are described by Dibdin in Bib. Spencer. I, 378-9. Both works are evidently printed with the same types, and the paper seems of the same age, though that used for the Topica has water lines while in the other they are absent. They are both printed in a Roman type without marks, the Topica having 25 lines to a full page and the Partitiones 26. The Topica has 20 ll. followed by a blank leaf. The Partitiones has 27 ll. having on the recto of the last leaf the above date and the following "*Ecce finis partitionum oratoriarum; quas Gabriel fontana placentinus non indiligenter recognovit.*" Measures 9½ × 6½ in. One or two ll. slightly stained.

2918 Cicero. Topica a Philippo Melancthono atque Boetio diligentissime enarrata, *engraved title* (*wormed*), *old calf* 12mo. *Hagan.* 1533

2919 Cicero. Topica, cum Joan. Visorii Cœnomani commentariis nunc primum natis et excusis, *calf* 4to. *Paris. ap. M. Vascosanum* 1536

2920 Cicero. Topica, cum Boetii, et Jo. Visorii commentariis, quibus acces. Barth. Latomi explicationes in eadem (*title defective*), *calf* 8vo. *Lugd. ap. S. Gryphium* 1541

2921 Cicero. Topica; Petri Velleii Guevaræ notis explicata, *Hispali ap. Alfonsum Escribanum* 1573—Ciceronis de Fato cum explanatione G. Vallæ, lít. gotꝫ. *Paris. impensis Joan. Conflutentini* (*with his device on title*) 1509; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 4to.

2922 Cicero. De Oratore ad Q. Fratrem lib. iiii.; Brutus, sive de Claris Oratoribus; ad M. Brutum Orator large 4to. or sm. fol. Romæ (Sweynheym et Pannartz) *in domo Petri de Maximo* 1469

This very rare edition from the press of the great printers contains the first edition of the text of the Brutus. It is finely printed in Roman letter on stout paper. The first treatise contains 109 ll. and the Brutus 78; the first page of each of the works is beautifully illuminated in gold and colours, and the initials are painted. It is a very fine copy, measuring 11⅛ × 7¾ in., *bound in old yellow morocco gilt.*

2923 Cicero. De Oratore ad Quintum Fratrem, *bound in old red morocco gilt* 4to. *absque ulla nota*

A very rare edition containing 108 ll. printed in a Roman character, without marks of any kind, having 32 lines to a full page. It is confidently attributed to Vindelin of Spira 1470 by Dibdin Bib. Spenc. I, 336, the type being similar to that used by him for his edition of the Offices in 1470. The present is a fine copy, the first page and the initials being illuminated in gold and colours; size nearly 10⅞ × 7¾ in.

2924 Cicero. De Oratore; acc. commentarius Omniboni Leoniceni; de Perfecto Oratore, Topica, Partitiones; de Claris Oratoribus; de Petitione consulatus; de optimo genere Oratorum, Æschinis et Demosthenis Orationes, *calf* (*commences on aij; aj blank*) fol. *Venet. per Barth. Alexand. et And. Asulanum* 1485

2926 Cicero. De Oratore etc. (*ut supra*); *calf*
fol. *Venet. Ant. de Strata* 1495

2927 Cicero. De Oratore, lib. iii. (cum notis Phil. Melancthoni), *calf*
sm. 8vo. *Paris. Chr. Wechelus* 1526

2928 Cicero. De Oratore, dialogi tres, a Phil. Melancthone nova ac locupletiore quàm antea unquam locorum insignium enarratione illustrati, *old calf* sm. 8vo. *Paris. S. Colin.* 1537

Two leaves of an ancient French MS. on vellum, used as fly-leaves.

2929 Cicero. De Oratore ad Quintum Fratrem, lib. iii. Jac. Lod. Strebæi commentariis illustrati, *woodcut title, calf*
fol. *Paris. ex off. M. Vascosani* 1540

2930 Cicero. De Oratore ad Quintum Fratrem, dialogi tres (*printed in italics*), *calf* sm. 4to. *Paris. Vascosan.* 1544

2931 Cicero. De Oratore, dialogi tres, Audomari Talæi explicationibus illustrati, *vellum* 4to. *Paris. ap. C. Stephanum* 1553

2932 Cicero. De Oratore, cum explic. Aud. Talæi, *calf* 4to. *Paris.* 1553

2933 Cicero. De Oratore lib. iii.; Orator; de claris Oratoribus; corrigente Paulo Manutio, editio Aldina, *old sheep binding*
sm. 8vo. *Venet. ap. Aldum* 1554

PRINTED on VELLUM; very rare. Contains 240 numbered ll. and 3 blank leaves.

2934 Cicero. De Oratore, Ja. Lod. Strebæi, et cujusdam incerti authoris commentariis; itemque scholiis Ph. Melancthonis, *calf*
4to. *Paris. T. Richard.* 1563

2935 Cicero. Omnes qui ad artem Oratoriam pertinet, interp. ac notis illust. Jac. Proust, in usum Delphini 2 vols. *old calf gilt*
4to. *Paris.* 1687

2936 Cicero. De Oratore, ex MSS. recens. T. Cockman, *calf*, 8vo. *Oxon.* 1696—Idem, notis illustravit Z. Pearce, *calf* 8vo. *Cant.* 1716

2937 Cicero. Il Dialogo dell' Oratore, tradotto de Lod. Dolce e nuovamente da lui ricorretto e ristampato, *vellum*
16mo. *in Vinegia, G. Giolito* 1555

2938 Cicero. La Rhetorique; ou trois livres du Dialogue de l'Orateur, traduits en François, *old red morocco gilt, gilt edges*
8vo. *Paris chez Denys Thierry* 1673

2939 Cicero. Commentarius in Dialogum; seu lib. primum de Oratore, *calf* sm. 4to. *Venet. F. Franciscus* 1587

2940 Cicero. Jo. Passeratii Præfatiuncula in Disputationem de Ridiculis, quæ est apud Ciceronem in libro secundo de Oratore (13 *ll.*), *paper covers* 8vo. *Lut. ap. Mam. Patisson.* 1594

2941 Cicero. Victoris Pisani in Oratorem commentariis
4to. *Paris. ap. Rob. Steph.* 1555

2942 Cicero. Adriani Turnebi Locus in quo tractantur Joci lib. ii. de Oratore explicatus (36 *ll.*), *Parisiis ap. G. Morelium* 1555—Ciceronis pro C. Rabirio perduellionis reo ad Quirites Oratio, in eandem commentariis ab Adr. Turnebo (20 *ll.*), *Par. A. Turnebus* 1553—In Plinii Secundi Historiam Naturalem Prefatio ab. A. Turnebo (24 *ll.*), *Lut. M. Vascosan.* 1556—Adr. Turnebi Apologia adversus Calumnias (16 *ll.*), *Paris.* 1554—Ciceronis de Legibus lib. iii. in eosdem commentarii ab Adr. Turnebo, *Par.* 1557; *all fine copies*, in 1 vol. *old blue morocco gilt, gilt edges* sm. 4to.

2943 Cicero. Brutus; seu de Claris Oratoribus liber, *engraved title* (*stained*), *Paris. ap. S. Colin.* 1535—Huberti Sassanæi Ludorum libri nunc recens conditi atque æditi, *Paris. ib.* 1538—Ciceronis de Finibus cum brevibus annotationibus P. J. Olivarii, *Paris.* 1537; in 1 vol. *old stamped calf* 12mo.

2944 Cicero. Ad M. Brutum Orator, Jac. L. Strebæi commentariis ab authore ipso recognitis illustratus, *Paris. Vascosanus* 1539—Isocratis Orationes duæ, a Claudio Badvello in Latinam linguam conversæ *Lugd. ap. Seb. Gryphium* 1543; in 1 vol. *vellum* 4to.

2945 Cicero. Brutus, Orator, Topica, Oratoriæ partitiones, de optimo genere Oratorum, cum interp. ac notis in usum Delphini, *port. calf* 8vo. *Oxon* 1716

2946 Cicero. Oratio Omniboni Leoniceni; de laudibus eloquentiæ, et prefatio in Ciceronis Oratorem, *old blue morocco gilt, with broad gilt ornamental borders*, fine copy
fol. *impressum* Vicentiæ (*s. nom. imp.*) 1476

Editio princeps. Printed in a small Roman type, in long lines, having 44 lines to a page. Contains 176 leaves with irregular signs. a-u10; aj contains only the contents of the book in 2 lines on the recto of the leaf.

2947 Cicero. Orationes, *old red morocco gilt, yellow edges*
fol. *impressum* Venetiis *per* Christopherum Valdarfer 1471

This exceedingly rare and fine edition of the Orations by Valdarfer, disputes the place of priority with that of Sweynheym and Pannarts, issued in Rome in the same year. The vol. commences with the table, which occupies 1 leaf, and the text begins on the recto of the following. The vol. contains 277 ll. one of which, occurring in the centre, is blank. Both Dibdin and Brunet are in error in giving 275 only as the number of leaves. There are neither numerals, catchwords nor signatures; a full page contains 40 lines. The initials are painted in blue and red; the first initial is cut out and the lower margin has been mended; 6 ll. are slightly wormed; but the condition of the rest of the book is perfect. Measures 12⅝ × 8¼.

2948 Cicero. Orationes, *old crimson morocco gilt*
fol. (*s. l.*) Adam de Ambergau 1472

An edition much sought for by students of early typography, as one of the few specimens remaining of the work of this printer. It is in Roman type, without numerals, catchwords or signatures; contains 298 ll. the first and last being blank; 37 lines to a full page. The present is a fine copy, measuring 12½ × 8⅝.

2949 Cicero. Orationes, *old crimson morocco gilt, with broad gilt ornamental borders*
fol. per Nicolaum G. (Girardengum) *Venetiis impræse* 1480

A rare edition printed in Roman type, on 276 ll. Sigs. a-z, A-C etc. in tens, eights and sixes.

2950 Cicero. Orationes, *old crimson morocco gilt*
large folio (*absque ulla nota*) [*circa* 1480]

A very rare and magnificent edition, finely printed in Roman letter. It contains 310 ll. Sigs. a-u and A-S in eights, a, A, R, and S having 10 ll. each; and u, 6 ll. Brunet says the type is the same as that employed by Ant. Zarotus for his edition of Livy. It is printed on stout paper and measures 15¼ × 10½.

2951 Cicero. Orationes, per Philippum Beroaldum recognitæ ac diligēter correctæ, addita in calce Oratione adversus Valerium quæ hactenus incognita fuit, *old calf*
fol. *Bonon. Bened. Hectoris impressit* 1499

Contains 270 ll. The first initial illuminated, and an emblazoned coat of arms and name Bar-Blan painted on lower margin of Aiii. A few leaves wormed.

2952 Cicero. Orationum, volumen primum, editio Aldina
sm. 8vo. *Venet. ap. Aldum* 1519

Printed on Vellum; contains 12 prel. ll. (1 blank); 305 numb. ll.; leaf with imprint; and 2 blank leaves at end.

2953 Cicero. Orationes; cum doctorum omnium commentariis, *old leather binding* fol. *Paris. J. Roigny* 1536

2954 Cicero. Orationes; cum enarrationes doctissimorum virorum, *woodcut title, vellum* fol. *Lugd. ap. Joan. Tornaesium* 1554

2955 Cicero. Orationes; ex emendatione Dionysii Lambini 3 vols. *vellum, gilt edges* sm. 8vo. *Venet.* 1579

2956 Cicero. Orationes, perpetuis notis logicis, arithmeticis etc. illustratæ per J. T. Freigium, 3 vols. *vellum* 8vo. *Francof. ad Mœnum* 1653

2957 Cicero. Orationes, interpretatione et notis illustravit P. Car. de Meronville, ad usum Delphini, 3 vols. *old calf gilt* 4to. *Paris.* 1684

2958 Cicero. Orationes, Epistolæ Familiares, De Officiis, et Epistolæ ad Atticum, ex recens. cum animad. J. Geo. Grævii, 15 vols. *old calf gilt* 8vo. *Amst. P. et T. Blaeu,* 1688-1699

2959 Cicero. Orationes tres ad C. Cæsarem, cum lucubrationibus variorum, (20 *ll.*), *Paris. M. Vascosanus* 1545—Pro Q. Ligario Oratio, *Paris. ib.* 1542—Pro Regi Deiotaro Oratio, *ib.* 1543; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 4to.

2960 Cicero. Adr. Turnebi commentarii in Orationes tres de Lege Agraria, contra P. Servilium Rullum, *Paris. ap. Jo. Benenatum* 1576 —Auli Persii Flacci Satyrarum liber, ab Elia Vineto Santone emendatus, una cum Annæi Cornuti commentario in eundem separatim expressimus, *Pictavis ap. Enguilb. Marnefium* 1560; in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 4to.

2961 Cicero. Orationes octo Consulares; una cum prælectionibus P. Rami, et ipsius vita per J. T. Freigium collecta, *vellum* sm. 4to. *Basil. P. Perna* 1580

2962 Cicero. Huit Oraisons de Ciceron (pour Quintius, La Loy Manilia, Quatriesme Catilinaire, pour le Poete Archias, pour Marcellus, Ligarius, pour la Paix, et pour le Roy Deiotarus), *vellum, large and clean copy* sm. 4to. *Paris, chez Jean Camusat* 1638

2963 Cicero. Orationes Philippicæ, cum annotationibus Phil. Beroaldi et Fr. Maturantii, *calf* (105 *ll.*) fol. *impressae Bonon. per Benedictum Hectoris* 1501

2964 Cicero. Orationes Philippicæ, cum comment. doctorum virorum et observationes H. Ferrarii, *Paris.* 1544—Actionum in Verrem lib. vii. cum argumentis Asconii et partitionibus Barth. Latomi, *Paris. F. Gryphius* 1538; in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 4to.

2965 Cicero. Orationes Philippicæ, cum comment. doct. virorum, et Hier. Ferrarii observationibus, *calf,* sm. 4to. *Paris. M. Vascosan.* 1544

2966 Cicero. Orationes Philippicæ (et tres aliæ), ex recens. et cum annotationibus Gab. Færni, *vellum* sm. 8vo. *Romæ V. Luchinus* 1563

2967 Cicero. Le Filippiche di Marco T. Cicerone, fatte volgare per Girol. Razzoni, *vellum,* 4to. *in Venezia app. Paolo Manutio* 1556—Hieron. Ferrarii ad Paulum Manutium emendationes in Philippicas, *old calf* sm. 8vo. *Lugd. S. Gryphius* 1552

2968 Cicero. Actionum in Verrem lib. quatuor priores, Asconii et Sylvii commentariis, etc. *Paris. M. Vascosanus* 1539—Oratio pro A. Licinio Archia Poeta (8 *ll.*) *clean copy; ruled with red lines, Paris. M. David.* 1548—Pro Rege Deiotaro, cum lucubrat. variorum, *Paris. M. Vascosanus* 1547—Pro Q. Roscio Comœdo, Oratione cum Sylvii Ambiani commentariis, (*Paris.*) *ap. J. Bad. Ascensianum* 1532; in 1 vol. *old calf gilt* sm. 4to.

2969 Cicero. Sebast. Reguli Brasichellensis, in Ciceronis Orationem in C. Verrem, primam explicationes, *old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges,* FINE COPY sm. 4to. *Bononiæ J. Rubrius* (1564)

2970 Cicero. Accusationis in C. Verrem lib. v. Oratio viii. cui addita sunt scholia et castigationes Petri Nannii in quartum et quintum actionum Verrinarum, *boards* sm. 4to. *Lovanii excud. S. Sassenus* 1546

2971 Cicero. Orationes IV. in L. Catilinam, cum comm. Fr. Sylvii etc. *calf* sm. 4to. *Paris. M. Vascosanus* 1540

2972 Cicero. In L. Catilinam Invectivæ III. cum argumentis Franc. Sylvii, *fine copy; ruled with red lines, Paris. Thom. Richardus* 1554—C. Sallustii in Ciceronem Invectiva Oratio; et Ciceronis Responsio, *large copy; ruled with red lines, ib.* 1552—C. Sallustii de L. Sergii Catilinæ Conjuratione historia cui access. Phil. Melancthonis doctæ annotationes, *large copy; ruled with red lines, ib.* 1555; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 4to.

2973 Cicero. Quatro elegantissimas y gravissimas Orationes de M. T. Ciceron, contra Catilina, trasladadas en lengua Española, por el Dr. Andres de Laguna, Medico de Julio III. Pont. Max. *vellum* 12mo. *en Anvers en casa de Christ. Plantin* 1557

A scarce translation unknown to Salva or Brunet. It contains 8 prel. ll. and 88 numb. ll. A remarkably clean and sound copy.

2974 Cicero. Traduction des Oraisons de Ciceron contre Catilina, par l'Abbé de Maucroix, avec des remarques, *calf* 12mo. *Paris.* 1710

2975 Cicero. M. Ant. Mureti Orationum in Catilinam explicatio, *vellum, clean copy* 12mo. *Venet. Joan. Gryphius excud.* 1557

2976 Cicero. Muretus in Catilinam Orationem explicatio, *vellum gilt, clean copy* narrow 8vo. *Paris. M. Clopeiau* 1581

2977 Cicero. Orationum Selectarum liber, cum notis Eduardi a Zurck, *vellum*, 12mo. *Rot.* 1694—Oratio pro A. Cæcina cum scholiis et prolegominis Jac. Omphalii, *calf* 12mo. *Paris. S. Colin.* 1535

2978 Cicero. Orationes tres (xxvii, xxviii et xxix), cum singulis argumentis, *Paris. M. Vascosanus* 1544—Pro A. Licinio Archia Poeta Oratio, scholiis variorum, *Paris.* 1547; in 1 vol. *calf* sm. 4to.

2979 Cicero. Pro C. Rabirio perduellionis reo, Oratio, cum F. Sylvii commentariis, *calf* sm. 4to. *Paris. ap. Jod. Badium* 1532

2980 Cicero. Pro A. Cæinna Oratio, diducta in suas partes, atque explicata Petro Pellitario Ambasiano, *vellum* sm. 4to. (*Paris.*) *Sim. Colin.* 1550

TWELFTH DAY'S SALE.

MIXED SIZES.

2981 Cicero. Oratio de Aruspicum responsis, in Senatu habita, Joannis Sturmii annotationibus illustrata, *Paris. M. Vascosanus* 1538—Oratio pro Domo sua ad Pontifices, *ib.* 1539; in 1 vol. *calf* sm. 4to.

2982 Cicero. Oratio pro L. Valerio Flacco, cum F. Sylvii commentariis, *old calf*, sm. 4to. (*Paris.*) *J. B. Ascensianus* 1535—Oratio pro P. Quinto, cum Sylvii commentt. *old calf* sm. 4to. *ib.* 1535

2983 Cicero. Oratio pro domo sua, *Lugd. ap. Th. Paganum* 1560—Oratio pro L. Corn. Balbo, cum argumento Ant. Goveani, *ib.* 1560; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 4to.

2984 Cicero. De Lege Agraria contra P. Servilium Rullum Oratio, Eub. Dynateri scholiis illustrata, *Paris. ex off. M. Vascosanus* 1540—De Optimo Genere Oratorum liber Ach. Statii comment. *Lut.* 1551; in 1 vol. *old calf*, sm. 4to.—Orationes tres de Lege Agraria, scholiis illustrantur, *old calf* sm. 4to. *Paris.* 1540

2985 Cicero. Orationes tres de lege agraria, P. Rami prælectionibus illustratæ, *hf. bound* sm. 4to. *Lut. ap. L. Grandinum* 1552

2986 Cicero. Bernard. Lauredani in Orationes de lege agraria commentarius, EDITIO ALDINA, *calf* sm. 4to. *Venet. ap. Paulum Manutium* 1558

2987 Cicero. Oratio pro Lege Manilia, cum annotationibus Latomi (*title mended*), *old calf* sm. 4to. *Paris. Vascosan.* 1541

2988 Cicero. Oratio pro Lege Manilia, F. Sylvii, Jac. Omphalii commentariis et Barpt. Latomi illustrata, *woodcut of press on title*, *Paris. ap. Jo. Roigny* 1541—ZACHARIAS (Hebraicè); cum commentariis R. Kimbi (*sic*), a F. Vatablo summa cura et diligentia recognitis, *Paris. R. Stephanus* 1540—Claudii Ptolemaii Geographia (Græcè) (*wants title and last leaf*), *Paris.* 1546; in 1 vol. *calf*, *with Sunderland Arms on sides* 4to.

2989 Cicero. Oratio pro Milone, Asconii, Sylvii et Latomi commentt. et Ph. Melanchthonis dispositione illustrata, *old calf gilt*, 4to. 1545—Eadem, cum comment. F. Ceruti, *vellum* 12mo. *Veronæ* 1584

2990 Cicero. Oratio pro Milone, cum enarratione Jac. Cruquii, *vellum*, 4to. *Antw. C. Plantin.* 1582—Eadem, ab Horatio Tuscanella examinata, *vellum* 4to. *Venet.* 1576

2991 Cicero. Claudii Baduelli Annotationes in Orationes pro Milone et pro M. Marcello, *old calf gilt*, *with the Sunderland Arms on sides* 8vo. *Lugd. S. Gryphius* 1552

2992 Cicero. Oratio pro Lege Manilia Bart. Latomi et aliorum annotationibus, *calf*, sm. 4to. *Paris. M. Vascosanus* 1541—Jo. Læzii in Orat. pro Archia Poeta, *vellum* 8vo. *Antw.* 1560

2993 Cicero. Oratio pro M. Cælio, Jo. Tislini, Bart. Latomi et Ph. Melancthonis comment. illustrata, *Paris. M. Vascosan.* 1544—Epistola nona ad P. Lentulum, *ib.* 1550; in 1 vol. *calf*, sm. 4to.—Oratio pro Cælio cum comment. variorum, *Paris. J. L. Tiletanus* 1544—Varronis de Re Rustica, per Pet. Victoriam restituti, *ib.* 1545; in 1 vol. *calf*, sm. 4to.

2995 Cicero. Oratio pro Sex. Roscio Amerino, Guarini Veronensis, Fr. Sylvii commentt.; P. Melancthonis et B. Latomi scholiis illustrata, *old calf* sm. 4to. *Paris. M. Vascosan.* 1541

2996 Cicero. Oratio pro Fonteio, *calf*, sm. 4to. *Paris. J. L. Tiletanus* 1547—De Universitate liber, *hf. bd.* 4to. *Paris. P. Calvarinus* 1551—Paradox ad M. Brutum, 4to. *ib. G. Buon* 1574—De optimo genere oratorum 4to. *ib. And. Wechelus* 1557 4

2997 Cicero. De Optimo Genere Oratorum liber, Ach. Statii commentarii, *calf*, 12mo. *Lovanii Serv. Sassenus* 1552—Achillis Statii comment. in librum de Fato, *woodcut on title*, *ib.* 1551; in 1 vol. *calf* 12mo.

2998 Cicero. Analyses et enarrationes Logicæ, Rhetoricæ, Ethicæ, Politicæ, Historicæ in Ciceronis Orationes, per Alphons. Alvaradum, *old leather binding* fol. *Basil.* 1604

2999 Cicero. Nic. Abrami commentarius in tertium volumen Orationum Ciceronis, 2 vols. *old calf* fol. *Lut. Par.* 1631

3000 Cicero. Seb. Corradi Commentarius in librum de Claris Oratoribus, LARGE PAPER, *old calf* fol. *Florentiæ* 1552

3001 Cicero. Pet. Fabri in libros Academicos commentarius, *vellum*, 8vo. *Paris. C. Morellus* 1611—And. Schotti, De Nodis Ciceronis. variorumque, lib. iv. etc. *vellum*, 8vo. *Antw.* 1613—Elocutiones, etc. e singulis Epist. Fam. auctore Hieron. Capharo, *vellum*, 12mo. *Romæ* 1564 3

3002 Cicero. Pet. Fabri in libros Academios commentarius, *vellum*, sm. 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.* 1601—Commentarius in Orationem pro. P. Sylla per Claud. Minoem, *calf*, 12mo. *Francof.* 1584—Jani Gulielmi adversus C. Sigonium assertio, *calf*, 12mo. *Lut.* 1584 3

3003 Cicero. Franc. Hotomani commentariorum in Orationes Ciceronis, volumen primum, *calf* fol. (*Paris.*) *R. Stephanus* 1554

3004 Cicero. ASCONIUS PEDIANUS (Q.) COMMENTARII in Ciceronis Orationes; acc. Geor. Trapezuntius, et Ant. Luscus in easdem, *old yellow morocco with broad gilt ornamental borders* fol. *impressi Venetiis per Jo. de Colonia et J. Manthen de Gerretzem* 1477

EDITIO PRINCEPS. The Asconius has signs. a-g in eights, a having 10, and b 6 ll. On the verso of g8 is found the names of the printers. The work of Trapezuntius follows and has signs. a8, b10, c8, and d6. Then comes the work of Luscus which has signs. a10, b8, c10, d and e8, and g-lvj in eights. The present is a remarkably clean and fine copy.

3005 Cicero. Q. Asco. Pediani in Orationes Cic. commentarii; atque Geo. Trapezuntius de artificio Ciceronianæ Orationis pro Q. Ligario, *old crimson morocco* 12mo. *Florent. per heredes Philippi Juntæ* 1519

3006 Cicero. Pedianus et Trapezuntius in Orationes, *fine woodcut title and initials*, *calf* *Lut. Conrad Resch* 1520

3007 Cicero. Ascon. Pediani, Victorini et Geo. Trapez. comment. in aliquot opera Oratoria, EDITIO ALDINA, *calf* 12mo. *Venet. ap. Aldum.* 1522

3008 Cicero. Asco. Pediani et Ant. Luschi commentarii in Orationes aliquot, *calf*, 4to. *Paris. Vascosan.* 1536—Idem, alia editio, *calf*, 12mo. *Lugd.* 1551—P. Rami in Orationes etc. prælectiones, *calf*, 12mo. *Francof.* 1582 3

3009 Cicero. Pediani comment. (*two editions*), *vellum*, 12mo. 1644-98—Fragmenta Cic. variis in locis dispersa C. Sigonii collecta, *vellum*, 12mo. *Venet.* 1559—Seb. Corradi Quæstura in qua Vita Cic. refurter, *vellum*, *Lugd. Bat.* 1667 4

3009*Cicero. OPERA PHILOSOPHICA; de natura Deorum, de Divinatione, de Finibus bonorum et malorum etc. *old crimson morocco gilt*
fol. (*Romæ*, SWEYNHEYM *et* PANNARTZ 1471)

This is a portion of the EDITIO PRINCEPS of the Opera Philosophica, issued in 2 vols. in 1471 by SWEYNHEYM and PANNARTZ. The volume commences as follows: "M. TULLII CICERONIS IN QUÆSTIONES THUSCULANAS AD M. BRUTUM PREFATIO." These five books occupy 65 ll.; a blank leaf follows, and then, "DE NATURA DEORUM," which occupies 48 ll. Then comes "DE DIVINATIONE," having 39 ll. ending on recto of l. 39. "DE FATO" succeeds and occupies 7 ll. ending on the recto of the last. On the verso of the same leaf begins "DE PETITIONE CONSULATUS," which runs on to six ll. ending on recto of the last. "DE PHILOSOPHIA" begins on the verso of the same leaf, occupying the 5 following ll.; then comes "DE ESSENTIA MUNDI," 6 ll. followed by a blank leaf; after which "DE FINIBUS BONORUM et MALORUM," which occupies the remaining 65 ll. finishing with the words "*in oppidum ad Pomponium perreximus omnes.*" The volume thus contains in all 242 ll. Some leaves are decomposed, and several are rendered defective thereby: it will be sold not subject to return.

3010 Cicero. OPERA QUÆDAM PHILOSOPHICA, *old red morocco gilt*
fol. (*Venetiis*) VINDELIN DE SPIRA 1471

AN EARLY EDITION of GREAT RARITY. It commences with the life of Cicero which occupies 4 ll. On recto of leaf 4 we have the date. "De Natura Deorum" follows and occupies 61 ll.; next comes "De Divinatione" occupying 46 ll., succeeded by "De Fato" occupying 8 ll.; followed on the recto of the 8th leaf by "De Legibus," which has 30 ll. Next come two blank ll. and then "Liber ad Hortensium," occupying 30 ll. ending in the middle of the 30th leaf; and succeeded on the same page by "De Disciplina Militari," which occupies the remaining 5 ll. The vol. thus contains 186 ll. including 2 blank ll. and not 187 as Brunet says. Dibdin Bib. Spenc. gives the numb. as 185, but his copy had only one blank leaf. This copy measures 11 in. × 7⅝ in.

3011 Cicero. Opera Philosophica. De Natura deorum, de Finibus bonorum et malorum, et de Legibus, *old calf*
fol. *Bononiæ imp. Benedictus Hectoris* 1494

Contains 100 ll., a-s in sixes, a, g, o and p having only 4 ll. each (aj blank).

3012 Cicero. Opera Philosophica. De Natura Deorum, de Divinatione, de Legibus, Acad. Quest., de Finibus bonorum et malorum, de Petitione Consulatus, de Fato, de Universitate, et de Somnio Scipionis (140 *ll.*), *old calf* fol. *Venet. per Christ. de Pensis* 1494

3013 Cicero. De Natura Deorum libri tres, *old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges*, FINE COPY sm. 4to. *Paris. ap. P. Gromorsum* 1542

3014 Cicero. De Natura Deorum, recens. cum animadv. J. Davisius, *calf*, 8vo. *Cant.* 1718—Eadem editio, LARGE PAPER, *calf*, roy. 8vo. *ib.* 1718—Eiusdem de Divinatione, LARGE PAPER, *calf* roy. 8vo. *Cant.* 1721

3015 Cicero. Pet. Lescaloperii in Cic. de Natura Deorum argumentis etc. *vellum* fol. *Paris.* 1660

3016 Cicero. Sur la Nature des Dieux, 3 vols. *calf*, 12mo. *Paris, J. Estienne* 1721—Sur les vrais biens et les vrais maux, trad. par l'Abbé Regnier, *cf.* 12mo. *ib. F. Barois* 1721—Lettres a Atticus, par Montgault, Lat. et Fran. 6 vols. *calf* 12mo. *ib. Delaulne* 1714

3017 Cicero. TUSCULANÆ QUESTIONES, *old crimson morocco, with gilt tooled ornamental borders* sm. fol.
ROMÆ *per* ULRICUM HAN DE WIENA 1469 *die promo Mensis Aprilis*

EDITIO PRINCEPS. Printed in semi-Gothic type in long lines, without numerals, catchwords and signatures, having 35 lines to a full page. The Greek passages are written in. It contains 69 ll., besides a blank l. occurring between the 17th and 18th leaf. The first 6 ll. are slightly wormed. Size 11¼ in. × by 7⅞ in.

3018 Cicero. ALIUD EXEMPLAR (cum PARADOXIS, Libello DE AMICITIA, de SENECTUTE, et de SOMNIO SCIPIONIS), *bound in old crimson morocco gilt* sm. fol. *Romæ*, ULRIC HAN 1469

The Tusculan Disputations in this copy is exactly identical with that described above, having Han's imprint on the verso of the last leaf. Then follow (preceded by 2 blank ll.) the above books in the order mentioned. They are printed with the same types and in the same style as the Tusculan disputations, and evidently form one book and one edition. The "*Paradoxes*" come first and occupy 7 ll., followed by

a blank l. "*De Amicitia*" succeeds and has 15 ll.; then comes another blank leaf, followed by "*De Senectute*" occupying 13 ll.; finishing with "*Somnium Scipionis*" occupying the remaining 4 ll. The vol. thus contains in all 113 ll. (including 5 blank ll.). The first leaf and the initials are PAINTED and ILLUMINATED; the front margins are water-stained. Measures 11½ in. × 7⅛ in., but the size of the form is the same as the preceding copy.

3019 Cicero. TUSCULANÆ QUÆSTIONES, *old blue morocco gilt* sm. fol. *impress. Venetiis per* NICOLAUM JENSON 1472

PRINTED UPON VELLUM, and of EXTRAORDINARY RARITY, not more than half-a-dozen copies being known. It is finely printed on 85 ll., containing 33 lines to a full page. The initials are BEAUTIFULLY PAINTED in floral designs on a rich gold ground. It measures nearly 11¼ × 7½ in. A VERY FINE COPY.

3020 Cicero. Commentarii Questionum Tusculanarum, editi a Philippo Beroaldo, *Petit's device on title; with woodcut on verso; and woodcut on separate leaf at end, calf, clean copy* sm. 4to. *Paris. J. Petit.* 1509

3021 Cicero. Tusculanæ Questiones per Erasmum Rot. diligenter emendatæ et scholiis illustratæ (102 *ll.*), *old red morocco gilt, gilt edges,* FINE COPY 12mo. *Paris. ex off. R. Stephani* 1528

3022 Cicero. Tusculanæ Questiones cum Phil. Beroaldi et Geo. Vallæ commentariis, *fine woodcut initials, old calf* fol. *Paris. M. Vascosanus* 1533

3023 Cicero. Tusculanæ Questiones (*printed in italics*), *vellum* sm. 4to. *Paris. ap. F. Gryphium* 1543

3024 Cicero. Tusculanæ Questiones, cum scholiis Pauli Manutii, EDITIO ALDINA, *printed on* LARGE PAPER *and ruled with red lines, contemporary Venetian calf, gilt edges,* FINE COPY sm. 4to. *Venet. ap. Aldum* 1546

Contains 251 numb. ll.; scholia 5 ll. unnumb.; 1 blank leaf; and leaf with device. The size of the form is 5½ × 2¾ in.; that of the whole page 8 × 5½ in. Armorial Bookplate of N. J. Foucault inserted.

3025 Cicero. Tusculanæ Questiones, cum commentariis et scholiis Beroaldi, G. Vallæ et aliorum (*title defective*); *Paris. ap. Vascosanum* 1549—De Fato, P. Rami prælectionibus explicatus, *Lut. ap. Vascos.* 1550; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 4to.

3026 Cicero. Questiones Tusculanæ cum commentariis doctorum virorum, *old red morocco gilt, the sides covered with fleur-de-lis, with the device of a lily among thorns, of the "Collegium Grassinæum" in the centre* (*binding torn*) 4to. *Paris. ex typ. Thomæ Richardi* 1562

3027 Cicero. Tusculanæ Questiones, doct. virorum emendat. *Antw. C. Plantin.* 1591—De Legibus; cum commentarii Adr. Turnebo, *ap. Hieron. Commelinum* 1596—Consolatio nunc primus repertus, *ib.* 1583—De Divinatione, UNCUT, *Ingoldst. ap. And. Angermarium* 1604; in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 8vo.

3028 Cicero. Joach. Camerarii commentarii in libros Questionum Tusculanarum, *old calf,* 4to. *Basil.* 1548—Tusculanæ Quest. ex recens. Joan. Davisii, *calf* 8vo. *Cant.* 1709

3029 Cicero. Commentarii in Tusculanam primam confecti, ex scholiis Joan. Sturmii, ed. Jo. Lobartus, *woodcut title and portrait, Argent. ap. Bern. Jobinum* 1575—Viti Amerbachii in Cic. lib. tres de Officiis, *Lugd. ap. Seb. Gryphium,* 1541; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 8vo.

3030 Cicero. Julii Castellanii Faventini adversus Cic. Academicas Quæstiones disputatio, *autograph of* "DESPORTES" (*French Poet*) *on title, vellum* 12mo. *Bononiæ* 1558

3031 Cicero. Academicarum Quæstionum lib. i.; in eundem comment. Adr. Turnebo auctore, *Paris. A. Turnebus* 1553—A. Turnebi Disput. de Fato, *Lut. M. Vascosan.* 1556 — Turnebi Apologia adversus quorundam calumnias, ad librum primum Ciceronis de Legibus, *Paris.* 1554; in 1 vol. *calf* sm. 4to.

3033 Cicero. In Reliquias Academicarum Quæstionum, et v. libros de Finibus, Johan. Rosæ commentarius, *contemporary pigskin binding stamped with the* ARMS *of the* DUKE *of* STETTIN (*Prussia*) *and dated* 1571 large 8vo. *Francof.-ad-Moen.* 1571

3034 Cicero. De Divinatione, lib. ii. cum commentariis P. Marsi, *calf* 4to. *Paris. M. Vascosan.* 1542—De Divinatione ex recens. Jo. Davisii, *calf* 8vo. *Cant.* 1721

3035 Cicero. Les deux Livres de la Divination traduits par l'Abbé Regnier, *calf* 12mo. *Paris.* 1710—Lettres a Atticus, 3 vols. *calf*, 12mo. *ib.* 1701—Lettres a ses Amis, Offices, et de la Viellesse, etc. 6 vols. *calf*, *Paris*, *Coignard* 1704-1708 10

3036 Cicero. Liber de Fato cum P. Rami explicationibus, *Lut. M. Vascos.* 1550—P. Rami in Scipionis Somnium, *ib. L. Grandinus* 1550—Platonis Epistolæ a P. Ramo Latinæ factæ, *ib. M. David.* 1549—Audomari Talæi in Lucullum Cic. comment. *Paris. Grandinus* 1550—Eiusdem in primum Aristot. Ethicum librum explicatio, *Par. David.* 1550—Eiusdem, Rhetorica *ib.* 1549—Eiusdem, Academia, *Par. Grandinus* 1550; in 1 vol. 4to.

3037 Cicero. DE FINIBUS BONORUM ET MALORUM, *ruled with red lines, old calf gilt* sm. fol. *Venetiis*, JOANNE *ex* COLONIA *Agrippinensi sumptū ministrante impressus* 1471

A RARE EDITION, printed in Roman letter, having 32 lines to a full page. Without signatures, catchwords, and numerals. It commences with an Epistle dedicatory of Georgius Alexandrinus to Lod. Fuscarenus 2 ll. The text commences on the following leaf, the border of which is RICHLY PAINTED AND ILLUMINATED. Contains 90 ll. not 89 as Brunet says. This is a very clean and sound copy.

3038 Cicero. DE FINIBUS BONORUM ET MALORUM, *old blue morocco gilt* sm. fol. *Venetiis impressus per* PHILIPPUM CONDAM PETRI 1480 (?)

An edition in Roman type with signatures, 36 lines to a page. It commences on a2 (aj blank) and proceeds to k, in eights, a having 10 ll. and i and k, 6 ll. each (78 ll.). The imprint is on the recto of k6; but the date is illegible, though a very small portion of the figures remains. Both Panzer and Hain give the date as 1480, but Brunet makes it 1485. At the end of the "DE FINIBUS" begins "LIBER TOPICORUM," containing ten ll. without name place or date, but printed with the same types as the "*de finibus*." The first page is illuminated and the capitals are painted.

3039 Cicero. De Finibus bonorum et malorum, *Paris. ex off. Vascosani* 1544—De Legibus doctiss. viri annot. illustrati *Paris. ap. Th. Richardum* 1548—Scipionis Somnium ex libro sexto de Republica, *Paris. ex off. Vascosana* 1547; in 1 vol. *old crimson morocco, with gilt ornamental borders* 4to.

3040 Cicero. De Finibus bonorum et malorum, et Paradoxōn, notis illust. T. Bentley, *calf*, 8vo. *Cant.* 1718—Fulvii Ursini in omnia Opera Ciceronis notæ, *Antw. C. Plantin.* 1581—Corippi Africani Grammatici, de Laudibus Justini Augusti Minoris, *Antw. ex off. C. Plantin.* 1581; in 1 vol. *old calf* 8vo.

3041 Cicero. DE LEGIBUS, lib. iii. *old crimson morocco gilt* fol. *absque ulla nota* (*circa* 1472)

Finely printed in Roman type without numerals, catchwords, or signatures, having 36 lines to a page; contains 31 leaves; clean and large copy; measures 11⅛ × 8 in. [For another copy of this edition bound with De Officiis etc. see Lot 3052.]

3042 Cicero. De Legibus, lib. iii. in eosdem commentarii Adr. Turnebo auctore, *calf* sm. 4to. *Paris. Ad. Turnebus*, 1552—P. Rami in lib. i. de Legibus prælectiones, *large copy, hardly cut*, 4to. *Lut. M. Vascosan.* 1554—De Legibus, cum argumenti Leodegarii à Quercu, *calf* sm. 4to. *Lut.* 1556

3043 Cicero. OFFICIORUM lib. iii.; PARADOXA; et VERSUS xii SAPIENTUM, *old crimson morocco, with ornamental gilt tooling in compartments;* [colophon in red] "*Presens Marci tulli clarissimi opus. Johannes Fust Mogūtinus civis. nō atramēto plumali cāna neqz. œrea. Sed arte quadam perpulcra Petri manu pueri mei feliciter effeci finitum. Anno MCCCCLXV.* 4to. *or very small* folio

EDITIO PRINCEPS. PRINTED UPON VELLUM and of GREAT RARITY. It is in Gothic letter, without marks, having 28 lines to a full page. It contains 88 ll. and 4 blank ll. ruled. It is, as is well known, the FIRST CLASSIC PRINTED and one of the first two printed books in which printed Greek characters appear. The present copy is one of those which have *not* the Shields beneath the lines of Horace; but it answers in every other respect to the description given by Dibdin in Bib. Spenc. The large initials are ornamented, and the capitals are painted in blue and red; and there are running titles written in red at the top of each page. The size of this copy is 10¼ by 6⅞in. There are about 25 copies known of this edition printed upon vellum.

3044 Ciceronis. OFFICIA ET PARADOXA (editio secunda), *old red morocco gilt* small folio, *Mogunt. per* FUST ET SCHŒFFER 1466 (*quarta die mensis Februarii*)

This copy is also PRINTED UPON VELLUM. It contains the same number of leaves as the first and does not differ greatly from it. The first initial is painted and illuminated in gold and the capitals are painted in blue and red. A copy sold in Paris a few years since for upwards of £400.

3045 Cicero. OFFICIA, PARADOXA, DE AMICITIA, DE SENECTUTE, *old crimson morocco gilt, with ornamental compartments* fol. ROMÆ *per* SWEYNHEYM *et* PANNARTS 1469

The FIRST EDITION from the press of these famous printers. It is of VERY GREAT RARITY, only 275 copies having been printed. It contains 104 ll. (Dibdin is incorrect in giving it 103 only); with the colophon on the reverse of leaf 102; followed by the "*Versus xii Sap.*" 2 ll. The first page is beautifully ORNAMENTED and ILLUMINATED as are also the large initials. On the lower margin of leaf 102, and on the reverse of the last leaf are extracts in MS. relating to the history of printing. It measures 11⅛ × 7⅞ in.

3046 Cicero. OFFICIA; PARADOXA; de AMICITIA; de SENECTUTE; SOMNIUM SCIPIONIS; VERSUS XII. SAPIENTUM, *old crimson morocco gilt* very sm. fol. *Venetiis* VINDELIN DE SPIRA 1470 (*die vero mensis xiii. Augusti*)

A VERY RARE EDITION; containing 133 ll. Dibdin's description Bib. Spenc. is incorrect in the following particulars:—De Amicitia begins on the recto of leaf 87 (*not* 86) concluding on recto of fol. 107 (*not* 106); the end of Cato Major occupies 23 lines, out o 28; the beginning of the Somnium Scipionis occupying the remaining 5 lines: his *five* last lines are really *four* only, and the colophon is on the 131st leaf (*not on the* 130*th*). After the colophon (the reverse of which is blank) come the *Versus xii. Sapientum* occupying 2 ll. These ll. are very rarely found perfect. The first page and the initials are illuminated; the first 6 ll. slightly wormed and stained.

3047 Cicero. Officia; de Amicitia; de Senectute; Somnium Scipionis; et Paradoxa (ex recens. Guil. Fichæti et Jo. de Lapide), *old crimson morocco, with broad gilt ornamental borders* sm. 4to. *absque nota* [*sed Parisiis* UDALRICUS GERING *etc.* 1471]

Printed in semi-Gothic type without marks. A VERY RARE EDITION. It forms a first vol. of Gering's edition of the Opera Philosophica. It contains 123 ll. the first 7 being occupied by 2 letters of Guil. Fichet to Jean de la Pierre. The present is a clean and large copy ruled with red lines, measuring 11⅝ × 8 in.

3048 Cicero. OFFICIA, PARADOXA, de AMICITIA, de SENECTUTE, SOMNIUM SCIPIONIS, *old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges* sm. fol. VENETIIS VIND. DE SPIRA 1472 *die vero iiii. mensis Julii*

A fine copy of a rare edition. Contains 131 ll. ruled with red lines, the capitals rubricated. The *Versus xii. Sapientum* 2 ll. are not in this copy. Measures 10¾ × 7⅝ in.

3050 Cicero. Officia, Paradoxa, Amicitia, de Senectute, Somnium Scipionis, Versus xii. Sapientum, et de Essentia, *old blue morocco, with broad borders of ornamental gilt tooling*
fol. *Venetiis per* JOHANNEM DE COLONIA ET J. MANTHEN DE GERRESTHEN 1474

A good copy of a fine edition printed in Roman letters with catchwords. The volume contains 118 ll., the imprint being on the reverse of the "Versus xii. Sapientum," followed by "Liber de Essentia." Measures 11⅛ × 7½ in.

3051 Cicero. Officia, de Senectute, de Amicitia, et Paradoxa (88 *ll.; not* 87 *as Brunet says*), *old calf* sm. fol. *Mediolani* ANT. ZAROTUS 1474

3052 Cicero. Officia, Paradoxa, de Amicitia, de Senectute, Versus xii. Sapientum, Somnium Scipionis, de Legibus, *old crimson morocco, with ornamental gilt borders* sm. fol. *absque ulla nota;* (*circa* 1472)

This edition without date, place and name of printer, is executed with the types used for the Ausonius and Virgil of 1472. It contains in all 145 ll. including 1 blank (not 143 as Brunet says); having at the end the treatise *de Legibus;* occupying 31 ll., preceded by a blank one. Printed in Roman letter without marks. Size 11 × 7½ in. [*Vide sub* "DE LEGIBUS," Lot 3041.]

3053 Cicero. OFFICIA, PARADOXA, de AMICITIA, de Senectute, Somnium Scipionis, Versus xii. Sapientum, et de FINIBUS BONORUM et MALORUM, *old crimson morocco, gilt edges* sm. fol. PARIS. 1477

This VERY RARE EDITION is printed in semi-Gothic type without marks, having 34 lines to a full page. It forms 2 out of 3 parts of an edition of the Opera Philosophica; wanting the Tusculanæ Questiones to complete. The first part contains all the pieces mentioned above except "de Finibus," which forms the second part. At the end of the first part we have the following colophon:—"*Impressi Parisius in vico sancti Jacobi, sub intersignio viridis follis prope predicatores. Anno mcccclxxvii mensis Augusti.*" Van Praet (quoted by Brunet) shows that the types are those of Cæsar and Stoll. The Greek sentences in the Paradoxa are printed in Roman. The first part contains 97 ll.; followed by a blank l.; the second part has 69 ll., to which there is no imprint. The present is an excellent copy; though the first half-dozen ll. are slightly wormed. Measures 11¼ × 8 in.

3054 Cicero. Officia, Paradoxa, de Amicitia, de Senectute, Somnium Scipionis, de Essentia mundi, et Versus xii. Sapientum, *old red morocco, with ornamental gilt borders*
fol. *Venetiis per* PHILIPPUM QUONDAM (*sic*) PETRI 1480

Contains 89 ll. in Roman letter, with catchwords and signatures A-M in eights; A having 10 ll. (Aj blank), G, K, L and M 6 ll. each; the first page illuminated; a few ll. slightly wormed.

3055 Cicero. De Officiis lib. iii. cum commentarii Petri Marsi, lít. goth. *old yellow morocco gilt, gilt edges* fol. *impressum in Universitate Lovaniensi per* JOANEM DE WESTFALIA (1483)

This copy contains only the three books of offices with the "Laudes Virgilii" (3 ll.) at the end. The signatures are a-ꝗ and A-K9 in eights (aj wanting); 264 ll.

3056 Cicero. De Officiis cum comment. Marsi; de Amicitia cum notis Omnib. Leoniceni; de Senectute cum comment. Mart. Philetici; Paradoxa; *calf* fol. *impressum Venetiis per Bernardinum Benalium s. a.*

Contains 180 ll. signs. a-z in eights; s and t having 6 ll. each; aj defective.

3057 Cicero. Tres de officiis libri, et aureum illud de Aicitia (*sic*), Senectuteque volumen una cum Paradoxis hoc habentur Pugillari, *old calf* 12mo. *Venetiis* LAZARUS SOARDUS IMPRESSI 1511

A scarce edition, printed in a peculiar Gothic type, within woodcut borders, with the printer's device at the end. It contains 4 prel. ll. and cxxxii. numb. ll.

3058 Cicero. De Officiis; de Senectute; de Amicitia; Somnium Scipionis, Paradoxa, etc. *old calf gilt* sm. 8vo. *Venet. Aldus* 1519

ALDINE EDITION; scarce. Contains 8 prel. ll. including a blank one; 158 numb. ll. and leaf with Anchor. The Paradoxes are in Greek and occupy ll. 132 to end.

3059 Cicero. Officiorum lib. iii. collatis variis exemplaribus accuratissime recogniti; de Senectute; de Amicitia; Paradoxa; Somnium Scipionis; adjectis ad calcem annotationibus Des. Erasmi Rot. *old calf gilt*
24mo. *Lutetiæ arte et opera Petri Vidouei sumpt. Petri Viartii* 1522

PRINTED UPON VELLUM, in a minute Roman letter, a scarce edition. Contains title (with the mark of the bookseller Viart below); Epistle of P. Danes to M. Sparver, 1 leaf; text pp. 262; annotations (commencing on the reverse of p. 262), pp. 23.

3060 Cicero. Officia, de Amicitia, etc.; de Senectute et Somnium Scipionis etiam, ex versione Theod. Gazæ, omnia cura recognita per Erasmum et Goclenium (*title mended*) *old calf*
sm. 4to. *Basil. off. Froben.* 1528

3061 Cicero. Officia diligenter restituta; eiusdem de Amicitia et Senectute; item Paradoxa et Somnium Scipionis cum annott. Erasmi et P. Melancthonis, *old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges*
12mo. *Paris. S. Colin.* 1533

3062 Cicero. Officia etc. (*ut supra*); item annott. Barth. Latomi in Paradoxa, *old black morocco, gilt edges, large copy, ruled with red lines*
8vo. *Paris. S. Colin.* 1538

3063 Cicero. De Officiis cum commentt. Erasmi etc. *Paris. Jo. Roigny* 1539—De Senectute (*Ascensian device on title*), *ib.* 1543—De Amicitia a P. Balduino edita, *ib. J. L. Tiletanus* 1541—Paradoxa, cum annott. B. Latomi, *ib. Roigny* 1541—Paradoxa vi., *ib. ap. Seb. Chappelet* 1631—Somnium Scipionis, *ib. J. L. Tiletanus* 1546; in 1 vol. *calf* sm. 4to.

3064 Cicero. De Officiis lib. iii. Item, de Amicitia, de Senectute, Paradoxa, Somnium Scipionis, cum Erasmi, Melancthonis et Barpt. Latomi annotationibus, *vellum* sm. 4to. *Paris. F. Gryphius* 1544

3065 Cicero. De Officiis, unà cum Hieron. Wolfii commentariis, *old calf*
4to. *Basil. Oporinus* 1563

Two leaves of an ancient Latin MS. pasted within the covers.

3066 Cicero. De Officiis, de Senectute (et alia opuscula), cum commentt. Erasmi, Melancthonis, et aliorum, *calf*
4to. *Lugd. ap. T. Paganum* 1556

3067 Cicero. De Officiis, Erasmi et aliorum argumentis et annotationibus illustrati, *old calf* 4to. *Paris. T. Richardus* 1556

3068 Cicero. De Officiis, cum commentt. doctorum virorum, *Paris. Seb. Nivellius* 1556—De Amicitia *ib.*—De Senectute *ib.*—Paradoxa *ib.*—Somnium Scipionis *ib.*; FINE COPIES in 1 vol. *old calf* 4to.

3069 Cicero. De Officiis (et alia opuscula), cum Græca Theod. Gazæ in lib. de Senectute etc. annott. var. *calf* 12mo. *Lugd.* 1558—Idem, omnium ex emend. Car. Langii *old calf*, 12mo. *Antw.* 1563—Idem, emend. a Joanne Sturmio, *stamped pigskin*, 8vo. *Strasb.* 1564 3

3070 Cicero. De Officiis etc. cum Fulvii Ursini in eosdem libros scholiis, *contemporary ornamental calf gilt binding, with date* 1589 *and initials A. W. stamped on the sides, gilt and gauffred edges*
sm. 8vo. *Antw. C. Plantin.* 1579

3071 Cicero. De Officiis etc. cum commentariis Aldi Manuccii, *vellum*, 8vo. *Lugd. C. Pesnot* 1582—Eiusdem; cum analysi dialectica per Jo. Piscatorem, *calf* sm. 4to. *Spiræ ap. B. Albinum* 1582

3072 Cicero. De Officiis, cum comment. S. Rachelii, *vell.* 8vo. *Kilonus* 1668—Idem, notis D. Constantii, *vell.* 12mo. *Genev.* 1688—Idem, *vell.* 24mo. *Lugd. Bat. Jo. Maire* 1619—Idem, *old calf*, 24mo. *Antw. C. Plantin*, 1586 4

3073 Cicero. De Officiis, de Senectute, de Amicitia, Paradoxa, et Somnium Scipionis, cum optimis ac postremis exemplaribus accurate collati, *engraved title, old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges,* FINE COPY *ruled with red lines* 12mo. *Amst. ex off. Elzeviriana* 1677

3074 Cicero. Paradoxa cum Fr. Sylvii commentt. *old calf, with Sunderland Arms on sides,* sm. 4to. *Paris. ap. M. Vascosanum* 1536—Paradoxa, *Paris. ap. Cl. Thiboust* 1660—Epistolarum ad Atticum lib. viii. *Paris. Jo. Libert* 1631; in 1 vol. *old calf* 4to.

3075 Cicero. Paradoxa triplici commentario illustrata, *Paris. Jo. Roigny* 1542—Topica, in eadem Barth. Latomi enarrationes etc. *Paris. ap. T. Richardum* 1549; in 1 vol. *old calf*—De Senectute etc. *vellum* 12mo. *Rostochii* 1572—Paradoxa etc. Græcè reddita Dion. Petavius *vellum* 12mo. *Paris.* 1649 3

3076 Cicero. Paradoxorum resolutio Grammatica, autore Guilielmo Hildenio, *vellum,* sm. 4to. *Lips.* 1587—De Amicitia, *calf,* sm. 4to. *Paris. ap. Jo. Roigny,* 1547—Cato Major, cum comment. Sylvii, *calf* 4to. *Paris. M. Vascosan.* 1536

3077 Cicero. De Amicitia et Versus xii. Sapientum; *old morocco gilt* sm. 4to. *absque ulla nota*

Printed in Gothic letter with the types of ULRIC ZEL of Cologne about 1467. Contains 29 ll., 25 lines to a page. Size 7⅞ × 5⅝.

3078 Cicero. De Amicitia, lit. goth. *old calf* sm. 4to. *absque ulla nota*

This edition is attributed by Hain to the press of John Guldenschaff of Cologne. It contains 26 ll., 26 lines to a full page.

3079 Cicero. Cato Major seu de Senectute, F. Sylvii et Erasmi Roterod. annotationibus illustratus, *Ascensian press on title, large copy, old calf with Sunderland Arms on sides* 4to. *Paris. ap. M. Vascosanum* 1536

3080 Cicero. Degli Uffici; della Amicitia; della Vecchiezza; Le Paradosse. Tradotte per un nobile Vinitiano, *ruled with red lines, vellum* sm. 4to. *in Vinegia per B. di Vitale* 1528

Probably the first Italian translation of these treatises, by Feder. Vendramino. It contains 4 prel. ll. 1 blank; and signs. a-z, and A-O in fours (O4 blank).

3081 Cicero. Les Offices, et de la Viellesse traduites par Dubois, 2 vols. *calf* 8vo. *Paris* 1691—Cato and Lælius translated by Melmoth, 2 vols. *calf* 8vo. *Lond.* 1773-1777

3082 Cicero. Cato Major, vel de Senectute, *calf* sm. 4to. *Antw.* 1588—Idem, Johannis Metzler meditata, *Haganoæ per Jo. Sec.* 1531—Paraphrases in sex Persii Satyras, autore Christoph. Hegendorphino sm. 4to. (*s. a. et l.*) 2

3083 Cicero. EPISTOLÆ AD FAMILIARES, *bound in old crimson morocco, yellow edges* fol. ROMÆ SWEYNHEYM ET PANNARTZ 1467

EDITIO PRINCEPS. THE FIRST BOOK PRINTED IN ROME and in ROMAN LETTERS, and the first production of the press of these famous printers. Only 275 copies were printed and its rarity is such, that the Abbé Laire (quoted by Dibdin) declares a copy if sold by auction would produce its weight in gold. No words can describe the beauty of this present copy. It is absolutely perfect in every particular; as clean, almost, and brilliant, as when first issued. The copy Dibdin describes Bib. Spenc. 1, 318 must have wanted 2 ll. since he gives it the number of 244 only instead of 246 which this copy has. The large initials are ornamented and the small ones painted in blue and red; and the head titles to the epistles are neatly written in red ink.

The size of the form is 7 in. precisely, and the size of the whole page in this copy is rather over 11 × 7½ in.

3084 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares, *old crimson morocco gilt* fol. *Romæ* SWEYNHEYM ET PANNARTZ (*nonas Novemb.*) 1469

The second edition by these printers, of which the same number was issued as of the preceding. It is printed in a much larger form than the first edition, and contains 161 ll. This is a tall and clean copy, the first page elaborately painted in floreate scrolls and illuminated. It measures rather over 13 × 9⅛ in. Some ll. are very slightly wormed.

3085 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares, *old crimson morocco gilt*
fol. *Venet.* JOANNES DE SPIRA 1469

PRINTED UPON VELLUM; of which sort not more than 6 copies are extant. As is well known it is the FIRST PRODUCTION of the VENETIAN PRESS, and the first work with JOHN of SPIRA's name. Two different editions of this book were published by this printer in 1469. We give the colophon of this impression below:

Primus in Adriaca formis impressit ænis
Urbe libros Spira genitus de stirpe Johannes
In reliquis sit quanta vides spes lector habenda
Quom labor hic primus calami superaverit artem.

This edition contains 125 ll.; and this copy has besides 2 blank ll. The first page and the initials are richly painted and illuminated; a few ll. are slightly stained and wormed; and the plain margins of the first five and last three leaves are mended. Size nearly 12 × 8½ in.

3086 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares, *old blue morocco gilt*
fol. *Venet.* JOHANNES DE SPIRA 1469

This is the second edition of the Epistolæ by John of Spira. From the colophon, which we give below, it would appear that the printer only worked off 300 copies of each edition; and this is of equal rarity with the first. This copy contains 134 ll. only; according to Dibdin, Hain and Brunet there should be 135; but we have collated this copy with the above and find it quite perfect, and they probably reckoned the first leaf which is blank. The first page is RICHLY PAINTED and ILLUMINATED; as are also all the initials. The headings of the Epistles are written in blue and red. Size 12⅞ × 8⅞ in. The colophon reads as follows:

Hesperiæ quondam Germanus quosque libellos
Abstulit; en plures ipse daturus ad est.
Nanqz vir ingenio mirandus et arte Joannes
Exscribi docuit clarius ere libros
Spira favet Venetis; quarto nam mense peregit
Hoc tercentenum bis Ciceronis opus M.CCCCLXVIIII.

3087 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares, *old russia gilt* fol.
FULGINEI EMILIANUS DE ORFINIS ET JOAN. NUMEISTER (*circa* 1470-72)

A VERY RARE EDITION, printed with the same types used by Numeister for his edition of Dante in 1472. It contains 243 ll. (not 242 as Dibdin says) having 29 lines to a page, without marks. From the colophon on the last leaf it will be seen that only 200 copies of this work were printed:—

Emilianus auctor fulginas; & fratres una
Ignenio (*sic* for ingenio) prestante viri. Numeister & auctor
Johannes almannus recte qui plura peregit
Tulli ducenta nuper pressere volumina recte
Que viserat probus episcopus aleriensis
Fulginei acta vides et caribus Emiliani.

3088 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares, *old crimson morocco gilt*
fol. *Venetiis a* NICOLAO JENSON *Gallico impressum* 1471

A fine copy of this rare edition. Contains 203 ll. Measures 11⅛ × 7½ in.

3089 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares, *vellum*
fol. *s. l. et nom. imp.* [*Venet.* VIND. DE SPIRA] 1471

This rare edition is printed with the same characters as those used by Vind. de Spira for his edition of Cicero's Offices 1470. It contains 135 ll. having 41 lines to a full page. It finishes on the reverse of the "*Epistola ad Tironum*" with the date MCCCCLXXI. only; a few leaves are slightly stained and wormed; but it is a large copy. Measures 13 × 9⅛ in.

3090 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares, *old blue morocco gilt*
fol. *s. l. et nom. imp.* [ANT. ZAROTUS MEDIOLAN.] 1471

Brunet considers this edition to have been printed with the same characters as those used in the same printer's edition (without name) of 1476. This contains 146 ll. and has 39 and 40 lines to a full page. The first page and the initials are illuminated. Inserted are two ll. of an ancient musical MS. The colophon is as follows:—

Tullius ingenua præfulgens mente solebat
Has Cicero clais mittere patriciis
Marco respondent multa quos arte notarat
Eloquium priscis summo in honore fuit.
MCCCCLXXI.

3091 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares, *old calf, with the Marlborough Arms on sides* fol. *absque ulla nota*

This edition is printed in Gothic letters on 146 ll. having 37 lines to a full page. It finishes on the reverse of leaf 146 with the same four lines as in the preceding edition.

3092 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares, *vellum*
fol. Romæ Sweynheym et Pannarts 1472 *die v. Septembris*

This is the third edition issued by Sweynheym and Pannarts. Contains 161 ll. having 38 lines to a page. Size 12¾ × 8¾. An excellent copy.

3093 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares, *old blue morocco, with gilt ornamental borders*
fol. Mediol. *per* Philippum Lavagnia 1472, *viii. kl. Apriles*

A large and remarkably clean copy of this rare edition. It is interesting for the notice by Lavagnia of the numerous editions of the Epistles, in which he says he had printed 300 copies of this, and submitted each page to the correction of learned men. It contains 216 ll. having 39 lines to a full page. This copy is hardly cut. It measures 11⅛ × 7⅞.

3094 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares, *old crimson morocco, with ornamental gilt borders* sm. fol. *s. l.* [*Venet.*] *a* Nicolao Jenson *Gallico viventibus, necnon et posteris impressum fœliciter finit* 1475

Contains 196 ll., leaf 1 defective.

3095 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares, *old blue morocco with ornamental gilt borders* fol. [*s. l. et nomine impressoris*] MCCCCLXXV.

A rare edition, attributed by Dibdin to a Venetian press. It contains 177 ll. having 34 lines to a full page. There are some clumsy and irregular signatures from b to y, which Dibdin thought peculiar to the Althorp copy; but as they occur in this also and Hain distinctly mentions them, they must evidently be the work of the original printer. On the side margins of the title is printed in a different type to the book the following:—"Conv. S. M. lacrimose | Carm. Disc. Bononiæ." Size 11⅝ × 7⅞.

3096 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares, *old blue morocco gilt, with broad gilt ornamental borders, and gilt tooled centre ornaments* fol. *impressum* Mediolani *per* Ant. Zarothum (*octavo kl. decemb.*) 1476

A rare edition; Brunet speaks only of an edition of 1476 by Zarotus but without his name. It contains 138 ll., 41 lines to a page. Signatures a-r. The present is a capital copy, and measures 12¾ × 9⅛.

3097 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares, *old crimson morocco, with ornamental gilt borders* sm. fol. *impressum* Mediolani *per* Philippum Lavagnium *xiiii. kl. Apriles* MCCCCLXXVII.

Contains 201 ll., 35 lines to a full page; signs. a-y. Size 11 × 7⅞.

3098 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares (133 *ll.*), *old calf*
fol. *Mediol. Leonardus* (*Pachel*) *et Uldericus* (*Scinzenzeler*) *teuthonici impresserunt* 1479

3099 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares (131 *ll.; slightly wormed*), *capitals painted, old calf* fol. (*imprint as above*) 1480

3100 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares, castigata a Pet. Just. Philelfo, *old blue morocco, with broad gilt borders and centre ornaments*
sm. fol. *Mediolani per Ant. Zarotum* 1482

3101 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares, cum comment. Huberti, Clerici Crescentinatis, *calf* (*signs. a-q and* a-k; 206 *ll.*)
fol. *Venetiis per Andream Catharensem* 1487

3102 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares quædam selectæ cum interpret. Philetici, lit. goth. (*commences on aij; contains* 141 *ll.*) *old calf*
sm. 4to. *impensis Fr. Luppi* [*s. l. et a.*]

3103 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares, *vellum* 8vo. *absque ulla nota*

Printed on VELLUM, and quite uncut. An edition made at Lyons in imitation of that of Aldus. It contains 268 ll. not numbered; signatures a-z and aa-ll4 in eights, the last leaf blank. Excessively rare in this condition.

3104 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares, J. B. Egnatio, Ubertino, et Philetico interpretibus; cum Politiani et Merulae adnotamentis quibusdam, *woodcut title, calf*
fol. *impressum Venetiis per Lazarum de Soardis* 1508

3105 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares, diligentiori emendatione quam alias castigatione, interpretibus Ubertino, Jod. Badio etc. *woodcut title, vellum* fol. *Venet. per Georg. de Rusconibus* 1519

3106 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares cum commentariis clarissimorum virorum, *woodcut title and initial letters, calf*
fol. *Paris. ap. M. Vascosanum* 1534

3107 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares, Seb. Corradi brevissimis interpretationibus illustratæ, *calf* 12mo.
Venet. per M. Sessam (with his device of the Cat and Mouse) 1538

3108 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares, cum scholiis P. Manutii, etc. (*lower corner of title mended*), *calf* 8vo. *Paris. R. Stephanus* 1540

3109 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares, cum argumentis, scholiis, et Græcorum interpretatione (*MS. notes in margins*), *contemporary oaken binding covered in stamped leather* 8vo. *Paris. ap. F. Gryphium* 1541

3110 Cicero. Epist. Fam. cum scholiis Christ. Hegendorphini, *old calf*, 12mo. *Antw.* 1551—Epist. Fam. liber secundus cum Latina et Gallica interpretatione Mat. Corderio autore, *old calf*
sm. 8vo. *Lut. M. David.* 1552

3111 Cicero. Epist. ad Familiares, cum annotationibus, scholiis, et observationibus variorum, *old red morocco, covered with fleur-de-lis, and having the device of the* COLLEGIUM GRASSINÆUM *on the sides*
fol. *Paris. ap. Jo. de Roigny* 1557

3112 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares, cum comment. variorum, 2 vols. *red morocco (damaged by damp)*, sm. 8vo. *Paris. H. Stephanus* 1577 —Eædem, cum scholia P. Victorii, *vellum*, 12mo. *Florent. L. Torrentinus* 1558—Eædem, nunc primum collatis aliquot exemplaribus, *calf*, 16mo. *Lut. M. Patissonus* 1578 4

3113 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares, cum P. Manutii scholiis, etc. *calf*
fol. *Venet. ap. J. M. Bonellum* 1565

3114 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares, cum commentt. variorum, nunc vero M. Angeli Rocch. August. a Camerino summa diligentia expurgati, *vellum* fol. *Venet. ap. H. Polum* 1580

3115 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares, P. Manutii annotationes breves, G. Canteri emendationes, *old English calf*, 8vo. *Amst. ap. H. Laurentium* 1626—Eædem, cum notis in usum Delphini, *calf* 4to. *Paris.* 1685

3116 Cicero. Epist. ad Fam. ex recens. Justi à Dransfeld, *vellum*, 8vo. *Lips.* 1697—Eædem, ad optimas editiones collati, *vellum*, 12mo. *Florent.* 1700—Eædem, cum annotationibus Johannis Minellii, *vellum*
sm. 8vo. *Roterod.* 1704

3117 Cicero. Epist. ad Fam. et ad Atticum, cum comment. *Francof.* 1580-1600—Simeonis Bosii in Epist. ad Atticum, *Francof.* 1580; in 3 vols. *calf* 8vo.

3118 Cicero. Le Epistole Famigliari, tradotte di nuovo, e corrette da Aldo Manutio, *calf*, 12mo. *in Vinegia per Aldo* 1566—Le Pistole ad Attico fatte volgare da Matteo Sevarega, *calf*
12mo. *in Vinegia per Aldo* 1555

3119 Cicero. Le Lettere Familiari Latine, commentate in lingua volgare Toscana, da Giov. Fabrini, *calf*
fol. *in Venet. heredi di M. Sessa* 1582

3120 Cicero. Les Epistres Familieres, NOUVELLEMENT TRADUICTES de LATIN en FRANCOYS par ESTIENNE DOLET, avec leurs sommaires et

arguments, pour plus grande intelligence d'icelles, *title within woodcut border of 7 escutcheons, vellum*
sm. 8vo. *Paris, par Jehan Real, xxvii jour d'Octobre* 1542

This rare edition is not in Brunet. It contains 239 ll. including title; some ll. water-stained.

3121 Cicero. La même traduction, autre ed. (*wormed*) *old calf*
16mo. *Lyon J. de Tournes* 1549

3122 Cicero. Les Epistres Familieres, Latin-Francois par E. Dolet et F. de Belleforest; avec les argumens sur chacune Epistre . . . aussi cinq epistres nouvellement traduites prises du xii libre (*contains title; and pp.* 969), SCARCE
thick 16mo. *a Paris chez G. Buon* 1572

3123 Cicero. Jo. Glandorpii annotationes in Epistolas ad Familiares studio Reineri Reineccii, *calf*, sm. 8vo. *Basil.* 1580—Epistolæ ad Atticum, studio et opera Sim. Bosii, *vellum*, sm. 8vo. *Ratiasti Lemovicum* 1580—Epistolæ ad Atticum ex recog. Ausonii Popmæ, *vellum*, 8vo. *Franek.* 1618 3

3124 Cicero. In Epistolas ad Familiares argumenta, etc. collecta omnia et edita per Steph. Riccium, 3 vols. *vellum*
sm. 8vo. *Jenæ* 1596-1603

3125 Cicero. Bern. Rutulii Decuria et in Familiares Cic. Epis. iv. annotationes, *ruled with red lines, old calf*
sm. 4to. *Venet. Bernard. Vitalis imprim.* 1528

3126 Cicero. EPISTOLÆ ad M. BRUTUM, ad Q. FRATREM, ad OCTAVIUM et ad ATTICUM (ex recog. Jo. ANDREÆ) *old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges* fol. ROMÆ *per* SWEYNHEYM *et* PANNARTZ 1470

EXCESSIVELY RARE. Only 275 copies printed. Bibliographers are not decided as to whether this edition or that of Jenson, printed in the same year (*see next lot*), is to be regarded as EDITIO PRINCEPS. Dibdin and Van Praet give only 198 as the number of ll. in this edition; Brunet and Hain make it 199; but this copy contains 203 ll. which we believe is the correct number. It is on the whole in excellent condition, with the large INITIALS ILLUMINATED, and the capitals painted; but a few ll. are somewhat wormed. Size 13¼ × 9¼ in. The Roxburghe copy sold for £189; resold in Sykes' sale £91.

3127 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Atticum, Brutum et Q. Fratrum, *old crimson morocco gilt* fol. VENETIIS NICOLAS JENSON 1470

This beautiful edition is of GREAT RARITY, and is one of the first productions of Jenson's press. It contains 181 ll.; Dibdin, properly corrected by Brunet, gives 180 only. The present is a very excellent copy, having only a few slight wormholes in the last 6 ll. Measures 13⅛ × 9⅛ in.

3128 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Brutum, Q. Fratem, et Atticum (ex recog. Barthol. Saliceti et Ludov. Regii), cum vita Attici (*contains* 198 *ll.*), *old calf* fol. *impressum Romæ per Eucharium Silber* 1490

3129 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Atticum, etc. nuper exacta recognita cura (ab Aldo Manutio), *editio Aldina, calf*
sm. 8vo. *Venet. in ædibus Aldi* 1521

3130 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Atticum, et ad Brutum, cum commentariis Jo. Bapt. Pii, et adnot. J. Badii Ascensii, *woodcut title and initials, calf* fol. *Paris. ap. Ascensium* 1531

3131 Cicero. Epist. ad Atticum, etc. P. Manutii in easdem scholia, etc. *editio Aldina, old calf* sm. 8vo. *Venet. ap. Aldi filios* 1540

3132 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Atticum Seb. Corradi brev. interpret. illustratæ, *woodcut initials, old calf*
fol. *Venet. ap. Hiero. Scotum* 1544

3133 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Atticum, cum commentariis Pauli Manutii, *vellum, clean copy* sm. 8vo. *Venet. apud Aldi filios* 1547

3134 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Atticum, etc. cum correctionibus Manutii; in easdem D. Lambini annotationes, *vellum*, 16mo. *Antw. C. Plantin.* 1567—Eædem Epistolæ, diligentissime recogniti, *old calf* 8vo. *Paris. ap. S. Colinæum* 1532

3135 Cicero. Epistolæ duæ; una ad M. Tullium; altera, ad Q. Ciceronem fratrem, Rol. Petreii commentariis illustratæ, *calf*, sm. 4to. *Paris. ap. A. Wechelum* 1564—Epistola ad Octavium Jac. Lod. Rhemi comment. illustrata, *calf* sm. 4to. *Paris. Vascosan.* 1536

3136 Cicero. Collectaneorum Joan. Tislini in Epistolas ad Q. Fratrem lib. iii. *vellum*, 12mo. *Lugd.* 1543—Leon. Malespini in Epistolas ad Atticum, etc. emendationes, *vellum*, 12mo. *Venet.* 1564—Lettres de Brutus et de Ciceron, traduites par Ant. Soreau, *calf* 12mo. *a Paris* 1663

3137 Cicero. In Epistolas Ciceronis ad Atticum Pauli Manutii commentarius, *calf, clean copy*, 12mo. *Venet. Aldus* 1557—Manutii in Orationem pro P. Sexto comment. *Venet. Aldus* 1559 — Manutii Antiquitatum Romanarum, *ib.* 1569; in 1 vol. *vellum* 12mo.—Francisci Priscianensis Observationes in omnes Cic. Epistolas, *vellum*, 12mo. *Venet.* 1549 3

3138 Cicero. Sebastiani Corradi in Epistolas ad Atticum Scholia, nuper correcta et aucta, *old stamped binding with clasp*, sm. 8vo. *Venet. ap. H. Scotum* 1549—Capharæ (Hieron.) Ciceronianæ Phrases, *Venet.* 1565—Corn. Fronti de Vocabulorum differentiis, *Franck.* 1566; in 1 vol. *old calf* 8vo. 2

3139 Cicero. Somnium Scipionis, cum scholiis P. J. Olivarii, *calf* sm. 4to. 1535—Fav. Eulogii in Somnium Scipionis disputatio, etc. *Antw.* 1613—Anonymi Gr. Oratio Funebris in Imp. Constantini, *Lut. F. Morellus n. d.*—Severini Alexand. Sophostæ Ethopœiæ, *plate, Paris. Morell.* 1616—Ciceronis Fragmentorum tomi iiii. cum And. Patricii annotationibus, *vellum*, sm. 4to. 1565 3

3140 Cicero. Macrobii in Somnium Scipionis. Eiusdem Saturnaliorum lib. iii. Censorinus de die Natali, *Aldine edition, vellum* 12mo. *Venet. in ædibus Aldi* 1528

3141 Cicero. Joannis Lodovici Vivis Valentini Somnium. Eiusdem Vigilia; et alia nonnulla quæ proxima pagela indicabit, *woodcut title, old calf, with the Sunderland Arms on the sides* sm. 4to. *Basil. Froben.* 1521

3142 Cicero. Penu Tullianum; decem Cællis sive Indicibus expromens quidquid upsiam divitiarum in operibus Ciceronis Gulielmo Gruterianis continetur, collectore G. L. Frobenio, *fine engraved title, old black Dutch morocco gilt* fol. *Hamb. ex off. Frobeniana* 1619

3143 Cicero. And. Schotti Tullianarum quæstionum de instauranda Ciceronis imitatione lib. iiii. *vellum* 8vo. *Antw. ex off. Plant.* 1610—Synonymorum Liber, *calf*, 24mo. *Paris. H. de Marnef* 1584—Orpheus, sive de Adolescente Studioso, *fine woodcut device at end* 12mo. *Regiomontii* 1643 — Ciceroniana Epitheta, Antitheta et Adjuncta ab Hor. Tuscanella, *calf* 24mo. *Colon.* 1563 4

3144 Cicero. Epitheta, collecta a P. Joan. Nunnesio, *interleaved throughout; with MS. additions*, 8vo. *Lugd.* 1571—Epitheta etc. *calf* 8vo. *Argent. T. Ribelius s. a.*

3145 Cicero. In Philosophicos aliquot libros annotationes doctissimorum virorum, partim nunc primum, partim longè quam antea emendatius in lucem editæ, *old calf* sm. 4to. *Basil.* 1544

3146 Cicero. Jo. Brantii Elogia Ciceroniana Romanorum Illustrium, *old calf*, sm. 4to. *Antw.* 1612—Seb. Corradi Quæstura, *calf*, 8vo. *Basil. Jo. Oporinus* 1556—Ciceronianus ab Joan. Tho. Freigio, *calf* 8vo. *Basil.* 1575 3

3147 Cicero. Floridorum e Dissertationibus Jo. Mochingeri super Cicerone excerptorum Sylva, *vellum*, 4to. *Gedani* 1640—Ciceronis pro A. Licinio Archia Poeta Oratio, cum comment. B. Latomi etc. *calf*, 4to. *Paris. M. Vascosan.* 1541—Ex Platonis Timæo Particula Cic. de Universite libro respondens *calf*, sm. 4to. *Paris.* 1540 3

3148 Cicero. Petri Rami Ciceronianus, *calf* 8vo. *Basil. P. Perna* 1573—Turnebi lucubrationes variæ in Ciceronis opuscula, *calf* 8vo. (*Heidelb.*) 1600—Thesaurus Ciceronianus Linguæ Latinæ, *vellum*, 8vo. *Argent.* 1618—Polyonyma Ciceroniana per Christ. Uladeraceum, 8vo. *Antw.* 1616 4

3149 Cicero. Ciceronianum Lexicon Græcolatinum ab Henrico Stephano, *Paris. ex off. H. Stephani* 1557—In Ciceronis quamplurimos locos castigationes Henrici Stephani, *ib.* 1557; in 1 vol. *old brown morocco gilt, with the Arms and Monogram of* G. A. DE THOU *on sides, gilt edges*, FINE COPY 8vo.

3150 Cicero. Pseudo-Cicero Dialogus Henr. Stephani, *old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges* sm. 8vo. (*Lut.*) *excud. H. Stephanus* 1577

3151 Cicero. Ciceronis Consul, Senator, Senatusque Romanus per Guil. Bellendenum (*dedicated to Henry Prince of Wales*), *vellum, clean copy, ruled with red lines* 8vo. *Paris. ap. Jo. Corbon* 1612

3152 Cicero. History of the Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero by Conyers Middleton, *vignettes* 2 vols. *calf* 4to. *Lond.* 1741

3153 Cicero. Character and Conduct of Cicero considered, from the History of his Life by Dr. Middleton, by Colley Cibber, *calf* 4to. *Lond.* 1747

3154 CIEÇA DE LEON (PEDRO DE) La Chronica del Peru nuevamente escrita (parte primera), *woodcuts, calf* sm. 8vo. *en Anvers, M. Nucio* 1554

The second edition, very rare. Although four parts were written, only the first part was printed. Contains 8 prel. ll.; and 204 numb. ll.

3155 Cieça de Leon. La Prima Parte dell'Historie del Peru (tradotte in Italiano), *in Venetia app. Giord. Ziletti* 1560—LA SECONDA PARTE delle HISTORIE generali dell' India nuovamente tradotte di Spagnuolo in Italiano *ib.* 1557; in 1 vol. *with the Bear and Rugged Staff; the device of* ROBERT DUDLEY, EARL OF LEICESTER, *on sides, old calf* sm. 8vo.

The second part of this vol. is a translation of Lopez de Gomara's book. A third part, also translated from Gomara, was published in 1566.

3156 Cini (Giovamb.) Vita del Serenissimo Signor Cosimo de Medici, primo Gran Duca di Toscana, *old calf, gilt edges* sm. 4to. *in Firenze app. I Giunti* 1611

3157 Cinnami (Joan.) De Rebus Gestis Impp. Constant. Joan. et Manuelis Comnenorum Hist. lib. iv., C. Tollius primus edidit, vertit, castigavit, *old calf gilt* sm. 4to. *Traj. ad Rhen.* 1652

3158 Cinq-Cieux (Souil de) Extraict des Registres de Parlement touchant les plaintes que Louis Duc d'Orleans, beaufrere du Roy Charles VIII fit en Parlement le 17 Janvier 1484 (4 *prel. ll. and* 20 *pages*), *calf* sm. 4to. *Paris* 1652

3159 Ciofanus (Hercules) in omnia P. Ovidii Nasonis opera observationes, *calf*, 8vo. *Antw. C. Plant.* 1583—Eiusdem in Metamorphosin, *calf* 12mo. *Venet. Aldus* 1575

3160 Cippicus (Coriol.) De Bello Asiatico, lib. iii. opera Joannis Cippici, nunc iterum impressi (*some ll. soiled*), *calf* 8vo. *Venet.* 1594

3161 Cipriani. Collection of Prints after the Sketches and Drawings of the late G. B. Cipriani, engraved by Richard Earlom, *portrait and* 50 *plates, original impressions hf. morocco* roy. fol. *Boydell* 1789

3162 Cirier (Jo. le) Tractatus singularis de Jure primogeniture, vel maioricatus, *woodcut title and initials, old calf, with the Marlborough Arms on sides* 4to. *Paris. Joan. a Prato* 1521

3163 Cirinus (And.) Variarum Lectionum de Urbe Roma ejusque conditore Romulo, *vellum* fol. *Panormi Typis Bossii* 1665

3164 Cirni (Antonfrancesco) Commentarii; ne quali si descrive la Guerra ultima di Francia, la celebrationi del Concilio Tridentino, il Soccorso d'Orano etc. *vellum* (*stained*) sm. 4to. *Roma* 1567

3164*Cirni. Historia dell' assedio di Malta, *map* (*imperfect*), (*sino note*) —Ulloa (Alfonso de) La Historia dell' impressa di Tripoli di Barbaria nuovamente mandata in luce, *Venezia* 1566—Lanario (Don. F.) Le Guerre di Fiandra, *Venet.* 1616—Chorograffia et breve Historia Universale dell' Isola de Cipro principiando al tempo di Noè per in fino al 1572, per R. P. Fr. Steffano Lusignano, *in Bologna per A. Benaccio* 1573; in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 4to.

3165 Ciro de Pers (Caval. Fra) Poesie, *vellum, with inscription on title; "Constantr.* 1667 *dal Principo Leopoldo," clean copy* 12mo. *Firenze* 1660

3166 Cisneros (Doctor Diego de) Sitio Naturaleza, y Propriedades de la Ciudad de Mexico; aguas y vientos a que estra suleta y tiempos del ano; necessidad de su conocimiento para el exercicio de la Medicina, su incertidumbre y difficultad sin el de la Astrologia, assi para la curacion como para los prognosticos, *vellum* sm. 4to. *impresso en* Mexico *en casa de Joan Blanco de Alçacar* 1618

An exceedingly rare and interesting book; not in Brunet, Salva, or Leclerc, neither was there a copy in the Fischer and Ramirez Mexican Libraries. It contains engraved title (margins mended); 12 prel. ll.; portrait of the author; 148 numb. ll.; table 14 ll.

3167 Cisnerus (Nic.) Opuscula Historica et Politico-Philologa, *vellum*, 8vo. *Francof.* 1611—Eiusdem, De Jure Usucapionum commentarius *calf* 12mo. *Spiræ* 1588

3168 Cittadini (Celso) Le Origini della volgar Toscana-Favella; et Orationi tre, *in Siena* 1603-4—L'Espositione del Egidio Colonna sopra la Canzone d'Amore di Guido Cavalcanti con annotationi di Celso Cittadino, *ib.* 1602—Gli Aforismi scolastici d'Orazio Lombardelli, *in Siena* 1603; in 1 vol. *old mor.* 12mo.

3169 Civitates Orbis Terrarum delineatæ cum historica enarratione, cura Geo. Braun et Fr. Hogenberg, 2 vols. fol. 1572

3170 Civitates Orbis Terrarum, traduites en François, *many hundred old views and plans of cities*, 6 vols. in 3, *old calf* roy. fol. 1618

3171 Clagett (Dr. W.) Seventeen Sermons preached upon several occasions, 4 vols. *calf* 8vo. *Lond.* 1704

3172 Clampius (Alb.) Poematia aliquot alia, *Helmest.* 1590—Frid. Taubmanni Carmen Sæculare, *typis Mullerianis* 1602—Acidali Epigrammata *Helmest.* 1589—Æzemæ, Epist. ad Joan. Geo. principem ad Anhalt etc. *Wit.* 1601; etc. in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 4to.

3173 Clapham (John) Historie of Great Britannie until the reign of Egbert 4to. *Lond.* 1636

3174 Claramontius (Scipio) Cæsenæ Historia, ab initio civitatis ad hæc tempora, *engraved title and maps, vellum* 4to. *Cesenæ* 1641

3175 Claramontius. Aliud exemplar, *engraved title and maps, old calf* 4to. *Cesenæ* 1641

3176 Clarendon (Earl of) History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars, 3 *portraits of the author*, 3 vols. *calf* roy. fol. 1702-3-4

First edition. Vols. 1 and 2 have the following inscription on flyleaf: "This book was given to me by the Earl of Godolphin, S.(arah) Marlborough."

3177 Clarendon. Another copy, 3 *portraits of the author*, 3 vols. *old blue morocco, with gilt tooling in compartments, gilt edges*, FINE COPY roy. fol. 1704

Original edition, with all titles dated 1704.

3178 Clarendon. Another edition, LARGE PAPER, *ruled with red lines*, 3 vols. *old blue morocco gilt, the sides elaborately gilt tooled* roy. fol. *Oxf.* 1707

AN ILLUSTRATED COPY; CONTAINING 360 PORTRAITS, VIEWS of BATTLES and MAPS. One hundred and eighty of the portraits are DRAWINGS COPIED in SEPIA chiefly from celebrated originals, and CLEVERLY EXECUTED. The ENGRAVED PORTRAITS comprise many fine and rare examples after Kneller, Lely, Vandyck, and Rubens, by the following famous engravers: Loggan, Pass, Hollar, Faithorne, Kyte, Payne, White, Glover, Lombart, Visscher, Sherwin, Hortochs, Elstracke, C. Galle, Smith, Nanteül, etc.

3179 Clarus (Julius) Opera (Juridica), *vellum* fol. *Aug.-Taur.* 1586

3180 Clarke (Dr. John and Dr. S.) Boyle Lectures: and a Reply to Nelson on the Trinity, 4 vols. *cf.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1714-28

3181 Clasen (Daniel) De Oraculis Gentilium, Sybillinis præsertim lib. iii.; etc. *vellum* 4to. *Helmest.* 1673

3182 CLAUDIANUS. OPERA (ex recensione Barnabæ Celsani) *old crimson morocco (broken)* VICENTIÆ *impressum* JACOBUS DUSENSIS 1482

EDITIO PRINCEPS; VERY RARE. Contains signs. A and B (Aj blank) then a-l in eights, l having 6 ll. only (102 ll. with the blank one). A clean copy, but has a few MS. notes in margins. Size $11\frac{7}{8} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$.

3183 Claudianus. Opera, emendata per Thadæum Ugoletum (193 *ll.*), *impressum Parme per Angelum Ugoletum* 1493—C. Plinii Junioris ad Traianum Epistole 46, nuper reperte, cum eiusdem responsis (*Venet.*) *impress. per Joan. de Tridino* 1503; in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 4to.

3184 Claudianus. Opera, emendata per Thad. Ugoletum, *old calf gilt* (128 *ll.*) sm. 4to. *Venet. per Joan. de Tridino* 1495

3185 Claudianus. Opera, novissime per Jo. Camertem accuratissime recognita (198 *ll.*), *old calf* 4to. *Viennæ Austriæ H. Vict. Philovalle* 1510

3185* Claudianus. Opera, quam diligentissime castigata, a Fr. Asulano, EDITIO ALDINA, *old calf gilt, gilt edges* sm. 8vo. *Venet. in ædibus Aldi* 1523

3186 Claudianus. Opera quæ exstant, omnia hæc diligentissima recognita, ad veterum exemplarium fidem, *old calf gilt, clean copy* 8vo. *Paris. S. Colin.* 1530

3186* Claudianus. Opera, *old calf*, 12mo. *Lugd. ap. Seb. Gryphium* 1535—Eadem, *calf*, 12mo. *Lugd. G. et M. Beringos* 1551—Anticlaudiani singulari Festivitate, 12mo. *Venet.* 1582 3

3187 Claudianus. Opera a Th. Pulmanni restituta, *Antw. C. Plantinus* 1585—Aviani Æsopicarum Fabularum liber a T. Pulmanno, *ib.* 1585; in 1 vol. *vellum*, 16mo.—Alia editio, cum Ant. Delrio notis, 12mo. *Antw.* 1596—Alia editio, *vellum*, 12mo. *Antw.* 1617 3

3187* Claudianus. Opera cum notis Barthii, *vellum*, 4to. *Hamb.* 1650—Alia editio (*imperfect*) *calf* 4to. (*Paris.* 1602)

3188 Claudianus. Opera 32mo. *Amst. Blaeu* 1630—Eadem cum notis Barthii, *vellum*, 8vo. *Hanov.* 1612—Eadem cum notis D. Hartnacci *calf* 12mo. *Lubecæ* 1691 3

3189 Claudianus. Opera, Nic Heinsius recensuit ac cum notis addidit, *engraved title; ruled with red lines, old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges, fine paper copy* 12mo. *Lugd. Lat. ex off.* ELZEVIRIANA 1650

3190 Claudianus. Opera cum notis Heinsii et variorum, *vellum, clean copy* 8vo. *Amst. ex off. Elzeviriana* 1665

3191 Claudianus. Opera, cum notis G. Pyrrhi in usum Delphini, *calf* 4to. *Paris.* 1677

3192 Claudianus. De Raptu Proserpinæ (25 *ll.*) *device of printer with initials I. K. on title, calf* sm. 4to. (*absque ulla nota*)

3193 Claudianus. De Raptu Proserpinæ, cum commentariis Jani Parhasii (61 *ll.*) *calf* fol. *Mediol. per Jo. Aug. Scinzenzeler* 1505

3194 Claudianus. De Raptu Proserpinæ cum commentt. Jani Parhasii (74 *ll.; wormed*) *Paris. per Ant. Bonnemere* 1511—Silius Italicus, de Bello Punico cum vita ex Pet. Crinito et Pet. Marso (178 *ll.; wormed*) *Par. ex æd. Nic. de Pratis* 1512—Angeli Politiani Rusticus cum docta Nic. Beraldi interpretatione, *woodcut title* (36 *ll.; wormed*) *Paris. ap. Ascens. s. a.;* in 1 vol. *old oaken binding* sm. fol.

3195 Claudianus. De Raptu Proserpinæ commentaria auctore Nic. Biffius, *calf* fol. *Mediol.* 1684

3196 Claudianus. De Raptu Proserpinæ cum comment. Jani Parhasii, *vellum*, 4to. *Basil.* 1539—Joannis Tornorupæi in Panegyricum Claudiani Poetæ, *Paris. C. Morell.* 1601—In Papinii Surculi Statii Sylvas Fed. Morelli commentationes et conjectanea, *Lut. Morellus* 1602; in 1 vol. *vellum* 4to.

3197 Clavelli (D. Bernardo) L'Antica Arpino, *engraved title, old calf* sm. 4to. *In Napoli* 1623

3198 Clavelli (G. Aless. de Novilieri) Nomenclatura Italiana, Francese, e Spagnuola, *vellum* 8vo. *in Venetia* 1629

3199 Clavius (Christ.) Novi Calendarii Romani Apologia, adversus Mich. Mæstlinum Gæppingensem tribus libris explicata 4to. *Romæ ap. Sanctium* 1588

A fine copy bound in old crimson morocco, with elaborate ornamental gilt tooling in the Renaissance style, with the German Imperial Arms on sides, gilt and gauffred edges. Probably the dedicatory copy to Rudolph II.; and a fine specimen of contemporary binding.

3200 Clavius. Fabrica et Usus Instrumenti ad Horologiorum descriptionem peropportuni, *calf* 4to. *Romæ B. Grassius* 1586

3201 Clay (Stephen) An Epistle from the Elector of Bavaria to the French King after the Battle of Ramillies (with an Address to the Duke of Marlborough) [in verse], *old crimson morocco gilt* fol. *Lond. Tonson* 1706

3202 Cléarque (Sentimens de) sur les Dialogues d'Eudoxe et de Philanthe, et sur les Lettres a une Dame de Province, *calf* 12mo. *Paris. L. Houry* 1689

3203 Cleirac (Estiene) Usance du Negoce, ou Commerce de la Banque des Lettres de Change, *folding plate containing figures of ancient coins, calf* sm. 4to. *Bourdeaux* 1656

3204 Cleirac. Us et Coustumes de la Mer, divisées en trois parties; avec un traicté des termes de marine, et reglemens de la navigation des fleuves et rivieres, le tout reveu par l'Autheur, *vellum* 4to. *Bourdeaux, Millanges* 1661

3205 Clemangis (Nic.) *Archidiac. Baiocensis.* De corruptu Ecclesiæ statu, *calf* sm. 4to. [*absque nota*]

3206 Clemens (Alexandrinus), Opera Omnia, Græcè et Latine a G. Herveto Aurelio interprete, 2 vols. *old calf* fol. *Florent. L. Torrentinus* 1550-51

EDITIO PRINCEPS. Vol. 1 contains 347 and 47 pp.; Vol. 2 pp. 247; index 50 pp.

3207 Clemens. Opera Omnia, Græcè et Latinè ab Heinsio et Frid. Sylburgio, *old leather binding* fol. *Lut. C. Morell.* 1629

3208 Clemens. Aliud exemplar. LARGE AND FINE PAPER, *ruled with red lines* (5 *ll. inlaid*), *old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges* fol. *Lut. Morell.* 1629

3209 Clemens. Alia editio, *large copy, old calf* *ib.* 1641

3210 Clemens. Opera, recognita et illustrata per JOANNEM POTTERUM 2 vols. *old calf gilt, gilt edges* fol. *Oxon.* 1715

3211 Clemens. Liber quis dives salutem consequi possi. Accedunt nonnulla in editionibus opera Clementis hactenus desiderata, Gr. et Lat. *calf* 12mo. *Oxon.* 1683

3212 CLEMENS V. (PAPA) CONSTITUTIONES, unà cum apparatu JO. ANDREÆ, lit. goth. *old blue morocco gilt*
imp. fol. MOGUNT. *per* FUST *et* SCHOIFFER 1460 *die xxv mensis Julii*

EDITIO PRINCEPS; PRINTED UPON VELLUM; a book of great rarity and beauty, and probably the second book printed at Mentz with a date. The text is in the centre with the commentary surrounding it in a smaller type. The large initial at the beginning is an illuminated miniature portrait of the Pope; all the initials are painted. The present copy has the pin-holes, used in fixing the sheets at the top and bottom of the leaves. It measures 18⅝ × 13⅜. This copy has 48 ll. only, ending with the colophon (in red) on the reverse of the 48th leaf. It has not consequently the leaf of the "Execrable Constitution of Pope John XXII," nor the "Regula S. Francisci."

3213 Clemens V. Constitutiones; *hf. bd.*
imp. fol. MOGUNT. FUST ET SCHOIFFER 1460 *July* 25

Another copy of the first edition ALSO PRINTED ON VELLUM. It contains only 39 ll. those wanting being ll. 9-14 inclusive, 22, 35, 36 and 49. The first page has an illuminated miniature of the Pope; and all the initials are painted and ornamented. Measures 19 in. × 13¼.

3214 Clemens V. Constitutiones, *old calf, with the Marlborough Arms on sides* roy. fol. *Mogunt.* PET. SCHOIFFER 1467

PRINTED UPON VELLUM. The second edition of these Constitutiones, and regarded by Dibdin and others as probably the first Mentz book with the name of Peter Schoiffer appearing alone as the printer. It contains 65 ll.; the colophon being on the recto of l. 61 (it is unfortunately cut out of this copy); followed by 4 ll. beginning "*Exiui de Paradiso*" and containing the "*Constitutio Execrabilis*" of Pope John XXII. The first page is illuminated, and the vol. contains 51 fine illuminated initials besides numerous others painted and ornamented. Size 16½ × 12 in. it being printed in a smaller form than the first edition.

3215 Clemens (P. Claudius) Musei, sive Bibliothecæ tam privatæ quam publicæ extructio, cura, usus, lib. iv. *engraved title, vellum*
sm. 4to. *Lugd. J. Prost* 1635

3216 Clemens (Romanus) De Constitutionibus Apostolicis lib. viii. Jo. Car. Bovio interprete, cum scholia, *vellum, clean copy*
8vo. *Paris. ap Nic. Chesneau* 1564

3217 Clemens. Ad Corinthios Epistola prior, Latine vertit et notis brevioribus illustravit Pat. Junius Scotobritannus (*printed in red and black*) *vellum, clean copy* sm. 4to. *Oxonii* 1633

3218 Clemens. Ad Corinthios Epistola, *old calf* 12mo. *Oxon.* 1677

3219 Clementini (Cesare) Raccolto Istorico della fondatione di Rimino e dell' origine e Vite de' Malatesti, 11 parts in 2 vols. *engraved titles, map, copper-plates of Arms, etc. calf*
4to. *In Rimino per il Simbeni* 1627

Though the title of this work promises 15 books only 11 have appeared. After pt. 5, comes a treatise "De' luoghi pii, e de' Magistrati di Rimino," date 1617.

3220 Clemens (Wenceslaus) *à Lybeo-Monte.* Trinobantiados Augustæ, sive LONDINI, libri vi. (*dedicated to Charles I*), *vellum*
sm. 4to. [*Lond.* 1636]

3221 Clenardus (Nic.) Meditationes Græcanicæ in Artem Grammaticum, *calf* 12mo. (*Genevæ*) *J. Crispin.* 1554

3222 Clenardus. Institutiones in Linguam Græcum, *Paris. T. Richardus* 1557—Euclidis Optica et Catoptrica e Græco in Latinam versa per Joan. Penam, *Paris. And. Wechelus* 1557; *large and clean copies*, in 1 vol. *old calf, gilt edges* sm. 4to.

3223 Clenardus. Institutiones Græcæ, omnia à F. Sylburgio notis illustrata, *contemporary calf binding, with centre and corner gilt ornaments* sm. 4to. *Hanov.* 1602

3224 Clenardus. Institutiones Græcæ, a F. Sylburgio, *calf* 4to. *Hanov.* 1617

3225 Cleomedes. Cyclica Theoria Græcè, nunc primùm typis excusa, *old leather binding* sm. 4to. *Paris. per Con. Neobarium* 1539

PRINTED ON VELLUM, EXCEEDINGLY RARE. Brunet knew of only one copy so printed. It contains 44 ll. and 2 blank ones (a-λ in fours). On the last leaf is printed in Latin "*E. Bibliotheca Joan. Tilii Engolismensis.*"

3226 Cleomedes. Meteora, Græce et Latine, a Rob. Balforeo ex MS. Cod. multis mendis repurgata etc. *vellum* 4to. *Burdig. S. Millangius* 1605

3227 Cleonides. Harmonicum introductorium; item L. Vitruvii de Architectura, Jul. Frontini de Aqueductibus etc. *old leather binding* fol. *Venet. per S. Papiensem* 1497

3228 Clerc (Dan. le) Histoire de la Medicine, *vellum* 4to. *Amst.* 1702

3229 Clerc (Seb. le) Pratique de la Geometrie sur le Papier et sur le Terrain, *plates, calf* 12mo. *Paris* 1682

3230 Clericus (Joannes) Logica, sive Ars Ratiocinandi, *calf*, 12mo. *Amst.* 1692—Compendium Historiæ Universalis, *front. calf* 12mo. *ib.* 1698

3231 Clericus. Harmonia Evangelica, cui subjecta est Historia Christi ex Quatuor Evangeliis concinnata, *front. clean copy, vellum* fol. *Amst. sumpt Huguetanorum* 1699

3232 Clericus. Historia Ecclesiastica, duorum primorum a Christo Nato sæculorum e veteribus monumentis deprompta, *calf* 4to. *Amst.* 1716

3233 Clerke (Wm.) The Triall of Bastardie; that part of the second part of Policie, or maner of governement of the realme of England: so termed, spiritual or ecclesiastical; with a table of the Levitical, English and positive canon catalogues, *vellum* (8 *prel. ll.; pp.* 82; *table of Canons* 11 *ll.*) (*some head lines cut close; last* 2 *ll. defective*) sm. 4to. *Lond. by Adam Islip* 1594

3234 Cleves. Loraison et remonstrance de haulte et puissante Dame, Dame Marie de Cleves, seur de treshault et puissant Seigneur, le Duc de Juilliers, de Cleves, et de Gueldres, faicte du Roy d'Angleterre (Henry VIII) et à son Conseil, *vellum* sm. 4to. "*Imprimé à la Rinou, par Maistre Nicole Paris Maistre es Arts tres-humble et tresobeissant serviteur et imprimeur de hault et puissant Seigneur Missire Jean de Luxembourg*" (*s.a.*)

A very rare tract relating to the divorce of Anne of Cleves by Henry VIII. It appears to have been translated into Italian since there was a tract with much the same title "tradotto di Franzese" printed in Bologna in 1558. It contains A-G. in fours (28 ll.), clean copy.

3235 Clichtovæus (Judocus) De Vera Nobilitate opusculum; completum ipsius rationem explicans et virtutes, que generis nobilitatem in primis decent ac exornant, depromens, ex secunda recognitione, *calf* sm. 4to. *Paris. S. Colin.* 1520

3236 Clivolo (Bart. à) De Balneorum naturalium viribus libri quatuor, *old calf, with Sunderland Arms on sides* sm. 4to. *Lugd. M. Bonhomme* 1552

3237 [Cloppenburgh (J. E.)] Le Miroir de la cruelle, et horrible tyrannie Espagnole, perpetree au Pays-bas, par le tyran duc de Albe; on a adjoinct les deuxiesme partie de les tyrannies commises aux Indes Orientales (par Las Cases), *copper-plate engravings*, 2 vols. in 1, *old calf* 4to. *Amst.* 1620

3238 Cludius (And.) De Condictione Indebiti commentarius, *vellum* 4to. *Francof.* 1605—Eiusdem, De Condictione Furtiva, *vellum* 4to. *Lips.* 1630—Eiusdem, Tractatus de Condictione, *vellum* 8vo. *Witeb.* 1658 3

3239 Cluverius (Philip.) Italia Antiqua, *fine portrait, engraved title, and maps*, 2 vols. *vellum* fol. *Lugd. Bat. ex off. Elzeviriana* 1624

3240 Cluverius. Sicilia Antiqua, cum minoribus insulis ei adjacentibus; item Sardinia et Corsica, *engraved title, vellum* fol. *Lugd. Bat. Elzevir.* 1619

3241 Cluverius. Germania Antiqua, *portrait, engraved title, and numerous plates and maps, vellum* fol. *Lugd. Bat. ex off. Elzeviriana* 1631

3242 Cluverius. Introductio in universam Geographiam, *maps, calf*, 4to. *Amst.* 1683—Clypæus Politico-Juridicus sm. 4to. *Bruxellæ* 1667

3243 Cnapius (Greg.) Thesaurus Polonolatinogræcus, seu promptuarium linguæ Latinæ et Græcæ Polonorum usui accomodatum, *calf* fol. *Cracoviæ* 1621

3244 Coccius (Jodocus) Dagobertus Rex Argentinensis Episcopatus Fundator prævius, *fine front. calf* sm. 4to. *Molshemii typis J. Hartmani* 1623

3245 Cochin (Ch. Nic.) Voyage d'Italie, ou recueil de notes sur les ouvrages de peinture et de sculpture, qu'on voit dans les principales villes d'Italie, *interleaved throughout, and containing MS. notes, bound in* 3 vols. *calf* 12mo. *Paris*, 1758

3245*Cochlæus (Joan.) Vita Theodorici Regis quondam Ostrogothorum et Italiæ, *calf* sm. 4to. *Ingoldst. A. Weissenhorn* ~~1644~~

3246 Cochlæus. Vita Theodorici Regis Ostrogothorum et Italiæ cum additamentis etc. opera Johannis Peringskiöld, *woodcuts, old calf* sm. 4to. *Stockholmiæ* 1699

3247 Cochlæus. Historia Hussitarum, libri xii. et commentaria de Actis et Scriptis Martini Lutheri, *fine woodcut initials*, 2 vols. in 1, *old calf* fol. *Mogunt. Fr. Behem* 1549

3248 [Cockburn (Wm.)] An Essay upon the propitious and glorious Reign of Queen Anne, with the Characters of several Ministers of State, etc. *calf* 8vo. *Lond. printed for the Author* 1710

3249 Cocqualt (Pierre) Table Chronologique extraite sur l'histoire de l'Eglise, Ville et Province de Reims, *vellum* 4to. *a Reims chez F. Bernard* 1650

3250 Cocus; seu Cooke (Robertus) Censura Quorundam Scriptorum, quæ sub nominibus sanctorum et veterum auctorum à Pontificiis (in quæstionibus potissimum hodie controversis), cituri solent, *calf* (*last* 2 *ll. defective*) sm. 4to. *Lond. G. Barret* 1614

3251 Codagli (R. P. F. Domenico) l'Historia Orceana, nella quale si trattano le Guerre et le cose avvenute in questa sua Patria, *engraved title, vellum* sm. 4to. *in Brescia* 1592

3252 CODEX PALIMPSESTUS. Menæum pro Mense Februario Græce; Scriptum Manu Ignatii Selubriæ Metropolitani A.D. 1431; Prima Manu FRAGMENTA EVANGELIORUM, Græce, litteris uncialibus, *stoutly bound in brown morocco gilt* fol.

MANUSCRIPT ON VELLUM, written in double columns on 108 ll. This important Manuscript has been closely studied by DRS. MAHAFFY and ABBOT of Trinity College, Dublin. The result of their labours on it was given in the *Athenæum* for July 1880. The date of the original uncial MS. is placed by them in the 8th century. Inserted is a list made by these two scholars, giving the particular chapters and verses which they have been able to read. The size of the leaves is 13 × 9¾ in. but some are a little smaller.

3253 Codomanus (Philaretis Amyntas) Apologia pro Georgio Popelio Barone de Lobkovitz regni Bojohæmiæ quondam supremo aulæ

præfecto; post ab imperatore Rudolfo secondo per duodecim annos, contra jus fasque carcere adtento, (*with the folding privilege, in Dutch, of the States General*), *vellum, clean copy* *Dicæopoli* 1606

3254 Codreto (Ant. Agost.) l'Ulivo Prodigioso, historia panegyrica del gran Carlo Eman. I. Duca di Savoia, *old calf*
sm. 4to. *in Torino per B. Zavatti* 1657

3255 Codrus (Urcæus Ant.) Orationes; Epistolæ; Silvæ; Satyræ; Eglogæ; Epigrammata; cum vita a Bart. Blanchino, *old calf*
fol. *impress. Bonon. per J. Ant. Platonidem, Benedictorum bibliopolum* 1502

EDITIO PRINCEPS. Contains signs. A-T4 (K skipped), A-I4 in sixes the A's in each having 8 ll. and R 4 ll. Then follows the life containing sign. a, 7 ll. The 4 ll. containing the Eulogies on the Author are wanting. Title mounted.

3256 Codrus. Alia editio (cum versus in laudem Autoris et vita) (72 *ll.*), *old calf gilt* fol. *Venet. P. Liechtensteyn* 1506

3257 Codrus. Alia editio, lit. goth. (*contains* 168 *numb. ll.*), *old calf*
sm. 4to. *Paris. per Joan. Paruum* 1515

3258 Codrus. Alia editio (*wants title*), *vellum*, sm. 4to. *Basil. per Henr. Petrum* 1540—Cocco (Ventura) De Conscribenda Historia dialogus etc. *old calf, with Marlborough Arms on sides* sm. 4to. *Bonon.* 1563

3259 Coeffeteau (F. N.) Histoire Romaine, 3 vols. *calf*
12mo. *Paris* 1659

3260 Coelestinus V. (Petrus) *Pont. Max.* Vita, conscripta primûm a Card. Cameracensi Petro ab Aliaco, postremò autem locupletata donata a fratre Dionys. Fabro, 3 *woodcut portraits, old calf*
sm. 4to. *Paris. ap. F. Stephanum* 1539

3261 Coelius (Georgius) De Patientia Christiana, liber unus (59 *ll.*), *woodcut title and device at end, old calf*
sm. 4to (*s. l.*) *ap. L. Rothorigum* 1540

3262 Coenalis (Robertus) Gallica Historia, in duos tomos; quorum prior ad anthropologium Gallici principatus, posterior ad soli chorographia pertinet, *woodcut title, calf, with Marlborough Arms, very clean and large copy* fol. *Paris. ap. Gal. a Prato* 1557

THIRTEENTH DAY'S SALE.

MIXED SIZES.

3263 Coepio (Coriol.) De Petri Mocenici imp. Gestis lib. iii.; item Conradi Wengeri de Bello inter Sigismundum Archstategum Austriæ et Venetos libellos: preterea Mich. Coccinii de bello Italicis, *calf, clean copy, printer's device on separate leaf at end* 12mo. *Basil. R. Winter* 1544

3264 Coglione (Bart.) Historia della Vita et fatti del Capitano di guerra Bart. Coglione, per Pietro Spino, *engraved title, calf* 4to. *in Venetia app. G. Peraccino* 1569

3265 Cognatus (Guil.) Opera multifarii argumenti, lectu et jucunda, et omnis generis professoribus etc. 2 vols. in 1, *calf* fol. *Basil. Henricus Petrus* 1562

3266 Cohellius (Jacobus) Notitia Cardinalatus, in qua nedum de S. R. E. Cardinalium, origine, dignitate, preeminentia et privilegiis, sed de præcipuis Romanæ aulæ officialibus uberrimè pertractatur, *calf* fol. *Romæ J. Casonius* 1653

3267 Cointe (Carolus le) Annales Ecclesiastici Francorum (ab anno 255 ad annum 845), 8 vols. *old calf, with French crown and fleur-de-lis on sides* fol. *Paris. e typ. Regia* 1665

3268 Coke (Edward Lord) Institutes of the Laws of England, 4 *impressions of the portrait by R. White*, parts 1-4, in 3 vols. *calf* fol. *Lond.* 1681-84

3269 Cola di Rienzo. Vita di Cola di Rienzo, Tribuno del Popolo Romano, *calf*, 12mo. *in Bracciano* 1631—Joach. Colbii, Miracula Poetica, *uncut* 12mo. *Jenæ* 1669

3270 Collardeus (Jul.) Antinomiæ Juris Universi Conciliatæ, *calf* 4to. *Lut. Par.* 1653

3271 Colden (Hon. Cadwallader) History of the Five Indian Nations of Canada, which are the barrier between the English and French in that part of the world, second edition, *map, calf* 8vo. *Lond.* 1701

3272 Cole (Christian) Memoirs of Affairs of State, containing letters written by Ministers employed in foreign negotiations from 1697 to 1708, large paper, *old calf, with the Marlborough Arms on sides* impl. fol. *Lond.* 1733

3273 Colerus (Ch.) Parergon, *Altdorf.* 1664—Scip. Gentilis Parergorum ad Pandectas lib. ii. *ib.* 1664—Eiusdem, Disputationum Illustrium liber *ib.* 1662; in 1 vol. *vellum* 12mo.

3274 Coles (Elisha) A Dictionary English-Latin, and Latin-English, *first edition, calf* sm. 4to. *Lond.* 1677

3275 Coligny. Memoires de Messire Gaspar de Colligny, Seigneur de Chastillon, Admiral de France (3 *prel. ll.; and* 272 *pp.*), *old calf* 16mo. *Paris, C. Barbin* 1665

3276 Coligny. La Vie de Gaspard de Coligny, Seigneur de Chastillon sur Loin, Gouverneur pour le Roi de l'Isle de France et de Picardie, Colonel General de l'Infanterie Françoise, et Amiral de France (8 *prel. ll.; and* 402 *pp.*), *vellum* 12mo. *a Cologne P. Marteau* 1686

3277 Colins (Pierre) Histoire des Choses les plus memorables, advenues en l'Europe depuis l'an 1130 jusques a nostre siècle (Histoire des Seigneurs de l'ancienne Maison d'Enghien), second edition, reveuë et corrigée (*wants portrait*), *vellum*
thick sm. 4to. *a Tournay Adr. Quinque* 1643

3278 Collenucio (Pandolfo) Compendio delle Historie del Regno di Napoli (215 *ll.; and device on separate leaf*), *vellum*
12mo. *Vinegia M. Tramezzino* 1543

3279 Collenucio. Del Compendio dell' Istoria del Regno di Napoli, di Collenucio, e Mambrin Roseo, con la giunta di Tomaso Costo, 2 vols. in 1, *vellum* thick 4to. *Venet. app. B. Barezzi* 1591

3280 [Colleoni] (Fray Celestino) *da Bergamo.* Historia quadripartita di Bergamo, e suo territorio, nato Gentile, et rinato Christiano, 2 vols. in 3, *vellum* sm. 4to. *Berogomo e Brescia* 1617-18

3281 Colletet (Guillaume) Poesies Diverses, contenant des sujets Heroïques; des Passions Amoureuses, et d'autres matieres burlesques et enjoyées, *calf* 12mo. *Paris. J. B. Loyson* 1656

ORIGINAL EDITION. Contains title, preface by the Author's son, privilege, table, and errata 12 ll.; Poems 468 pp.; Preface of the Author to his first volume of Poems and Eulogies 6 ll.

3282 Colletet. Discours du Poëme Bucolique, ou il est traité de l'Eglogue, de l'Idyle, et de la Bergerie, *vellum* 12mo. *Paris, L. Chamboudry* 1657

ORIGINAL EDITION. Contains 4 prel. ll.; pp. 40, 120, 72, 48, 203; 5 pp. not numb.; followed by "*La Nouvelle Morale du Sieur Colletet, second edition*, 1658" 16 pp.

3283 Collibus (Franc. à) De Animabus Paganorum lib. v.; cum altera parte, quæ libris iv. constat, 2 vols. (*no title to the second part*), *calf*
4to. *Mediol.* 1622

3284 Collibus (Hippolytus à) Comment. ad Tit. D. de diversis regulis juris antiqui, *calf* 12mo. *Basil.* 1590

3285 Collier (Jeremy) Ecclesiastical History of England, from the first planting of Christianity to the end of the reign of Charles II., LARGE PAPER, *fine front.* 2 vols. *old calf* roy. fol. *Lond.* 1708-14

3286 Collins (Arthur) Peerage of England; an historical and genealogical account of the English Nobility, LARGE PAPER, *front. containing portraits, calf* roy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1709

FIRST EDITION. Presentation copy from the Author to the Earl of Sunderland, with inscription, and the Earl's Paternal Arms emblazoned.

3287 Collins. Peerage of England. Second edition, LARGE PAPER, *front. and numerous plates of Arms*, 3 vols. *calf* roy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1710-11

3288 Collins. Peerage of England. THIRD EDITION, corrected and enlarged, *numerous plates of Arms*, 5 vols. *calf* 8vo. *Lond.* 1756

3289 Collins. Proceedings, precedents, and arguments on claims and controversies concerning Baronies by Writ and other Honours, *calf*
fol. *Lond.* 1734

3290 [Collombat (Jacques)] Nouvelle Methode pour apprendre facilement les Langues Hebraique et Chaldaique, avec les dictionnaires des Racines Hebraïques et Chaldaïques, et de leurs dérivez, *calf*
8vo. *Paris*, 1708

3291 COLMENARES (DIEGO DE) HISTORIA de la insigne CIUDAD de SEGOVIA, y compendio de las Historias de Castilla, en esta segunda impresion sale anadido un indice general de la historia y las vidas y escritos de los Escritores Segovianos, *vellum, clean copy*
fol. *Mad. por Diego Diez* 1640

Best and most complete edition. It contains engraved title and 8 prel. ll.; and pp. 828.

3292 Coloma (D. Carlos) Las Guerras de los Estados Baxos desde el año de 1588 hasta el de 1599, *engraved title, calf*
4to. *en Amberes P. y J. Bellero* 1625

3293 Colomesius (Paulus) Opera, theologici, critici et historici argumenti, curante J. A. Fabricio, *calf*, 4to. *Hamb.* 1709 — Claud. Colombet, Paratilla in quinquaginta libros Pandectarum, *calf*
12mo. *Paris. ap. H. le Gras* 1657

3294 Colomesius. Gallia Orientalis, sive Gallorum qui linguam Hebræam vel alias Orientales excoluerunt vitæ, *vellum* 4to. *Hagæ. Com.* 1665 —Eiusdem, Observationes Sacræ, *calf* 12mo. *Amst.* 1679

3295 Colonia Agrippina. Statuta Ecclesiæ Coloniensi, a bone memorie domino Conrado Archiep. Coloniensi edita, lít. goth. *printed in double columns, having* 36 *lines to a full page, old calf with the Sunderland Arms on sides* fol. *impressum* Coloniæ *per* Johannem Guldenschaiff 1478 *die* 18 *mensis Aprilis*

Editio princeps; very rare. Contains 123 ll. without marks of any kind.

3296 Colonia. Statuta seu Decreta provincialium et diocesanarum Synodorum Sanctæ Ecclesiæ Coloniensis, ex pervetusto et authentico codice, cum indice etc. *vellum*
fol. *Colon. ex off. hæredum J. Quenteli* 1554

3297 Colonna (Donna Geronima) *d'Aragona.* Il Tempio, *large copy, old calf, with the Sunderland Arms on sides* 4to. *Padova L. Pasquati* 1568

3298 Colonna (Vettoria) *Marchesana de Pescara.* Rime, novamente aggiuntovi xxiiii soneti spirituali, e le sue stanze ed uno triumpho de la croce di Christo non piu stampato con la sua tavola, *portrait on title and woodcut on reverse, calf, a scarce edition*
12mo. *Venetia per Nicolo d'Aristotile* 1542

3299 Columbus (R. P. Johannes) De Rebus Gestis Episcoporum Vivariensium lib. iv.; et Episcop. Vasionensium lib. iv., 2 vols. in 1, *vellum*
4to. *Lugd.* 1651-56

3300 Columbus. De Rebus gestis Valentinorum et Diensium Episcoporum, editio secunda, *vellum* 4to. *Lugd.* 1652

3301 Columella (L. G. Mod.) de l'Agricoltura lib xii. e trattato degli Alberi del medesimo, tradotto novamente di Latino in lingua Italiana per P. Lauro Modonese, *vellum* 12mo. *In Venet. G. Cavalcalovo* 1559

3302 [Columna (Franciscus)] Hypnerotomachia Poliphili, ubi humana omnia non nisi somnium esse docet, atque obiter plurima scitu sane, quam digna commemorat, *numerous fine woodcuts* (*with the plate of the Worship of Priapus unsoiled*), *old blue morocco, with gilt tooled ornamental borders, yellow edges*
fol. *Venet. mense decem M.I.D. in ædibus Aldi Manutii*

Editio princeps. A perfect and very clean and fine copy, though the inner margins of some of the ll. are mounted on guards: very rare in this state. It contains 234 ll., namely, 4 ll. without sign.; then a-z10 in eights (finishing the first book): book 2 beginning with a fresh set of sign. viz., A-F4 in eights. Lake Price's copy sold last year for £49.

3303 Columna. La Hypnerotomachia di Poliphilo, cioe pugna d'amore in sogno dov'egli mostra, che tutte le cose humane non sono altro che sogno; et dove narra molt' altre cose degne di cognitione, *numerous fine woodcuts* (*that representing the Worship of Priapus unsoiled*), *old crimson morocco gilt, with gilt ornaments and gilt edges*
fol. *Venet. casa de' figliuoli di Aldo* 1545

A fine and perfect copy of this scarce edition. Contains 234 ll.; signs. as in the first edition. Lake Price's copy produced £22. 10*s*.

3305 Columna. HYPNEROMACHIE ou Discours du Songe de Poliphile deduisant comme amour le combat à l'occasion de Polia; nouvellement traduict le langage Italien en François, *old calf*
fol. *Paris pour Jacques Kerver* 1561

The third edition of this translation. Most of the cuts are the same as in the original (with the Priapus unsoiled), but a few new ones are added. It contains woodcut title; 5 prel. ll.; 157 ll. numb.; and l. with device (l. 153 torn and 157 defective). Lake Price's copy produced £15. 15s.

3306 Coluthus Lycopolitus. Raptus Helenæ, Græcè (9 *ll.*) *Paris. S. Prevosteau* 1586—Hieracosophion; sive de Re Accipitraria lib. iii. (per J. A. Thuanum), (97 *ll.*), *Lut. Mam. Patissonius* 1584—Dionysii Afri Orbis ambitus, Gr. Rhamnio Fannio Lat. interp (51 *ll.*) *Paris. G. Morel.* 1556—Gnomologiæ Poetarum Vetarum Græcè (44 *ll.*), *Paris.* 1553—Iridis et Coronæ luculenta descriptio per Joan. Demerlierium (14 *ll.*), *Paris. D. à Prato* 1567—Eiusdem Demerlierii De Linearum Rectarum, *woodcuts, Paris. T. Richardus* 1563—Probæ Falconiæ Centones de fidei nostræ mysteriis ex Virgilio (16 *ll.*) *Paris. P. Calvarinus* 1550—Scholia Rabi Salomonis Jarchi in Librum Esther, interp. L. H. Aquino, *Lut. Par.* 1622—De Viris Illustribus Urbis Romæ, ab. And. Schotto emendatior, *Paris.* 1579—Plinii Sec. De Viris Illustribus per P. Poncherium, *Paris.* 1550; in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 4to.

3307 Comanini (D. Gregorio) Il Figino, overo del fine della Pittura, *vellum* 4to. *in Mantova* 1591

3308 Combauld (Chas. de) *Baron d'Auteuil.* Histoire des Ministres d'Estat, qui on servi sous les Roys de France de la troisieme lignee; le tout justifiée par les chroniques etc. *fine frontis. vellum*
fol. *Paris A. Courbé* 1642

3309 Combe (Car.) Nummorum Veterum Populorum et Urbium, qui in Museo Guliel. Hunter asservatur, descriptio figuris illustrata, 68 *plates, representing numerous ancient coins, calf*
4to. *Lond. J. Nichols* 1782

3310 COMBEFISIUS (FR.) S. Patris nostri ASTERII AMASEÆ episcopi, aliorumque plurimum dissertissimorum Ecclesiæ Græcæ patrum ac tractorum lectæ novæ eruditissimæque, cum pari pietate orationes et Homiliæ; in Dominicas præsertim, sanctissimæque dei genetricis solennitates, Gr. et Lat. LARGE PAPER, *old crimson morocco gilt, with the Arms of* PRESIDENT SEGUIER *on sides, gilt and gauffered edges,* FINE COPY roy. fol. *Paris. A. Bertier.* 1648

3311 Comedias. Doze Comedias Famosas, de quatro poetas naturales de la insigne y coronada ciudad de Valencia, *vellum*
sm. 4to. *en Barcelona S. de Cormellas* 1609

This volume contains six Plays by the Canon Tarrega, three by Gaspar Aguilar, two by Don Guillem de Castro, and one by Miguel Bencito.

3312 COMEDIAS NUEVAS, ESCOGIDAS de los MEJORES INGENIOS de ESPAÑA, vols. 1-21, *vellum* sm. 4to. *en Madrid* 1652-63

To form a complete set of this collection 48 volumes are needed, but they are very difficult to obtain. Each vol. contains 12 plays. The present 21 vols. are perfect, and in most excellent condition.

3313 Comedie di Diversi Autori. Ariosto, Gli Suppositi (40 *ll.*) *in Roma* 1524—Comedia chiamata Aristippia (34 *ll.*) *ib.*—Eutychia Comedia di Nic. Grasso Mantovano (41 *ll.*) *ib.*—Comedia di Publio Philippo Mantovano, detta Formicone (20 *ll.*) *ib.*; in 1 vol. *old calf* 16mo.

3314 Comedie. I Fantasmi, del S. Hercole Bentivoglio, EDIZ. PRIMA (38 *ll.; and leaf with device*), *Vineg. G. Gioliti* 1545—L'Horatia (Tragedia) di PIETRO ARETINO, EDIZIONE PRIMA; RARE (56 *ll.*), *ib. Giolito* 1546—Le Due Cortigiane (Comedia) di Lodov. Domenichi, EDIZ.

PRIMA; RARE (46 *ll.*), *in Venetia app. Dom. Farri* 1567—Il Geloso, Comedia, di Hercole Bentivoglio, EDIZ. PRIMA (43 *ll.*); *Vineg. G. Giolito* 1545; in 1 vol. *calf* 12mo.

3315 Comedie. I Gelosi di M. Vicenzo Gabiani, EDIZIONE PRIMA (54 *ll.; and l. with imprint*), *in Vinegia G. Giolito* 1551—La Spina del Sig. Cav. Lionardo Salviati, EDIZIONE PRIMA (6 *prel. ll. and pages* 147), *in Ferrara per B. Mammarelli* 1592—La Santa, comedia piacevolissima, novamente posta in luce, *in Venetia* 1566; in 1 vol. *calf* 12mo.

3316 Comedie. Due Comedie di Pietri Martire Scardova (56 *ll.*) *in Bologna presso Anselm. Giaccarelli* 1554—La Floria Comedia dell' Arsiccio intronato, nuovamente stampate (39 *ll.*) *in Fiorenza app. I Giunti* 1560—Il Capitan Bizarro, comedia del secondo Tarentino (39 *ll.*) *in Vineggia app. di Agost. Bindoni*, 1551—Clitia comedia facetissima di M. Nicolo Machiavelli, nuovamente corretta e ristampata (31 *ll.*) *in Fiorenza* 1556—La Gelosia, d'Antonfrancesco Grazini (52 *ll.*) *Firenze I Giunti* 1551—Il Furto Comedia di Francesco d'Ambra, nuovamente data in luce (44 *ll.*) *ib.*—I Fantasmi di Hercole Bentivoglio, EDIZIONE PRIMA (38 *ll. and l. with device*), *Vinegia G. Giolito* 1547—La Sporta di Giovan' Battista Gelli (42 *ll.*), *Firenze per B. Giunta* 1550—La Trinutia, di M. Agnolo Firenzuola (44 *ll.*), *Fiorenza* 1549; in 1 vol. *vellum* 12mo.

A scarce collection of early Italian Plays, all in capital condition.

3317 Comedie. La Donna costante di Raffaelo Borghini (*pp.* 167), *nuovamente ristampata, in Fiorenza app. G. Marescotti* 1582—Gli Straccioni, Comedia di Annibal Caro (*pp.* 103) *in Vineg.* (*Aldo*) 1582—La Strega d'Ant. Fran. Grazini, novamente data in luce (59 *ll.*) *Venet. I Giunti* 1582—Gli Ingiusti Sdegni di Bern. Pino, di nuovo ristampato (59 *ll.*), *in Venet. app. Sessa* 1581—L'Erofilomachia, overo il duello d'Amore e d'Amicitia, di Sforza d'Oddo, *Venet. Sessa* 1582—l'Hortensio, Comedia de gl' Academici intronati di Siena (82 *ll.*) *Venet. app. D. Farri* 1574; in 1 vol. *vellum* 12mo.

3318 Comedie e altre Poesie. Aridosio, Comedia del Sig. Lorenzino de Medici (51 *ll.*), A RARE EDITION (*s. a. e l.*)—Calandra, Comedia di M. Bernardo da Bibiena, nuovamente ristampata (42 *ll. and l. with device*), *in Fiorenza, I Giunti* 1558—Aminta, Favola Boscareccia di Torquato Tasso, EDIZIONE PRIMA; RARE (4 *prel. ll. and* 70 *pp.*) *in Vinegia* (*Aldo*) 1581—La Pazzia, Favola Pastorale di G. Donato Cucchetti (72 *pp.*), *in Ferrara, V. Baldini* 1581—IL ROMEO, overo del Giuoco dialogo del Sig. Torquato Tasso (30 *pp.*) *ib.* 1581—La Semplicita, over Gofferie de Cavalieri Erranti contenute nel Furioso, et raccolte tutte per ordine per Barth. Horivolo Trevigiane et descritte per lui in lingua di contado (23 *ll.*); RARE (*s. a. e l.*); in 1 vol. *vellum* 12mo.

3319 Comedie etc. La Camariera, del Signor N. S., nuovamente posta in luce (*last leaf defective*) *Venet.* 1583—Gl' Inganni Commedia del Sig. N. S., nuovamente ristampata, *in Fiorenza I Giunti* 1568—Il Gelio, Accademico Fiorentino, sopra un luogo di Dante nel xvi. Canto del Purgatorio della creazione dell' anima rationale (*woodcut port. on reverse of title*) RARE; *in Firenze* 1548; in 1 vol. *calf* 12mo.

3320 COMESTOR (PETRUS) SCOLASTICA HYSTORIA SUPER NOVUM TESTAMENTUM cum additionibus atquæ incidentiis, lít. goth. *old calf gilt* sm. fol. IMPRESSA IN TRAJECTO PER NIC. KETELAER ET GHERARDUM DE LEEMPT 1473

EDITIO PRINCEPS; and the first book known printed at Utrecht with a date. It contains 144 ll. (not 142 as Brunet says). A large and clean copy ruled with red lines.

3321 Comets. Pensées diverses, ecrites a un Docteur de Sorbonne, a l'occasion de la comete qui parut au mois de Decembre 1680, avec le continuation, par P. Bayle, 4 vols. *calf* 12mo. *Rotterd.* 1699-1705

3322 Comets. Lettre à M. L. A. D. C. Docteur de Sorbonne, ou il est prouvé par plusieurs raisons tirées de la Philosophie, et de la Theologie, que les cometes ne sont point le presage d'aucun malheur, *vellum, clean copy* sm. 8vo. *Cologne P. Marteau* 1682

3323 Comitibus (Natalis de) Poemata Varia, Græcè et Latinè, *old calf, gilt edges* sm. 8vo. *Imp. Venetiis Fratres de Sabio* 1550

3324 Comitibus. Mythologiæ sive explicationum Fabularum libri decem, *vellum* 4to. *Venet.* 1568

3325 Comitibus. Mythologiæ, alia editio, *numerous woodcuts, vellum* 4to. *Patavii* 1637

3326 Comitibus. Universæ Historiæ sui temporis (an. 1545-1581), *calf* fol. *Venet. D. Zenarius* 1581

3327 Commandinus (Federicus) Liber de Centro Gravitatis Solidorum *woodcut diagrams, calf, gilt edges* sm. 4to. *Bonon. A. Benacius* 1565

3328 Commelin (Caspar) Beschryvinge van Amsterdam, zynde een Naukeurige verhandelinge van desselfs eerste Oorspronk uyt den Huyse der Heeren van Amstel, en Amstellant, haar vergrootingen, rykdom, en wyze van regeeinge tot den Jare 1691, *numerous fine views and maps,* 2 vols. *calf* fol. *Amst.* 1694

3329 Commelyn (Isaac) Histoire de la Vie et Actes Mémorables de Fréderic Henry de Nassau, Prince d'Orange, *fine front. and plates, calf* fol. *Amst.* 1656

3330 Commines. Cronique et Hystoire faicte et cōposee par feu Messire Phelippe de Commines, Chevalier, Seigneur Dargenton, contenant les choses advenues durant le regne du Roy Loys XI. tant en France, Bourgongne, Flandres, Arthois, Angleterre q̃ Espaigne et lieux circonvoisins, nouvellement imprime a Paris, lit. goth. "*fut achevee dimprimer le xxvi^e. jour de Avril mil cinq cens xxiiii, pour* Galliot du Pre"—LES CRONIQS DU TRESCHRESTIEN et tres VICTORIEUX LOYS DE VALOYS, feu roy de frãce q̃ dieu absolue, unzieme de ce nom avecq̃s plusieurs aultres advẽtures advenues tãt in ce royaulme de france cõme es pays voisins depuis lan mil quatre cens lv. jusques en lan mil quatre cẽs quatre vingt et trois inclusivement. lit. goth. (*sans date, lieu, ni nom d'imprimeur*), in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. fol.

First edition of each of these two rare Chronicles. In this edition of Commines, only the first 6 books were published. Contains 116 ll. (printed in long lines); it is quite perfect, but slightly stained. Size 10¼ × 7⅝. The Chronicle of Louis of Valois, otherwise called the "Scandalous Chronicle," contains 73 leaves signs. a-k; a-e having 8 ll., f-i 6 ll.; and k 9 ll.; printed in double columns. This is clean and perfect, but the margins are not wide. Size 10½ × 7⅝.

3331 Commines. Cronique et hystoire faicte et cōposee par feu Messire Philippe de Cōmines, contenāt les choses advenues durāt le regne du roy Loys Unziesme etc. lit. goth. *title within woodcut border and large cut on reverse, old calf* 4to. "*fut achevee dimprimer le xii. jour du moys davril* 1526, *par Claude Nourry, demourant a Lyon*"

A rare edition. Contains title; table 3 ll.; text Feuill. cviii (signs. A-O4 in eights); Feuill. 32, 39, and 95 are damaged by fire.

3332 Commines. Chronicques du Roy Charles huytiesme . . . avec annotations et cotations du contenu audict livre, lesquelles auparavant avoyent estees obmises, lit. goth. *nouvellement imprimees (a Paris par Alain Lotrian)* 1539—Chronicque et histoire . . . du Roy Loys Unziesme, lit. goth. *a Paris septiesme jour de Mars* 1539; 2 vols. in 1, *old calf* sm. 8vo.

A clean and perfect copy of a scarce edition. The first book contains title;

table 5 ll.; text Ff. cxxviii (the last erroneously numb. cxxvii); separate leaf with Lotrian's device. Then comes a blank leaf. The second book contains title; table 7 ll.; text cclxviii feuillets; signs. a-y, and A-N7 in eights, with Felix Guibert's device on reverse of last leaf. Both titles are printed in red and black.

3333 Commines. Cronicque et Histoire du Roy Loys Unziesme nouvellement reveue et corrigee, imprime en aoust mil cinq cēs quarāte trois, MDLXIII (*sic*), *on les vend a Paris par Pierre Sergent*—Cronicques du Roy Charles Huytiesme; MDLXIII (*sic*); *furent acheves d'imprimer lan mille cinq cens quarante et trois* (1543) *par Jehan Real, demourant a Paris, old calf gilt* sm. 8vo.

The first book contains 8 prel. ll.; and Ff. cclxviii.; followed by a blank l. The second has 6 prel. ll.; and ff. cxxx. last leaf mounted. On the title is the autograph of "WILLIAM STEWART."

3334 Commines. Cronique et Histoire du Roy Loys Unziesme et Charles huictiesme, nouvellement reveue et corrigée, *old calf* 12mo. *Paris par Jehan Ruelle* 1551

Printed in small italic letters. Contains 10 prel. ll. and ccccix. numb. ll.; last 3 ll. wormed; some headlines cut into. On the title is the autograph of "TH. HORSLEY."

3335 Commines. Les Memoires sur les principaux faicts et gestes de Louis onzième et de Charles huictième, reveus et corrigés pour la seconde fois par DENYS SAUVAGE, *woodcut initials* fol. *a Lyon par Jan de Tournes* 1559

A CHOICE COPY of this scarce edition, ruled with red lines and handsomely bound in old crimson morocco inlaid with black, and having elaborate ornaments in gilt tooling, gilt edges. Contains 6 prel. ll.; pp. 264; table 4 ll. (last l. mounted).

3336 Commines. Les Mémoires, reveus et corriges par Denis Sauvage (6 *prel. ll.* (*including title within woodcut border*); *text pp.* 341; *table* 9 *pp.*) *ruled with red lines*, CLEAN COPY, *old calf* fol. *Paris par G. Morel pour Galliot du Pre* 1561

3337 Commines. Les Memoires. En ceste derniere edition ont esté corrigees plusieurs fautes notables, et quelques obmissions qui se trouvoient es precedentes impressions (*contains* 6 *prel. ll.; pp.* 342; *table* 3 *ll.*) *old calf* fol. *Paris P. Le-Mur* 1615

3338 Commines. Les Memoires, dernière edition, *engraved title, old yellow morocco* 12mo. *a Leide chez les Elzeviers* 1648

A CLEAN AND TALL COPY of the ELZEVIR EDITION, height rather more than 5⅜. Contains 12 prel. ll; pp. 765; table 19 pp.; corners of 2 ll. slightly defective.

3339 Commines. Les Memoires, reveus, corrigez, et augmentez par DENYS GODEFROY, *a large copy*, LARGE PAPER? *ruled with red lines, old red morocco gilt, gilt and marbled edges* fol. *Paris de l'imprimerie royale* 1649

A FINE COPY. Contains 29 prel. ll.; pp. 572; genealogy 2 ll.; table 6 ll. Size 15⅝ × 10¼.

3340 Commines. Memoires, augmentez de plusiers traittez, contracts, testaments, actes et observations par Denys Godefroy avec le Chronique Scandaleuse, 6 *portraits*, 3 vols. *calf* 8vo. *Brusselle F. Foppens* 1706—Supplément aux Memoires de Commines, *portrait calf* 8vo. *ib.* 1713

3341 Commines. De Rebus Gestis Ludovici XI. et Caroli Ducis Burgund. Ph. Cominæi commentarii, ex Gallico Latini facti a Jo. Sleidano, *old calf, gilt and gauffred edges, large and clean copy* sm. 4to. *Argent. ap. Cratonem Mylium* 1545

Part one only: the second was not published until 1548. Contains 376 pp. and 3 ll. of table etc.

3342 Commines. Las Memorias de Felipe de Comines, traducidas de Frances, con escolios proprios por Don Juan Vitrian, *fine engraved title*, 2 vols. in 1 *vellum, clean copy* fol. *Amberes J. Meursio* 1643

This edition is rendered valuable by the important additions made by the translator.

3343 Commirius (Joannes) Carminum libri tres, *large and clean copy, calf* 4to. *Lut. Par. S. Benard* 1678

This copy belonged to the Author's patron, Prince Ferdinand, Bishop of Paderborn, to whom the work is dedicated; whose portrait is prefixed to the dedication, and whose Arms appear on the binding.

3344 Commodianus. Instructiones adversus Gentium Deos. Pro Christiana disciplina, nunc primus typis mandatæ (a Nic. Rigaltio), *Tulli Leucorum (Toul) ap. S. Belgrand et J. Laurentium* 1650—Observatio de populis fundis (a Nic. Rigaltio) *ib.* 1651; in 1 vol. *calf* sm. 4to.

3345 Commodianus. Aliud exemplar, *calf* sm. 4to. *ib.* 1650

3346 Commodianus. Alia editio, aucta accessionis dissertationis; H. Dodwelli de ætate Commodiani etc. *vellum* sm. 4to. *Witemb.* 1705

3347 Compagnoni (Pompeo) La Reggia Picena, overo de' Presidi della Marca. Historia universale degli accidenti di tempo in tempo della Provincia etc. Parte prima (*all published?*) 3 *plates, vellum, clean copy* fol. *in Macerata* 1661

3348 Comte (R. P. Louis le) Nouveaux Memoires sur l'etat present de la Chine, *plates*, 2 vols. *calf* sm. 8vo. *Paris, Jean Anisson* 1696

3349 Conæus (Georgius) *Scotus.* Vita Mariæ Stuartæ, Scotiæ Reginæ, *vellum* 12mo. *Wirceberg. S. Fleischmann* 1624

Rare: contains 72 ll. not numbered. Lang's copy of the Roman edition, same date, sold for £3. 11*s.*

3350 Concha (D. Paulus de Santiago) De Officio Præfecti Militaris Annonæ, *vellum* 4to. *Matritii F. A. à Villa-Diego* 1704

3351 CONCILIA. Conciliorum Omnium Generalium et Provincialium, Collectio Regia, 37 vols. *old red morocco gilt, with the Arms of the* French King *on sides, gilt and marbled edges,* a large and magnificent copy roy. fol. *Paris. e typog. Regia* 1644

3352 Concilia. Conciliorum Collectio Regia Maxima ad P. Phil. Labbei et P. Gab. Cossartii labores, studio P. Joannis Harduini, 11 vols. in 12, *calf* fol. *Paris. typ. Reg.* 1715

3353 Concilia. Sacrosancta Concilia, ad regiam editionem exacta, quæ nunc quarta parte prodit auctior, studio Philip. Labbei et Gab. Cossartii, cum Apparatu, 17 vols. in 18, large paper? *old red morocco gilt, gilt edges,* fine copy roy. fol. *Lut. Par. Soc. Typ.* 1671-72

3354 Concilia. Nova Collectio Conciliorum. Stephanus Baluzius in unum collegit, cum notis illustravit, large paper, vol. 1 (*all published*) *old red morocco gilt, gilt edges,* fine copy roy. fol. *Paris. F. Muguet* 1683

3355 Concilia. Acta scitu dignissima docteque Concinnata Constantiensis, concilii celebratissimi, *full page woodcut of the Council sitting, on reverse of title* (47 *numb. ll. and leaf containing a duplicate impression of the large woodcut*), *impressum Mediol. per Gotardum Ponticum* 1511—Decreta et Acta Concilii Basiliensis, nuper impressa (57 *numb. ll. with the above-mentioned woodcut on reverse of title, and on separate leaf at end*), *imprint as above*—Promotiones et Progressus Sacrosancti Pisani Concilii (43 *ll.; no title*) *s. a. et l.*—Apologia Sacri Pisani Concilii moderni (10 *ll.; no title*) (*s. l.*) *per Palladium Bellonem* 1511; in 1 vol. sm. folio

Grolier's copy; bound in calf, with gilt tooled scroll-work, and name "Jo. Grolierii et Amicorum," and titles of the books, and motto on the sides; in fair preservation.

3356 Concilia. Magni et Universalis Constantiensis Concilii, opera et labore Herm. Von der Hardt, 6 vols. in 4, *calf* fol. *Francof.* 1700-1699

3357 Concilia. Gelasii Cyziceni commentarius Actorum Nicæni Concilii, R. Balforeo Scoto interp.; Acta tertia Synodi Ephesi T. Peltano interp.; Compendium Sanctarum Synodorum per A. Scultetum, *vellum* fol. (*Heidelb.*) *in Bib. Commel.* 1604

3358 Concilia. Ad Ephesinum Concilium variorum Patrum Epistolæ, ex MS. Cassiensis Biblioth. codice desumptæ, nunc primùm in lucem data per F. Christ. Lupum, 2 vols. *calf* sm. 4to. *Lovanii* 1682

3359 Concilia. Collectio Romana bipartita veterum aliquot historiæ ecclesiasticæ monumentorum, edi cœpta a Luca Holstenio, *vellum* 8vo. *Romæ* 1662

3360 Concilia. Statuta Concilii Florentini, *printed in red and black* (4 *prel. ll. and* 68 *numb. ll.*), *vellum, very clean copy;* RARE sm. 4to. *Florent. hæredes Phil. Juntæ* 1518

3361 Concilia, decreta, leges, constitutiones in re ecclesiarum orbis Britannici, opera et scrutinio HENR. SPELMAN, 2 vols. (vol. 2 LARGE PAPER) *calf, with the Sunderland Arms inlaid* (*in morocco*) fol. *Lond.* 1639-64

3362 CONCILIA MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ et HIBERNIÆ a Synodo Verolamiensi 446 ad Londinensem 1717; accedunt constitutiones etc. a DAVIDE WILKINS, 4 vols. *old russia gilt, with the Marlborough Arms on sides, yellow edges,* FINE COPY fol. *Lond.* 1737

3363 Concilia Antiqua Galliæ, opera et studio JACOBI SIRMONDI, cum supplemento P. Delalande, 4 vols. *old calf* fol. *Lut. Par. S. Cramoisy* 1629-66

3364 Concilia. De Tribus Historicis Concilii Tridentini, auctore Cæsare Aquilinio, *calf* 12mo. *Antw.* 1662

3365 Concilia. Generale Concilium Tridentinum continens omnia quæ ab initio usque ad finem in eo gesta sunt, *vellum* (*slightly stained*) sm. 4to. *Venet.* 1552

3366 Concilia. Decreta Edita in Provinciali Synodo Beneventana anno Dom. 1567, *old red morocco, gilt and gauffred edges* sm. 4to. *Romæ heredes Ant. Bladii*

3367 Concilia. Aliud exemplar, *old calf, with the Marlborough Arms on sides* sm. 4to. *Romæ* (*ut supra*)

3368 Concilia. Instructions et Missives des Roys tres-chrestiens de France, et de leurs Ambassadeurs; et autres pieces concernants le Concile de Trente; pris sur les originaux, *vellum* 8vo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1608

On the title of this book is written the following "Ce recueil a esté fait par M. Gillot, Conseiller au Parlement, comme il le dit luy mesme dans les lettres qu'il a escrites a Joseph de Loscali qui sont imprimees." Contains title (scorched); pp. 439; and table 6 pp.

3369 Concilia. Les mêmes Instructions etc. Quatrième edition reveuë et augmentée d'un grand nombre d'actes et de lettres, tirez des Memoires de M. D. *old calf* 4to. *Paris, S. Cramoisy* 1654

3370 Concilia. Les Decrets touchant le Purgatoire, l'Invocation, Reverence, et Reliques des Saints, les sacrées images et indulgences etc. publiés en la ix. et derniere session du general Concile de Trente les iii. et iiii. jours de Decembre 1564 ((26 *ll.*), *vellum covers* sm. 4to. *Anvers chez G. Silvius* 1564

The covers of this tract form two leaves of an ancient French MS.

3371 Conciones, sive Orationes ex Græcis Latinisque historicis excerptæ, Gr. et Lat. per H. Stephanum, *old leather binding* fol. (*Paris.*) *H. Stephan.* 1570

3372 Conclaves. Histoire des Conclaves, depuis Clement V. jusqu'à present, augmentée, *folding plate*, 2 vols. *old calf* 12mo. *a Cologne* 1694

3373 Conclaves. Conclave nel quale fù eletto Fabio Chiggi detto Alessandro VII. *vellum* 16mo. (*s. l.*) (*sphere on title*) 1664

3374 Conclaves. Conclavi de' Pontefici Romani; quali si sono potuti trovare fin à questo giorno, *old calf* 4to. (*s. l.*) 1667

3375 Conclaves. Altra edizione, *front. calf* 16mo. (*s. l.*) 1668

3376 Conclave de Clement IX. avec les Maximes des Cardinaux, traduites d'un Manuscrit trouvé dans le cabinet du Card. Farneze (129 *pp.*), *old calf* 16mo. *Paris* 1669

3377 Concordantiæ Bibliorum utriusque Testamenti, veteris et novi, novæ et integræ, *old oaken binding, covered with stamped leather* fol. *Oliva Rob. Stephani* 1555

3378 Concordantiæ Testamenti Novi Græcolatine: nunc primùm plenæ editæ, *vellum* fol. *ex typ. H. Stephani* 1594

3379 Concordantiæ Sacrorum Bibliorum per Gasparem de Zamora, *calf* fol. *Romæ* 1627

3380 Concordantiæ. P. Tossani Lexicon Concordantiale Biblicum, cura J. F. Clotzii, *calf* fol. *Francof.* 1687

3381 Concordantiæ. The Cambridge Concordance to the Holy Scriptures and the books of the Apocrypha, and various readings, *5th edition, calf* fol. *Lond.* 1710

3382 Concordantiæ. Novi Testamenti Concordantiæ, opera E. Schmidii, *calf* fol. *Gothæ* 1717

3383 Concordia Librorum Regum et Paralipomenon, complectens historiam Regum Israel et Juda, cum annotationibus et variis indicibus, *calf* 4to. *Lut. Par.* 1691

3384 Conestaggio (Jeronimo de' Franchi) Dell' Unione del Regno di Portogallo, alla corona di Castiglia, *calf* 4to. *in Genova appresso G. Bartoli* 1589

3385 Conestaggio. Historia delle Guerre della Germania inferiore, *calf* 12mo. (*s. l.*) 1634

3386 Conestaggio. Rime (91 *pages*), *rough calf* sm. 4to. *Amst. Giac. di Pietro* 1619

3387 Conference de Madrid faicte l'an 1525 pour la delivrance du Roy François Premier, *leather binding* fol.

French MS. neatly written on 54 ll. On the first leaf is written "BULTEAU Sre. DE ROY."

3388 Confettius (R. D. Joan. Bapt.) Privilegiorum Sacrorum Ordinum Fratrum Mendicantium et non Mendicantium, *vellum* sm. 4to. *Venet. P. Milocum* 1616

3389 Confucius, Sinarum Philosophus; sive scientia Sinensis Latine exposita, studio et opera patrum Soc. Jesu.; LARGE PAPER, *old calf, with the Arms of* LE CLERC DE LESSVILLE, COMTE DE BRIONDE, *on sides* roy. fol. *Paris. D. Hortemels* 1687

3390 Confucius. La Morale de Confucius, Philosophe de Chine, *première edition, calf* 12mo. *Amst.* 1688

3391 Congreve (Wm.) Works (5 plays, with Semele, and the Judgment of Paris), LARGE PAPER, vols. 1 and 2, *old calf* roy. 8vo. *Lond. Tonson* 1710

3392 Connanus (Franc.) Commentariorum Juris Civilis lib. x. 2 vols. *stamped oaken binding* fol. *Lut.* 1553

3393 Connanus. Alia editio, *boards* fol. *Basil.* 1557

3394 Connanus. Alia editio, *calf* roy. fol. *Lut. Par. Vascosanus* 1558

3395 Connaissance des Bons Livres (De la), ou examen de plusieurs autheurs (avec de la manière de bien parler etc.), *front. vellum, clean copy* 12mo. *Amst. H. et T. Boom* 1672

3397 Conradus. Chronicon Schirense, sæculo xiii. conscriptum a P. F. Stephano, additionibus notisque auctum; Jo. Aventini Chronicon Schirense; accur. G. C. Joannis, *calf* 4to. *Argent.* 1716

3398 Conrad. Lettres Familieres de Mr. Conrad a M. Felibien, *calf* 12mo. *Paris. C. Barbin* 1681

3399 Conringius (Herm.) De antiquissimo statu Helmestadii et viciniæ coniecturæ, *calf* sm. 4to. *Helmest.* 1665

3400 Conringius. Exercitationes Academicæ de Republica Imperii Germanici, *vellum* 4to. *Helmest.* 1674

3401 Conringius. De Nummis Ebræorum Paradoxa, *vellum*, sm. 4to. *Helmest.* 1675—Eiusdem de Bibliotheca Augusta quæ est in Wolfenbuttelensi, *calf*, *ib.* 1684—Eiusdem, Epistolarum Syntagma duo, *port. calf* 4to. *ib.* 1694

3402 Constans (Jo.) *Seigneur de Fons-Pertuys.* Elogia Latinis Gallicisque versibus conscripta, in Symbolum Nob. V. Johannis Constantis (collecta per Jo. Chartier), *old calf, with the Sunderland Arms on sides* sm. 4to. *Lut. in off. El. Gibierii* 1575

Contains 8 ll.; on reverse of Aij is a copperplate engraving. On the reverse of title are some MS. lines in French, signed R.D.M. which initials appear beneath two of the printed poems.

3403 Constant (Germain) Traité de la Cour des Monnoyes et de l'estendue de sa Jurisdiction; le tout justifié par Chartes, Edits, etc. *calf* fol. *Paris, S. Cramoisy* 1658

3404 Constantin (le Sieur de) Recueil des Voyages, qui ont servi a l'etablissement et aux progres de la Compagnie des Indes Orientales, formée dans les Provinces Unies des Päis Bas, *numerous maps and plates*, 7 vols. *calf* 12mo. *Amst. E. Roger* 1702-7

3405 Constantinus (Magnus Imp.) Donatio; Barth. Pincerno de Monte arduo interp.; Laurent. Vallæ contra ipsum declamatio; Nic. de Cusa de Donatione Const.; Antoninus Archiep. Florent. de eadem re; Hieron. Paulus Cathalanus, de eadem donatione (73 *ll.*), *calf* 12mo. (*absque nota*)

3406 Constantinus (Jacobus) Subtilium enodationum lib. ii. *vellum*, 12mo. *Constantiis* 1627 — Constantini Porphyrogennetæ Imperat. Opera, Gr. et. Lat. cum notis Joannis Meursii aliorumque, *calf* 8vo. *Lugd. Bat. Elzevir* 1617

3407 Constantinus (Rob.) Supplementum Linguæ Latinæ, seu Dictionarium abstrusorum vocabulorum, *vellum*, *clean copy*, 4to. *Genevæ, E. Vignon* 1573—Eiusdem, Lexicon Græcolatinum, *vellum* fol. *ib.* 1592

3408 Constantius (Fulvius) In aliquot codicis titulos commentaria, *vellum* fol. *Neapoli* 1626

3409 Consultatio Parisiensis. De Controversia Mutinæ agitata inter D. Juliam Tassonum actorem, et Ant. Mariam Pacianum; Acc. consultationes Doctorum Italiæ, *vellum* 4to. *Lut. Par. Jo. Millot* 1611

3410 Contades (Arnaldus) In xxxiii. Pandect. Lib. Epitome (12 *ll.*) *Paris. C. Wechelus* 1541—Martini Gilberti prefationum juris trias prima (32 *ll.*), *Paris. M. Juvenis* 1559; in 1 vol. *calf* sm. 4to.

3411 Contant (Paul) *Apoticaire de Poictiers.* Le Jardin, et Cabinet Poetique, *vellum* sm. 4to. *a Poictiers par A. Mesnier* 1609

Original edition of this curious and uncommon book. It contains engraved title; dedication to the Duc de Sully, 2 ll.; Sonnets to the Duke, the Author, and others 9 ll.; text pp. 99; names of plants and animals described 2 ll.; and 10 plates of natural history subjects. On the flyleaf are written two poems in French to the author, signed "Le M." One page has MS. corrections.

3412 Contarenus (Francisco) De Rebus in Hetruria à Senensibus gestis cum adversus Florentinos, tum adversus Ildibrandinum Ursinum Petilianen. Comitem lib. iii., *vellum*, *clean copy* 4to. *Lugd.* 1562

3414 Contarenus (Gaspar) De Magistratibus et Republica Venetorum lib. v. *old calf* 4to. *Paris. M. Vascosanus* 1543

3415 Contarenus. Aliud exemplar, *vellum* 4to. *ib.* 1543

3416 Contarenus. De Magist. Venet. EDITIO ALDINA, *calf* sm. 4to. *Venet. apud Aldum* 1589

3417 Contarenus. Aliud exemplar, *calf* sm. 4to. *Venet. Aldus* 1589

3418 Contarenus. Alia editio, *Venet. J. B. Ciotti* 1592—Itinera Constantinopolitanum et Amasianum ab Aug. Giflenio Busbequio, *Antw. C. Plantin.* 1582; in 1 vol. *vellum* 12mo.

3419 Contarenus. La Republica, e I Magistrati di Vinegia nuovamente fatti volgari, *vellum* 12mo. *in Vinegia per Baldo Sabini* 1551

3420 Contarenus. De Elementis et eorum mixtionibus lib. v.; Scip. Capitii de Principiis rerum Poema, *calf* 12mo. *Lut. Par. per Nic. Divitem* 1548

3421 Contarenus. Alia editio, *old calf* 12mo. *Paris. A. Wechel.* 1564

3422 Contarenus (Jo. Pet.) De Bello nuper Venetis a Selimo II. illato, ex Italico in Latinum conversus, a Joan. Nic. Stupano, *old calf* sm. 4to. *Basil. per Pet. Pernam* 1573

3423 Contarenus (Vinc.) Variarum Lectionum liber; ejusd. de Frumentaria Romanorum largiter liber, in 1 vol. *calf* sm. 4to. *Venet. J. B. Ciottus* 1606

3424 Contarini (Luigi) l'Antiquita, sito, chiese, corpi santi reliquie et statue di Roma (*title mended*), *vellum* 12mo. *Napoli* 1569

3425 Contator (Dom. Ant.) De Historia Terracinensi, *vellum* 4to. *Roma* 1706

3426 Contelorius (Felix) Questiones duæ; De Præcedentia; et de societatibus officiorum, *calf* 12mo. *Lugd.* 1628

3427 Contelorius. De Præfecto Urbis liber, *engraved title and 5 plates of Habits etc. vellum* 4to. *Romæ* 1631

3428 Contelorius. Elenchus Cardinalium 1294-1430, 2 parts in 1 vol. *calf* 4to. *Romæ* 1641

3429 Contelorius. Genealogia Familiæ comitum Romanorum, *folding genealogical tree, calf* 4to. *Romæ* 1650

3430 Contes. Recueil des Bons Contes et des Bons Mots, de leur usage, de la Raillerie des Anciens, de la Raillerie et des Railleurs de notre temps, *calf*, SCARCE 12mo. *Paris, Veuve de Seb. Mabre-Cramoisy* 1693

3431 Contes mis en vers par Monsieur D . . . . et Poësies diverses (80 *pp.*), *calf* 12mo. *Cologne chez P. Marteau* 1688

3432 Conti (Giusto) La Bella Mano, e una raccolta delle Rime antiche di diversi Toscani, nuova edizione con prefazione e annotazioni, *calf* 12mo. *in Firenze* 1715

3433 [Conti (Luca)] Le Institutioni dell' Imperio contenute nella Bolla d'Oro, nuovamente dalla Latina lingua nella volgar lingua tradotte, *nell' academia Venetiana* 1559—I Diece Circoli dell' Imperio (per Valerio Faenzi) *ib.* 1558—Discorso intorno alle cose della Guerra; con una oratione della Pace (del CARD. POLO) VERY RARE *ib.* 1558; in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 4to.

3434 Contile (Luca) la Historia de Fatti di Cesare Maggi da Napoli, dovi si contengono tutte le Guerre nel suo tempo in Lombardia et in altro parti d'Italia, *calf* 12mo. *Pavia app. G. Bartoli* 1564

3435 Contile. Ragionamento, sopra la proprietà delle Imprese, con le particolari de gli Academici affidati et con le interpretatione et croniche, 116 *fine copperplates of Emblems, calf* fol. *Pavia* 1574

3436 Contius (Ant.) Opera Omnia, studio Enundi Merillii, *vellum* 4to. *Paris.* 1616

3437 Contius. Subsecivarum lectionum juris civilis, lib. sec. *Paris. G. Desbois* 1559—Hippolyti Oratio de Consummatione Mundi etc. Jo. Pico interprete, *Lut. Par. ap. And. Paruum* 1557—Idem, Græcè, *ib. G. Morelius* 1556—Joan. Sturmii de Amissa dicendi ratione, et quomodo ea recuperanda sit, lib. ii. *Argent. Wend. Ribelius* 1543; in 1 vol. *calf* sm. 8vo.

3438 Contius. Subsecivarum lectionum juris civilis, lib. i., *Aurelianis* 1572—Eiusdem de Diversis Reliquis Juris, *Biturigiis* 1574—Eiusdem ad Legum Jul. Majestatis, *Paris.* 1570; in 2 vols. *calf* 12mo.

3439 Contius. De Diversis moræ generibus, *Biturigiis* 1587—Jo. Mercerii Conciliator *ib.* 1587—Contii Disput. Juris Civilis lib. i. *Francof.* 1595—Joan. Vaudi Variorum Questionum, lib. ii. *ib.* 1595; in 2 vols. *calf* 12mo.

3440 Cook (Capt. James) Three Voyages of Discovery to the Pacific Ocean, by Hawkesworth (*with the Atlas of Maps and Plates*), 9 vols. *calf* (*Atlas boards*) *Lond.* 1773-84

3441 Cook (John) *Chief Justice of Munster.* Monarchy no creature of God's making, wherein is proved by Scripture and Reason that Monarchical Government is against the mind of God . . . . together with a character of Henry Ireton Esq., *old calf* 12mo. *printed at Waterford in Ireland by Peter de Pienne* 1652

Contains title; preface 23 ll.; text 134 pp; errata 1 leaf; and the two ornamental fly leaves; a clean copy of a scarce Waterford book.

3442 Cooper (Bp. Thos.) Thesaurus Linguæ Romanæ et Britannicæ; accessit Dictionarium Historicum et Poeticum, *old calf* fol. *Lond.* 1573

3443 Cooper. Alia editio, *rough calf* fol. *Lond.* 1584

3444 Copus (Joan.) De Restitutis a Christianiss. Rege Francisco Litteris, Oratio (10 *ll.*), *Paris. ex off. C. Wecheli* 1535—Necyomantia Jurisperiti, mira magiæ descriptio, Steph. Forcatulo autore, *Lugd. ap. Seb. Gryphium* 1544; etc. in 1 vol. *old calf gilt* sm. 4to.

3445 Coquille (Guy) Histoire du Pays et Duché de Nivernois, *old calf* 4to. *Paris. C. Cramoisy* 1622

3446 Coras (Jean de) Petit discours des parties et office d'un bon et entier juge. De l'arrest memorable du Parlement de Tolose. De l'edict des Mariages clandestins. Des douze Reigles de Jean Pic de la Miradole, le toute dressé par Jean de Coras (*first title defective*), *old calf* sm. 8vo. *Lyon. B. Vincent* 1596

3447 Coras. In titulum Pandectarum de Justitia et Jure: acc. commentarii de Jurisdictione, etc. *calf* fol. *Lugd. A. Vincent.* 1560

3448 Coras. Commentarii in aliquot titulos et Legum capita ii. et iii. tomi Pandect. *calf* fol. *Lugd. A. Vincent.* 1567

3449 Corazzarius (J. Bapt.) Concordia generalis Doctorum ad Regulas Solutionum, pro qualibet variatione de Monetarum, variisque contrahendi formis; acc. tractatus de augmento Monetæ, *vellum* 4to. *Romæ* 1642

3450 Corbera (Estevan de) Cataluña Illustrada; contiene su descripcion en comun, y particular con las Poblaciones, Dominios, y Successos, desde el principio del mundo, asta que por el valor de su Nobleça fue libre de la oppression Sarracena fol. *en Napoles* 1678

3451 Corbinelli (Jean de) Histoire Genealogique de la Maison de Gondi, *numerous portraits, plates of arms, views, genealogical tables, etc.* 2 vols. *calf* thick 4to. *Paris J. B. Coignard* 1705

3452 Cordemoy (Gérauld de) Histoire de France, *fine vignettes and initial letters,* large paper, 2 vols. *old calf gilt, with the Arms of* Le Clerc de Lessville, Comte de Brionde *on sides, red edges, fine copy* roy. fol. *Paris, J. B. Coignard* 1685

3453 Corderius (Maturinus) De Corrupti Sermonis emendatione et Latine loquendi ratione, lib. i. *calf*
12mo. *Venet. ap Nic. de Bascarinem* 1545

3454 Corderius. Commentarius Puerorum de quotidiano sermone, qui prius liber de corrupti sermonis emendatione dicebatur, *vellum*
12mo. *Lut. R. Stephanus* 1580

3455 Cordova (F. Fernandus de) Didascalia Multiplex, *calf*
sm. 8vo. *Lugd. H. Cardon* 1615

3456 Corio (Bernard.) Historia Mediolanensis, *fine large woodcuts, old red morocco gilt, gilt edges*, fine copy
fol. *Mediol. A. Minutianus* 1503

Original edition. Contains 428 ll. This copy wants the 6 prel. ll. which were published some years after.

3457 Corio. L'Historia di Milano, di nuovo ristampata et riformata, *calf* 4to. *Padova* 1646

3458 Coriolanus (Cepio) Petri Mocenici Imperatoris Gestorum lib. iii. *commences on aii; with woodcut border; contains a-g6 in eights (aj and g6 blank), calf* sm. 4to. *impress. Venetiis per Bernard. Pictorem et Erhardum Ratdolt* 1477

3459 Corlieu (François de) Recueil en forme d'Histoire de ce qui se trouve par escrit, de la Ville et des Comtes d'Engolesme; party en troys livres, *vellum, clean copy* sm. 4to. *a Engolesme* 1566

Original edition; scarce. The date is printed on the title 1566, but the Dedication is dated "*ce premier jour d'Octobre* 1576." Contains 8 prel. ll.; and pp. 151.

3460 Cormier (Thomas) *Alenconius.* Rerum Gestarum Henrici II. Regis Galliæ lib. quinque, *vellum, clean copy*, scarce
sm. 4to. *Paris. S. Nivellius* 1584

3461 Cormier. Le Code du tres-chrestien et tres-victorieux Roy de France et de Navarre Henry IIII., *vellum*
thick 4to. *a Rouen Jean du Bosc*, 1615

3462 Cornæus (Ant.) Tractatus de Absolutione Forensi juramenti promissorii, *vellum* 4to. *Romæ* 1606

3463 Cornazano (Antonio) De Re Militari (in terza Rima), nuovamente con somma diligentia impresso (183 *numb. ll. and separate leaf with Giunta's device*), *vellum*
12mo. *Firenze per li heredi di Ph. di Giunta* 1520

3464 Corneille (J. B.) Les Premiers Elemens de la Peinture Pratique, *plates, calf* 12mo. *Paris* 1684

3465 Corneille (Pierre) Le Théatre, reveu et corrigé par l'Autheur, *fine portrait and front. by G. Vallet*, 2 vols. *calf*
fol. *Rouen par G. de Luyne* 1663

Vol. 1 contains pp. lx, and 638. Vol. 2, pp. lx; 672; and "Discours des trois unitez" etc. pp. xvii.

3466 Corneille. Le Théatre de P. Corneille, reveu et corrigé par l'Auteur, 5 vols. *calf*, 12mo. *Paris, G. de Luyne* 1692—Poëmes Dramatiques de T. Corneille, 5 vols. *calf* 12mo. *ib.* 1692

3467 Corneille. Les Victoires du Roy sur les Estats de Hollande en l'année 1672, par P. Corneille, (from the Latin of P. C. de la Rue) (24 *pp.*) *Paris. G. de Luyne et S. Benard* 1672—Ludovico Magno post expeditionem Batavicam Epicinium (per P. C. de la Rue) 21 *pp. ib.* 1672—Frascatorii Syphilis, sive Moribus Gallicus (25 *ll.*) *Paris. L. Cyaneus* 1531—Hieron. Vidæ de Arte Poetica (37 *ll.*); *Paris. ex off. R. Stephani* 1527—Jo. Ant. Viperani de Poetica, libri tres (*pp.* 157); *Antw. C. Plant.* 1579—Ars Poetica Horatii, et in eam commentariolum Joan. Sambuci (190 *pp.*); *ib.* 1564; in 1 vol. *calf*
12mo.

3468 Corneille (Th.) Dictionnaire Universel, Geographique et Historique, 3 vols. *calf* fol. *Paris J. B. Coignard* 1708

3469 Cornejo (Pedro) Origen de la Civil Disension de Flandes, *vellum* sm. 4to. *En Turin en casa de los herederos de el Bebilaqua* 1580

3470 Cornejo. Compendio y breve relation de la Liga y Confederacion Francesa, con las cosas en aquel Reyno acontecidas desde el año de 1585 hasta 1590 (4 *prel. ll. and* 56 *numb. ll.*) (*at the end of the last leaf we read "fin de la primera parte," but no more was published, unless the following tract be regarded as part* 2); *en Bruxellas casa de Roger Velpio* 1591 — Discurso y breve relacion de las cosas acontecidas en el cerco de la famosa villa de Paris, y su defensa por el Duque de Nemours contra Henrique de Borbon (2 *prel. ll.; and pp.* 43) *ib.* 1591; in 1 vol. *vellum, clean copies,* SCARCE 12mo.

3471 Corradinus (Pet. Marcellinus) De Civitate et Ecclesia Setina, *vellum* 4to. *Romæ* 1702

3472 Corradinus. Vetus Latium profanum et sacrum, tomus primus, "*ex dono illustrissimo Corradini,*" *vellum* 4to. *Romæ* 1704

3473 Corradus (Q. Marius) De Lingua Latina, lib. xiii. *calf* 4to. *Bononiæ* 1575

3474 Corræa (Thom.) De toto eo Poematis genere, quod Epigramma vulgo dicitur, et de iis, quæ ad illud pertinet, libellus, *calf, with the Sunderland Arms on sides* sm. 4to. *Venet. F. Zilettus* 1569

3475 Corræa. De Eloquentia, lib. v. ad ampliss. Senatores Bononienses, *old blue morocco, with ornamental gilt borders,* FINE COPY sm. 4to. *Bonon.* 1591

3476 Corral (Lic. Don. Gabriel de) La Cintra de Aranjuez, Prosas y Versos (8 *prel. ll.; and* 208 *numb. ll.*), *calf,* SCARCE 12mo. *Mad. Imprenta del Reyno* 1629

3477 Corrozet (Giles) Les Antiquitez, Chroniques, et Singularitez de Paris, avec les fondations et bastiments des lieux; les sepulchres et epitaphes des princes, princesses, et autres personnes illustres; corrigées et augmentées pour la seconde edition, *old calf gilt* 12mo. *Paris* 1561

The most complete edition and the last published by the Author. Contains 8 prel. ll.; 199 numb. ll.; and leaf with imprint and device (title mended).

3478 Corsignanus (Pet. Ant.) De Viris Illustribus Marsorum, lib. singularis; cui etiam sanctorum ac venerabilium vitæ; necnon Marsicanæ Inscriptiones accesserunt, *front. calf,* 4to. *Romæ* 1712—Rain. Corsi De Privata Reconciliatione liber (*head-lines cut close*), *calf* 4to. *Romæ* 1563

3479 CORTES. PRÆCLARA FERDINANDI CORTESII DE NOVA MARIS OCEANI HYSPANIA NARRATIO, sacratissimo et invictissimo Carolo Rom. Imp. 1520 transmissa; in qua continentur plurima scitu, et admiratione digna circa egregias earum pvintiarum urbes, incolarum mores . . . de celebri civitate Temixtitlan, . . per Dr. Petrum Savorgnanum . . ex Hyspano idiomate in latinum versa anno dom. 1524, kl. Martii; "*impressa in Norimberga per Frid. Peypum* 1524 *quar. no. Mar.*" *old leather binding* sm. fol.

Collation: title, with Arms of Charles V. on verso; ded. to Clement VII. 1 leaf; "Eiusdem doctoris" etc. 2 ll. with port. of Clement VII. on reverse of last. "De Rebus et Insulis noviter repertis" fols. i-xii; "Altissimo potentissimo" etc. fols. i-xlix. Between these last 2 divisions are inserted in this copy, the title, dedication to Clement VII., Argumentum, and "Jani Alex. Brassicani Epigramma" (in all four leaves) of the "TERTIA RELATIO;" with the inner half of the very RARE ORIGINAL PLAN of MEXICO belonging to the second letter placed between. A genuine copy in very fair condition. The SECOND LETTER is QUITE PERFECT.

3480 Cortesius. De Insulis nuper Inventis Ferd. Cortesii ad Carolum V. narrationes, cum alio quodam Petri Martyris ad Clement VII. consimilis argumenti libello. His accesserunt Epistolæ duæ, de felicissimo apud Indos Evangelii incrementi, quas superioribus hisce diebus quidam fratres minores ab India in Hispaniam transmisserunt. Item epitome de inventis nuper Indiæ populis idolatris ad fidem Christi, atque adeo ad Ecclesiam Catholicam convertendis, autore R. P. F. Nicolao Herborn, *old calf*
fol. *Colon. ex off. Melch. Novesiani impens. Arnoldi Birckmanni* 1532

A sound and clean copy of this rare reimpression of Savorgnono's translation of Cortes' second and third relations, with the other pieces mentioned above. It contains prel. ll. 4, including title which is within a border of Arms of different cities. "De Insulis nuper inventis," 8 ll.; "secunda narratio," 30 ll.; "tertio narratio," etc. 34 ll. "literarum copia," 6 ll., with device on reverse of last; in all 82 ll.; signs. A; and Aa-Bb in fours; A-M in sixes, L having 4 ll. only.

3481 Cortesius (Greg.) *Card. Mutinensis.* Epistolarum Familiarum liber, *calf* sm. 4to. *Venet.* 1573

3482 Cortesius (Paulus) De Cardinalatu lib. iii. ad Julium II. "*Symeon Nic. Nardi Senensis alias Rufus calchographus imprimebat in Castro Cortesio*" (*Romæ*) 1510, *calf* fol.

Contains 12 prel. ll. (1 blank); 242 numb. ll.; 1 blank l.; and annotations 8 ll. One wormhole throughout.

3483 Cortinus (Franc.) De Ingenii Cultu Oratio (*pp.* 35), *Venet.* 1617—Disceptationes de Ideis authore comite Scipione Agnello, *Venet.* 1615; in 1 vol. *calf* sm. 4to.

3484 [Corvaisier (Ant. de)] Histoire des Evesques du Mans, et de ci qui s'est passe de plus memorable dans le diocese pendant leur pontificat (8 *prel. ll.; pp.* 888; *table etc.* 28 *ll.*), *calf*
thick 4to. *Paris S. Cramoisy* 1648

3485 Coryate (Thomas) Crudities. "Three Crude Veines are presented in this book following (besides the foresaid Crudities no lesse flowing in the body of the book, then the Crudities themselves), two of Rhetoricke and one of Poesie . . . then in the posterne of them looke and thou shalt find the posthume poems of the Author's father . . etc. *vellum* 4to. *Lond. Printed by W. S.* 1611

Original edition of this singular work and very rare. The most common are those impressions which occur with the printed title beginning "Coryat's Crudities hastily gobled up in five moneths' Travels," etc. It contains printed title; Distichs (signed B. Jonson) on the frontispiece (which is wanting in this copy) 3 ll.; character of the author 3 ll.; verses on the author's name by B. Jonson 1 leaf; dedication to Henry Prince of Wales 6 ll., preceded by the plate of feathers; epistle to the reader 7 ll.; introduction to the ensuing verses 2 ll.; panegyric verses on the author 54 ll.; oration in praise of travel 17 ll.; Whitaker's Elogie 3 ll.; text pp. 655: (between pp. 364-5 occur another oration in praise of Germany 22 pp. not numb.; and between 394-5 several epistles of the author to celebrated Zurich Reformers, 22 pp. unnumb.). At the end of p. 655 begins "Posthuma Fragmenta Poematum G. Coryatii Sarisb.," title and 16 ll.; finishing with the table etc. 8 ll. The present copy is remarkably large and clean, the edges have not been cut down, and its only defect is the missing engraved title. It measures fully 8¾ × 6½ in. Lake Price's copy sold for £36. 10*s.*

3486 Corycius (Janus) Coryciana [*i.e.* Carmina diversor. in laud. Jo. Corycii, collecta a Blosio Palladio], *ruled with red lines, contemporary Venetian morocco, the sides covered with tooling in the Grolier manner, having on one side the initials I. L. N. and on the other* "Coryciana," *gilt and gauffred edges*
sm. 4to. *Romæ ap. L. Vincentinum et Lautitium Perusinum* 1524

A large and fine copy; printed in italic type. Contains A-Z, and AA-MM in fours.

3487 Costa (Cæsar) Variarum Ambiguitatum Juris libri tres, *old calf*, 4to. *Neapoli ap. H. Salvianum* 1573—Memoria Cossoniana; hoc est D. Cossonii Vita cum notis Gronovii, *calf* sm. 4to. *Lugd. Bat.* 1695

3488 Costa (Emm.) Opera aliquot Juridica, *woodcut title and initials, calf* fol. *Conimbricæ* 1548

3489 Costa. Commentaria ad cap. si Pater, de Testamentis etc. *calf* fol. *Salmant.* 1569

Inserted in this copy is the dated Armorial Bookplate of God. Woodward of Putney 1702.

3490 Costa. Aliud exemplar, *vellum* fol. *ib.* 1569

3491 Costa. Opera in Jus Canonicum et Civile, *vellum* fol. *Lugd.* 1576

3492 Costa (Jerome à) Histoire des Revenues Ecclesiastiques, *à Francfort* 1684—Histoire Critique de la creance et des coûtumes des nations du Levant par le Sr. de Moni, *ib.* 1684; in 1 vol. *calf* 12mo.

3493 Costa (Jo. Bapt.) Tractatus de Re Integra, *vellum* 4to. *Ticini* 1611

3494 Costabadius (Johannes) Epigrammatum lib. viii. *calf*, sm. 4to. *Salmuri*, 1655—Juv. à Costaforti, comment. in Instit. Justin. *old calf* 8vo. *Lugd.* 1548

3495 Costalius (Petrus) Adversariorum ex Pandectis Justiniani Imperatoris, ad quinque libros et viginti antecedentes libros, *vellum* fol. *Lugd.* 1554

3496 Costanus (Ant. Guib.) De Dotibus et earum Jure commentarii, *calf*, 4to. *Lugd.* 1556—Eiusdem, Quæstionum Juris memorabilium liber, *vellum*, 4to. *Lugd.* 1558—Idem; acc. Polyhistor et Apologeticon *vellum* 12mo. *Hanov.* 1598

3497 Costanzo (Angelo di) Historia del Regno di Napoli, *old calf gilt, gilt edges* fol. *nell' Aquila app. G. Cacchio* 1581

The most esteemed edition of this authentic work giving the history of the years 1250 to 1486. Contains 6 prel. ll.; pp. 477 with device on reverse; and "Jos. Cacchio a lettori," 1 leaf.

3498 Costar. Lettres de Monsieur Costar, 2 vols. *old calf* 4to. *Paris, A. Courbé* 1658

3499 Costar. Apologie de Mr. Costar a M. Menage, *old calf* 4to. *Paris, A. Courbé* 1657

3500 Costar. Replique de Monsieur de Girac a Monsieur Costar, ou sont examinées les beveves et les invectives du livre intitulé, suite de la defense de M. de Voiture etc. *old calf* 4to. *Paris L. Billaine* 1664

3501 Coste (Hilarion de) Histoire Catholique, ou sont descrites les vies, faicts, et actions heroïques et signalees des Hommes et Dames illustres, qui par leur pieté ou sainctété de vie, se sont rendus recommandables dans les xvi et xvii siècles (*old binding, broken*) fol. *Paris P. Chevallier* 1625

3502 Coste. Les Eloges et Vies des Reynes, Princesses, Dames et Damoiselles illustres en piéte, courage et doctrine, qui ont fleury de nostre temps, et du temps de nos peres, avec l'explication de leurs devises, emblemes, hieroglyphes et symboles, *old olive morocco, gilt edges, clean copy* 4to. *Paris, S. Cramoisy* 1630

3503 Coste. Vita S. Elizabethæ Lusitaniæ Reginæ, ex variis authoribus collecta, cura et studio F. H. de Coste, *vellum* 12mo. *Aquis-Sextiis ap. Steph. David.* 1639

3504 Coste. Les Eloges de nos Rois, et des Enfans de France, qui ont esté Daufins de Viennois, Comtes de Valentinois et de Diois. Avec des remarques curieuses du pais et de la noblesse de Daufiné, etc. *old calf, with the Sunderland Arms on sides* 4to. *Paris, Seb. Cramoisy* 1643

3505 Coste. Autre exemplaire, *vellum* 4to. *ib.* 1643

3506 Cotelerius (Joan. Bapt.) Ecclesiæ Græcæ Monumenta, cum Analectis Græcis cura PP. Pouguet, Loppin et Montfaucon, tom. I.; Gr. et Lat. 4 vols. *calf* 4to. *Lut. Par.* 1677-88

3507 Cotelerius. SS. Patrum qui temporibus Apostolicis floruerunt Opera, edita et inedita, cum notis etc.; Gr. et Lat. 2 vols. *calf* fol. *Lut. Par.* 1672

3508 Cotelerius. Alia editio, recens. et notis illustravit Jo. Clericus, 2 vols. (*title of vol.* 1 *mended*), *calf* fol. *Antwerpiæ* 1698

3509 Coteræus (Claudius) De Jure et Privilegiis Militum lib. tres, *vellum, covered with leather* fol. *Lugd. ap. Steph. Doletum* 1539

3510 Cotgrave (Randle) A French and English Dictionary, with another in English and French (with additions by James Howell), *old calf* fol. *Lond. W. Hunt* 1660

3511 Cotin (Charles) Œuvres Galantes, tant en vers qu'en prose, seconde edition augmentée, *fronts.* 2 vols. *calf* 12mo. *Paris Est. Loyson* 1665

3512 Cotovicius (Joannes) Itinerarium Hierosolymitanum et Syriacum; access. synopsis reipublicæ Venetæ, *numerous curious copperplate engravings, vellum* 4to. *Antwerp.* 1619

3513 Cotton (Sir Robert) An exact abridgement of the Records in the Tower of London, with preface, marginal notes etc. by W. Prynne, *old calf* fol. *Lond.* 1657

3514 Cotton. Divers Choice Pieces of Sir Rob. Cotton, exposed to publick light by Jas. Howell, *calf* 8vo. *Lond.* 1679

3515 Cottunius (Joan.) Græcorum Epigrammatum lib. ii. *copperplate engravings, old calf, Patavii* 1653—Relectio Cap. quamvis Pactum de Pactis etc. cum Jo. Brunelli repititione in primam decretalem de homicidio, *rough calf* 8vo. *Lugd.* 1558

3516 Covarruvias (Didacus) Opera Omnia (Juridica), *old calf, with the Arms of* "Joannes Mætellanus, Lauderiæ Comes" *on sides* fol. *Antw. G. Lestinius* 1627

On the title is the autograph of "Jo. Lauderdaill" 1643.

3517 Coulan (Antoine) Examen de l'Histoire Critique du Nouveau Testament, divisé en deux parties, *calf* 12mo. *Amst.* 1696

3518 Coulon (Louis) Les Rivieres de France, ou description geographique et historique du cours et débordement des fleuves, rivieres, fontaines, lacs et estangs qui arrousent les provinces du royaume de France, 2 vols. *vellum, clean copy* 8vo. *a Paris F. Clousier* 1645

3519 [Courtilz (Gatien de)] Mémoires de Mr. D'Artagnan, Capitan Lieutenant de la premiere compagnie des Mousquetaires du Roi; contenant quantité de choses particulières et secrettes, qui se sont passées sous le Regne de Louis le Grand, 3 vols. *old calf* 12mo. *a Cologne* (*avec la sphere*) *chez P. Marteau* 1700

3520 Cousin (Germ.) Institutionum Civilium Methodus, *Paris. C. Morell.* 1602—Eiusdem Receptarum juris utriusque Regularum partitiones, *ib.* 1602; in 1 vol. *vellum* 24mo.

3521 Cousin (Jean) Histoire de Tournay; ou quatre livres des chroniques, annales, ou demonstrations du christianisme de l'Evesché de Tournay, 4 vols. *vellum, clean copy* 4to. *Doway, Marc Wyon* 1619-20

3522 Cousin (Louis) Histoire de Constantinople, depuis le Regne de l'ancien Justin, jusqu'à la fin de l'Empire, traduite sur les originaux Grecs, 8 vols. *old calf* 4to. *Paris, P. Rocolet* 1672-74

3523 Coustureau (Nicholas) La Vie de Louis de Bourbon; surnommé le Bon, mis au jour et augmentée de quelques additions, et de plusieurs lettres etc. par le Sieur du Bouchet, *vellum, clean copy* sm. 4to. *a Rouen chez Jac. Caillove* 1642

3524 Cowell (Jo.) Institutiones Juris Anglicani, *old calf* 12mo. (*s. l.*) *G. Fitzerus* 1630

3525 Cowley (Abraham) Works; with Cutter of Coleman St. etc. published out of the Author's original copies, 8th edition, *port. calf* fol. *Lond.* 1693

3526 Cowley. Works, ninth edition; to which are added some verses never before printed, *ninth edition, port. and plates, calf* fol. *Lond.* 1700

On the flyleaf of this copy occurs the autograph of SARAH, DUCHESS OF MARLBOROUGH.

3527 Cowley. Works; published out of the Author's original copies with Cutter of Coleman Street, LARGE PAPER, *fine portraits and plates*, 2 vols. *old calf, gilt edges* roy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1707

3528 Cowper (Willm.) Anatomical Treatise on the Muscles of the Human Body, LARGE PAPER 66 *plates and numerous vignettes*, FINE PROOF *impressions, old calf, with the Marlborough Arms on sides* atlas fol. *Lond.* 1724

3529 Cox (Richard) *Recorder of Kinsale.* Hibernia Anglicana; or the History of Ireland from the Conquest to this present time, *front. containing portraits of Will. III. and Mary, and large folding map*, 2 vols. in 1 (*vol.* 2 *wants front.*) *calf* fol. *Lond.* 1689

3530 Coxe (Archdeacon) Account of the Russian Discoveries between Asia and America; with the conquest of Siberia etc. *maps, calf* 4to. *Lond. Nichols* 1780

3531 Coxe. Travels into Poland, Russia, Sweden, and Denmark, *maps and plates*, 3 vols. *calf* (*vol.* 3 *bds.*) 4to. *Lond.* 1784-90

3532 Coxe. Travels in Switzerland; and Sketches of Swisserland 4 vols. *calf* (*not uniform*) 8vo. *Lond.* 1779-89

3533 Craftsman (The) by Caleb d'Anvers, LARGE PAPER, *fine fronts.* 14 vols. (*vols.* 1-7 *in crimson morocco gilt, remainder in calf*) 1731-37

These once popular papers were written by Lord Bolingbroke and others opposed to Sir R. Walpole. 511 nos. were published between Dec. 5, 1726, and April 17, 1736.

3534 Cragius (Nic.) De Republica Lacedæmoniorum, lib. iv. *vellum* 12mo. *Lugd. Bat.* 1670

3535 Craig. (Sir Thos.) Jus Feudale, tribus libris comprehensum, *old calf* fol. *Lond. imp. Soc. Stationarum* 1655

FOURTEENTH DAY'S SALE.

MIXED SIZES.

3540 Craig. Jus Feudale cum prefatione Lud. Menckenii, *calf* 4to. *Lips.* 1716

3541 Cranius (Gammarus) Œconomia Moralis Clericorum duobus tractatibus carmine Leonino breviter ac lepidé descripta, *vellum* 12mo. *Lovanii* 1653

3542 Cranmer (Archbp. Thos.) Memorials, collected from Records, Registers, Authentic Letters etc. by John Strype, *portraits, calf* fol. *Lond.* 1694

3543 Crantzius (Albertus) Saxonia et Metropolis; quibus res Saxonum et adjacentium regionum et luculentissimè panduntur et explicantur, *old calf* sm. 8vo. *Colon. ap. G. Calenium* 1574

3544 Crasset (Jean) Histoire de l'Eglise du Japon, seconde edition, *plates*, 2 vols. *calf* 4to. *Paris, Papillon* 1715

3545 Crasso (Lorenzo) Elogii d'Huomini Letterati, 72 *portraits of eminent literary men, fine impressions*, 2 vols. *calf* 4to. *Venet. per Combi e la Noù* 1666

3546 Crasso. Poesie; di nuovo corrette, e ristampate, e con nuova aggiunta, *calf* 12mo. *Venezia* 1686

3547 Cratepolius. Electorum Ecclesiasticorum; id est Coloniensium, Moguntinensium, ac Trevirensium, a primis usque ad eos, qui jam præsident catalogus. Item succincta rerum a singulis gestarum narratio, operâ F. Petri merssæi Crateopoli minoritæ, *old calf* 12mo. *Col. Agr. ap. God. Kempensem* 1580

3548 Craven (Elizabeth Lady) Journey through the Crimea to Constantinople, *map and plates, calf* 4to. *Lond.* 1789

3549 Crawfurd (George) The Peerage of Scotland; an historical and genealogical account of the nobility of that kingdom, *old calf, clean copy* fol. *Edinb. for the Author* 1716

This is the first publication on the Peerage of Scotland. Contains pp. vii. and 502; and index 2 ll.

3550 Crellius (Joannes) Opera Omnia, exegetica, didactica et polemica; adjecta sunt indices locorum S. Scripturæ explicatorum etc. *portraits*, 4 vols. in 3, *calf* fol. *Eleutheropoli* (*Amst.*) 1656

3551 Crenius (Thomas) Thesaurus Librorum, philologicorum et historicorum, 2 vols. *calf*, 12mo. *Lugd. Bat.* 1700—Eiusdem Exercitia Sacra, *calf* 12mo. *Lips.* 1704

3552 Crescentius (Petrus de) *Bononensis.* In Commodum Ruralium cum figuris, libri duodecim, lit. goth. *with numerous curious woodcuts, old oaken binding covered with leather* fol. *absque ulla nota* (*Lovanii Jo. de Westphalia*)

A rare edition. Contains cliii numb. ll.; and Register 4 ll.

3553 Crescentius. Il Libro della Agricoltura, tradotta in volgare (145 *ll.*) *old calf* fol. *impressum Vicencie per Leonardum de Basilea* 1490

3554 Crescentius. Opera d'Agricoltura; novamente con grandissima fatica a la sua pristina forma restituta e con diligenza stampata, *old calf, clean copy*
sm. 8vo. *in Venegia per Bern. de Viano de Lexova* 1538

3555 Crescentius. Altra edizione, *old yellow morocco, gilt edges, clean copy* sm. 4to. *Firenze app. Cosimo Giunti* 1605

3556 Crescenzi Romani (Gio. Pietro) Corona della Nobilita d'Italia, overo compendio dell' Istorie delle Famiglie illustri, *engraved titles*, 2 vols. *calf* sm. 4to. *in Bologna* 1639-42

3557 Crescimbeni (Gio. Mario) L'Istoria e La Belleza della volgar Poesia, con le commentarj, 3 vols. *vellum* sm. 4to. *Roma* 1698-1702

3558 Cresollius (Ludov.) Vacationes Autumnales, sive de perfecta oratoris actione et pronunciatione lib. iii. *old calf* 4to. *Lut. Paris.* 1620

3559 Cresollius. Theatrum Veterum Rhetorum, Oratorum, Declamatorum expositum libris quinque, *Paris. S. Cramoisy* 1620—Martialis Epigrammata, multis in locis emendata etc. auctore Theod. Marcilio, *Lut. Ægid. Beysius* 1584; in 1 vol. *vellum* 8vo.

3560 Cressy (R. F. Serenus) *Order of S. Benedict.* Church History of Brittany from the beginning of Christianity to the Norman Conquest, large paper, *old calf, clean copy*
roy. fol. (*Lond.*) *for the Author* 1668

3561 Creuxius (P. Franciscus) Historiæ Canadensis, seu Novæ-Franciæ libri decem, ad annum usque Christi 1656, *map of Canada, and 12 plates (the large one of the martyrdom of Jesuits torn; a few leaves wormed), old calf* 4to. *Paris. S. Cramoisy* 1664

Rare. Contains 14 prel. ll.; pp. 810; table and errata 3 ll.

3562 Crew (Sir Thos.) Proceedings and Debates of the House of Commons in the Sessions of Parliament begun the 20th of January 1628 and ended the 10th of March following, *calf* 12mo. *Lond.* 1707

3563 Crinitus (Petrus) De Poetis Latinis lib. v.; de Honesta Disciplina lib. xxv. *old blue morocco, with ornamental gilt borders*
4to. *Florentiæ per Philippum Juntam* 1504-5

A rare edition. Contains 185 ll. (a few slightly wormed).

3564 Crinitus. De Honesta Disciplina; de Poetis Latinis; et Poemata, *old calf* sm. 4to. *Basil. Henr. Petrus* 1532

3565 Crispinus (Jo.) Lexicon Græcolatinum, nunc recens restitutum et auctum, *vellum* 4to. *Coll. Allob.* 1615

3566 Crispolti (Cesare) *Perugino.* Perugia Augusta, *vellum*
sm. 4to. *in Perugia* 1648

3567 Critici Sacri; sive annotata doctissimorum virorum in Vetus ac Novum Testamentum; quibus accedunt tractatus varii Theologico-Philologici, editio nova, 8 vols. in 9, *calf* thick fol. *Amst.* 1698

3568 Croce (F. Ireneo della) Historia Antica e Moderna; Sacra e Profana della citta di Trieste, *woodcuts of antiquities, inscriptions, etc. old calf gilt* fol. *in Venetia app. G. Albrizzi* 1698

3569 Croix (Guil. de la) *Cadurcensus.* Series et Acta Episcoporum Cadurcensium quotquot hactenus summa cura inveniri potuerunt, *vellum, clean copy* 4to. *Cadurci ap. Joan. Dalvy* 1626

3570 Croix-dumaine (Sieur de la) Premier Volume de la Bibliotheque; qui est un catalogue general de toutes sortes d'Autheurs, qui ont escrit en François depuis cinq ans et plus, jusques à ce jourd'huy, *woodcut portrait of Henry III. on back of title, old calf*
fol. *Paris Abel l'Angelier* 1584

Original edition. Contains title; epistle to the King (Henry III.), preface, etc. 7 ll.; table of Authors 14 ll.; text pp. 558; errata 3 ll. At p. 507 begins "Desseins ou projects presentez au Roy pour dresser un Bibliotheque." A notice of Columbus and his discoveries occurs on p. 548. An excellent copy.

3571 CROMWELL (OLIVER). Parallelum Olivæ, necnon Olivarii serenissimi, celsissimi, potentissime Angliæ, Scotiæ, Hiberniæque Dei Gratia Protectoris etc. studio et expensis D. Lud. de Gand, Domini de Brachey et de Romecour, *fine engraved title, plate of tree, portrait of Cromwell and vignettes by* FAITHORNE, *old calf*
sm. fol. *Lond. ex typ. R. I.* 1656

A CLEAN and PERFECT COPY of a RARE BOOK. It contains title; ded. 1 leaf; plate of olive tree; text pp. 216. The Towneley copy sold for £9.

3572 Cropani (Giovanni Fiore da) Della Calabria Illustrata, opera varia historica, *engraved title*, 2 *portraits and map*, vol. 1, *vellum*
fol. *Napoli* 1691

The second volume of this work was not published until 1743; and a third vol. remains in MS.

3573 Croyiacus et Arschotanus (Carolus, Dux) Regum et Imperatorum Romanorum Numismata, a Romulo et Julio Cæsare usque ad Justinianum, accessere Ant. August. in Nummis Veterum Dialogi, 68 *plates, containing numerous figures of coins*, 2 vols. in 1, *calf*
fol. *Antw.* 1653-54

3574 Cruceus (Joannes) De Quintuplici Substitutione liber (28 *pp.*), *Tholosæ, G. à Boudeville* 1547—Proludium in legem abesse ff. ex quibus causis maiores xxv. annis in integram restituantur per Leod. à Quercu (12 *ll.*), *ib.* 1546—Lud. Canetus Grassenus in L. Centurio ff. de Vulg. et Pupil. Substit. (68 *pp. and leaf with printer's device*), *ib.* 1545—D. Bereng. Fernandi L. ultimæ C. de posthum. hæred. inst. enarratio (94 *pp. and leaf with device*), *ib.* 1547; in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 4to.

3575 Crusius (Geo. Conrad.) Diatriba i. de Restitutione cap. xiv. etc. *calf*, sm. 4to. *Lugd. Bat.* 1669—Jo. And. Crusii Opuscula Varia Politico-Juridico-Historica, *calf*, sm. 4to. *Mindæ* 1668—Eiusdem, Witikindus, sive de Witikindi principis Angariæ Vita etc. 2 *plates*, *calf* fol. *Mindæ* 1679

3576 Crusius (Martinus) Turco-Græciæ libri octo utraque lingua edita quibus Græcorum status sub imperio Turcico etc. describitur. Item Germano-Græciæ lib. vi.; 2 vols. in 1, *old calf*
fol. *Basil. Henr. Petrus* 1584

3577 [Crasius (Vincent. Alsarius)] Ephemeridum lib. ii. priores, *calf*
4to. *Bonon.* 1598

3578 Ctesius (Cnidius) Ex Ctesia, Agatharchide, Memnone excerptæ historiæ: Appiani Iberica: item de gestis Annibalis, omnia nunc primùm edita (Græcè), cum H. Stephani castigationibus, *calf*
12mo. *Lut. Par. H. Stephanus* 1557

3579 Cubero (Don Pedro Sebastian) Epitome de los arduos Viages que ha hecho el Dr. Don P. Cubero Sebastian en Asia, Africa, AMERICA y Europa; con las cosas mas memorables, que ha podido inquirir, *vellum, clean copy* (6 *prel. ll.*; 112 *pp.*; *and* 2 *ll. unnumbered*)
sm. 4to. *en* CADIZ *por Christoval de Requena* 1700

3580 Cubero. Otro esemplar, *vellum, clean copy* sm. 4to. *ib.* 1700

3581 Cudworth (Dr. Ralph) The True Intellectual System of the Universe, FIRST EDITION, *fine front. Lond.* 1678—Discourse on the Lord's Supper, 1676; in 1 vol. *calf* fol.

3582 Cujacius (Jacobus) Opera (Juridica), 5 vols. in 2, *calf* (*not uniform*)
fol. *Paris.* 1577

3583 Cujacius. Opera omnia, editio nova emendatior et auctior, opera et cura Car. Annib. Fabroti, 10 vols. *old calf* *Lut. Par.* 1658

3584 Cujacius. Operum quæ de Jure fecit, vols. 1-3 in 1 vol. *old stamped pigskin* thick fol. *Lut. Par.* 1617

3585 Cujacius. Ad III. postremos lib. cod. Justiniani commentarii, *calf* fol. *Lugd.* 1562

3586 Cujacius. De Feudis lib. v. *calf*, 12mo. *Montis regali* 1567—Eiusdem, Consultationum liber etc. *vellum*, 8vo. *Col. Agr.* 1577—Paratitla in libros ix. Justin. *vellum*, 16mo. *Lugd.* 1606—Idem, 2 parts in 1 vol. *calf*, 12mo. *Paris.* 1641 4

3587 Cujacius. Recitationes in ii. et ix. libros Decretalium etc. *vellum*, 4to. *Spiræ* 1594-5—Eiusdem, Paratitla in libros ix. Justin. *vellum*, 8vo. *Francof.* 1615—Idem, alia editio, *calf*, 12mo. *Paris.* 1654 3

3588 Cumberland (Rich.) De Legibus Naturæ, disquisitio philosophica, *calf* sm. 4to. *Lond.* 1672

3589 Cumia (Jos.) In Ritus Mag. Reg. Curiæ, ac totius Regni Siciliæ curiarum commentaria, opera et industria Leon. Cimini, *vellum* fol. *Panormi* 1618

3590 Cunæus (Petrus) De Republica Hebræorum, libri tres, variis annott. etc. a Joh. Nicolai, *calf* sm. 4to. *Lugd. Bat.* 1703

3591 Cunha (Rodrigo da) *Bispo do Porto.* Catalogo e Historia dos Bispos do Porto, *vellum, large and clean copy* 4to. *No Porto por João Rodriguez* 1623

RARE; contains 12 prel. ll.; text pp. 451; index, etc. 40 ll.

3592 Cuperus (Gisbertus) Apotheosis vel consecratio Homeri, *plates, old calf* sm. 4to. *Amst.* 1683

3593 Cuperus. Harpocrates; et Monumenta antiqua inedita; acc. Steph. le Moine Epistola de Melanophoris, *plates, calf* sm. 4to. *Traj. ad Rhenum* 1687

3594 [Cuperus]. Historia Trium Gordianum, *plates, vellum* 12mo. *Davent.* 1697

3595 Curcellæus (Stephanus) Opera Theologica, quorum pars præcipua Institutio Religionis Christianæ, cum indicibus, LARGE PAPER, *calf* fol. *Amst. ap. D. Elzevirium* 1675

3596 Cureau de la Chambre (Marin) Œuvres; c'est-a-dire:—De la connoissance des Animaux, Les Characteres des Passions (vols. 2, 3, and 4); Nouvelles Observations sur l'Iris; l'Art de connoistre les Hommes; et Traite de la Lumiere (*wants title*); together 7 vols. *old calf* sm. 4to. *Paris* 1648-60

3597 Cureus (Joac.) Gentis Silesiæ Annales, complectentes historiam de origine, propagatione et migrationibus gentis, et recitationem præcipuorum eventuum, qui in Ecclesia et Republica usque ad necem Ludovici Hungariæ et Bohemiæ Regis acciderunt, *large woodcut of arms on reverse of title, calf* sm. fol. *Witebergæ* 1571

3598 Curopalate Scillizzæ (Joannes) Historiarum Compendium, quod incipiens à Nicephori Imperatoris à genicis obitu, ad imperium Isaaci Comneni pertinet, a J. B. Gabio, e Græco in Latinum Conversum, *vellum* fol. *Venet.* 1570

3599 Cursius (Petrus) Ecgloga; que Erasmus inscribitur (8 *ll.*) [*Romæ* 1513]—Jo. Ant. Arcadis Narnien. Epistola de Piscium Portento (4 *ll.*) *ib.* 1510—Jani Vitalis Panormitani Teratorizion, *woodcut of human monster on title* (12 *ll.*) *Romæ ap. Jac. Mazochium* 1513—Eiusdem Leonem X. Lateranen. Episcopatum Ingredientem Lætabundus admiratur (4 *ll.*) *ib.* 1513—Jo. Pici Mirandulæ, De Venere et Cupidine expellendis Carmen etc. (12 *ll.*) *ib. Mazochius* 1513—Epistola Eloquentissimi Oratoris ac Poetæ clarissimi D. Marii Æquicolæ in sex linguis (4 *ll.*) *in Bologna* 1512—Joannis Antonii Modesti Umbri Carmen, ad invict. Cæsarem Maximilianum (12 *ll.*) *Argent.* 1510—Hieron. Garoli ad Maximilianum pro Vicentinis Oratio habita (4 *ll.; the last with device of the printer M. Schurerus*) 1513—Joannis Varnerii Jovisaltæ Deorum Concilium de Italiæ Calamitatibus; et

Maximil. Sphortiæ Mediolani Ducis, clariss. Electione, lit. goth. (12 *ll.*) *absque nota*—Peri Cinegesias I. de Venatione Jo. Gazol. Poetæ Laureati Endecasyllabi (8 *ll.*) *absque nota*—Opusculum de Bombyce Ludov. Lazarelli (6 *ll.*) *absque nota*—Imperiæ Panegyricus per Joan. Franciscum Vitalem Panormitanum (6 *ll.*) *absque nota*—Constantinopolis Rome fue salutem edita a Nicolas de Valle, lit. goth. (11 *ll.*) *absque nota*—Fratris Bapt. Mantuani Carmen contra Poetas impudice loquentes (4 *ll.*) [*Romæ* 1487] — Eiusdem de Fortuna Carmen (7 *ll.*) *imp. Bononiæ* (*s. a.*)—Bened. Jovii Novocomensis de Venetis Gallicum Trophæum (6 *ll.*) *absque nota;* in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 4to.

A scarce collection of little-known Roman poetical tracts, printed chiefly at the commencement of the 16th century.

3600 Curtius (Bened.) Enchiridion Juris utriusque terminorum, *calf* 12mo. *Lugd.* 1547

3601 Curtius (F. Corn.) Virorum Illustrium ex Ordine Eremitarum D. Augustini Elogia cum singulorum expressis ad vivum icones, *engraved title and* 30 *fine portraits by* CORN. GALLE, *vellum* sm. 4to. *Antw.* 1636

3602 Curtius. De Clavis Dominicis liber. Editio novissima aucta emendata et figuris æneis exornata, *front. and plates by A. Loemans, calf* 12mo. *Antw.* 1670

3603 Curtius (Jac.) Conjecturarum; sive variarum juris civilis quæstionum explicatarum ad Curtium fratrem libri tres (*Autographs of* "J. THIRLESTANE" *and* "ARBUTHNOT" *on title*) *calf* 12mo. *Francof.* 1599

3604 Curtius (Lancinus) Sylvarum, libri decem, *vellum* fol. *Mediol. ap. Fratres de Valle* 1521

Large and clean copy of this curious and uncommon book written in Latin verse. Contains 3 prel. ll.; and 203 numb. ll.

3605 CURTIUS RUFUS (QUINTUS) DE REBUS GESTIS ALEXANDRI MAGNI, ex recens. Pomponii, *old crimson morocco, with gilt ornamental borders* large 4to. or sm. fol. (*s. a. et l.*) GEORGIUS LAUER IMPRESSIT

EDITIO PRINCEPS. VERY RARE. Contains 149 ll.; clean and large copy; but the plain margin of the first leaf is mended, and 2 or 3 ll. are slightly wormed. Size 10⅝ × 7⅝ in. It bears no place of printing or date but was probably executed at Rome about 1470.

3606 Curtius. De Rebus gestis Alexandri Magni, *old crimson morocco, with ornamental gilt compartments* fol. (*s. a. et l.*) VENET. VIND. DE SPIRA (*circa* 1471)

A BEAUTIFUL COPY OF THIS SECOND IMPRESSION OF CURTIUS, with rough edges. It contains 153 ll. every one sound, clean and perfect. Measures 11⅝ × 7¾ in.

3607 Curtius. De Rebus gestis Alexandri Magni, *old crimson morocco, with ornamental gilt compartments, gilt edges* fol. *impress.* MEDIOLANI *per* ANT. ZAROTUM 1481

RARE EDITION; containing 124 ll. Signs. a-q5 in eights (aj, a blank leaf wanting).

3608 Curtius. De Rebus gestis Alexandri (à Barth. Merula), *old calf* fol. *impress. Venetiis Jo. de Tridino* 1494

Contains 68 ll.; signs. a-l in sixes, a having 8 ll. with device on last leaf; slightly wormed.

3609 Curtius; à Merula, alia editio (*contains title*, 66 *numb. ll., and leaf for imprint*), *old calf* fol. *Venet. per Joannem de Tridino* 1496

3610 Curtius; à Bart. Merula; acc. Curtii et aliorum Epistolæ (14 *unnumb. ll.; and* 68 *numb. ll.*) *Venet. Joannes de Tridino* 1502—SUETONIUS. DE VITA XII CÆSARES (ex recens. Boni Accursii)

MEDIOLANI *impressum per Mag.* PHILIPPUM DE LAVAGNIA 1475 *die* 20 *Julii;* in 1 vol. *old calf* fol.

The Suetonius contains 109 ll., in Roman letter without marks, having 37 lines to a full page. It has a large illuminated initial and the capitals are rubricated.

3611 Curtius. Q. Curtii et aliorum Epistolæ (26 *ll.*), *calf* sm. 4to. *imp. in civitate Regii per Ugonem de Rugeriis* (*with device*) 1500

3612 Curtius. De Rebus Alexandri gestis (ex recens. F. Asulani), *old red morocco gilt, gilt edges, good copy* 12mo. *Venet. in ædibus Aldi* 1520

ALDINE EDITION; RARE. Contains 8 prel. ll. (1 blank); 170 numb. ll.; 1 leaf for imprint; and 1 with the Anchor.

3613 Curtius. De Rebus Alexandri gestis, cum annotationibus Erasmi, *old red morocco gilt, gilt edges, good copy* sm. 8vo. *Paris. ap. S. Colinæum* 1533

3614 Curtius. Cum annot. Erasmi. Alia editio, *old calf, gilt edges* 12mo. *Paris. ib.* 1543

3615 Curtius. De Rebus etc. cum Chr. Brunonis supplementis, *fine large woodcut on back of title, device of* C. BRUNO *occupying also a full page, and woodcut initials, old calf gilt, clean copy* fol. *Basil. in off. Froben.* 1545

3616 Curtius. *calf* 16mo. *Lugd. S. Gryphius* 1547—Accedunt Alexandri vita à Jo. Monacho etc. *calf* 12mo. *ib.* 1556—Cum commentariis C. Cellarii, *calf*, 12mo. *Lips.* 1691—De Rebus etc. *old olive mor.* 24mo. *Amst. G. Jansson.* 1621 4

3617 Curtius. Cum prolusiones, commentarii etc. Matthæi Raderi, *map, old brown morocco, with a Cardinal's Arms on sides, gilt edges* (*binding worn*) fol. *Col. Agr. ap. Jo. Kinckium* 1628

3618 Curtius. Cum duorum in principio librorum supplemento Alexandro Vita etc. *vellum*, 12mo. *Lugd.* 1691—Cum notis variorum cura Schrevelii, *calf* 8vo. *Amst. off. Elzev.* 1664

3619 Curtius. ELZEVIR EDITION, *ruled with red lines, old red morocco gilt, gilt edges*, FINE COPY 12mo. *Lugd. Bat. ex off. Elzeviriana* 1633

3620 Curtius. Another Elzevir edition, *vellum, clean copy*, 12mo. *Amst.* 1660—Editio novissima correctior, *calf* 12mo. *Salmurii* 1674

3621 Curtius. Cum supplemento Jo. Freinshemii, opera Jo. H. Rapp, *vellum*, 4to. *Argent.* 1670—Cum notis in usum Delphini, *calf* 4to. *Paris.* 1678

3622 Curtius. Cum commentt. variorum, *plates, calf* 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.* 1696—Cum commentarius S. Pitisci, *calf* 8vo. *Hagæ Comit.* 1708

3623 Curtius. Ex recens. Mich. Maittaire, LARGE PAPER, *front. calf* 8vo. *Lond. Tonson* 1716

3624 Curtius. Valentis Acidalii in Q. Curtium animadversiones, *calf*, 12mo. *Francof.* 1594—Freinshemii Supplementarum in Historiam Curtii, *calf* 12mo. *Argent.* 1639

3625 Curtius. La Vie et des Actions d'Alexandre le Grand, de la traduction de M. de Vaugelas; avec les suppléments de J. Freinshemius traduits par P. du Ryer, *map, calf* 4to. *Paris A. Courbé* 1655

3626 Cuspinianus (Joannes) De Cæsaribus atque impp. Romanis opus insigne, cum W. Hungeri annott.; item ejusdem Descriptio Austriæ, *vellum* fol. *Francof.* 1601

3627 Cypellarius (Fr. Bern.) Panegyricus D. Antonini Martyris (60 *numb. ll. including title within woodcut border*), *vellum, with Arms of* RICH. VINCENT, Seigneur de Barollière, *on sides, clean copy* sm. 4to. *Mediol. per Jo. de Castelliono* 1521

3628 Cypellarius. Aliud exemplar, *calf* sm. 4to. *ib.* 1521

3629 Cypræus (Jo. Adolphus) Annales Episcoporum Slesvicensium, unius, veræ, sanctæ, catholicæ et apostolicæ Ecclesiæ statum etc. *vellum* 8vo. *Col. Agr.* 1634

3630 Cypre (R. P. Estienne de) *de la Royale Maison de Lusignan.* Les Genealogies de 67 tres-nobles et tres-illustres maisons, partie de France, partie estrãgeres, yssuës de Merovée fils de Theodoric II. avec le Blason et declaration des Armoyries que chacune maison porte (4 *prel. ll. and* 128 *numb. ll.; the first six slightly wormed*) *Paris chez G. le Noir* 1586—Les Droicts, autoritez et prerogatives que pretendent au Royaume de Hierusalem, les Princes et Seigneurs spirituels et temporels cy apres nommez (8 *prel. ll. and* 40 *numb. ll.*) *ib.* 1586; in 1 vol. *calf, with Marlborough Arms on sides* sm. 4to.

3631 Cypre. Autre exemplaire (6 *prel. ll. and* 128 *numb. ll.*) *Paris, Le Noir* 1586—De l'Origine des Roys de Portugal yssus en Ligne masculine de la Maison de France qui regne aujourd'huy, par T. Godefroy (15 *ll.*) *Paris chez P. Chevalier* 1612—Memoires concernans la Preseance des Roys de France sur les Roys d'Espagne par T. Godefroy (*title and pp.* 103), *ib.* 1614—Entreveues de Charles IV. Empereur, etc. a Paris l'an 1378, etc. par Godefroy, *ib.* 1614; in 1 vol. *old calf* 4to.

3632 Cyprianus (Ern. Sal.) Catalogus Codicum MS. Bibliothecæ Gothanæ; item clarorum virorum epistolæ cxvii.; cum prefatione, *calf* 4to. *Lips.* 1714

3633 Cyprianus (S. Cæcilius) Opera, per B. Rembolt et Joan. Waterloes collecta et impressa; acc. eiusdem, de Cardinalibus Operibus Christi (*contains* 6 *prel. ll. and clxxx. numb. ll.; and xxxiv. numb. ll. and* 10 *ll. unnumb.*), *impressa Parisiis per B. Rembolt* (*with device on title*), 1512—Ricardi de Sancti Victoris de Trinitate, cum comment. (194 *numb. ll.; and* 6 *ll. not numb.*), *Paris. ex off. H. Stephani* 1519—Sermo de Poenitentia P. Martini Luther Augustiniani Wittenbergensis, *fine woodcut border* (*coloured*) (4 *ll.*) *Wittenb. Joan. Grunenberg* 1518—Eynn Sermon von dem Ablass unnd Gnade durch M. Luther (4 *ll.*) *ib.* 1518; in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 4to.

3634 Cyprianus. Opera, studia et operâ Pauli Manutii, *ruled with red lines, old calf* fol. *Romæ ap. P. Manutium* 1563

The title of this copy bears the autograph of Stephen Baluzius, who edited an edition of Cyprian published in Paris, 1726, and there are numerous MS. emendations in the margins by the same scholar.

3635 Cyprianus. Opera, G. Morellii diligentia et labore, *vellum, gilt edges* fol. *Paris. G. Morellius* 1564

This edition also has the autograph and MS. emendations of Stephen Baluzius.

3636 Cyprianus. Opera, Nicolai Rigaltii observationibus ad veterum exemplarium fidem recognita et illustrata, large paper, *old calf gilt* fol. *Lut. Par. Vidua Mat. Dupuis* 1648

This edition also has the autograph and MS. emendations of Stephen Baluzius.

3637 Cyprianus. Opera, à Nic. Rigaltio, cum eiusdem annotationibus, Pamelii et aliorum commentariis etc. Ph. Priorius argumenta et notas de nova adjecit, large paper, *ruled with red lines, old calf, with the Arms of Le Clerc de Lessville, Comte de Brionde on sides* roy. fol. *Paris. Ant. Dezallier* 1679

3638 Cyprianus. Opera, recognita et illustrata a Joanne Fello; acc. Annales Cyprianicæ a Jo. Pearsonio. Editio tertia cui additæ sunt Dissertationes Cyprianicæ H. Dodwelli, large paper, *fine front. old calf* roy. fol. *Oxon. e Theat. Sheldon.* 1700

3639 Cyprianus. EPISTOLÆ et OPUSCULA (ex recens. Joan. Andreæ, Epis. Aleriensis), *old red morocco, with ornamental gilt borders*
fol. ROMÆ *per* SWEYNHEYM et PANNARTZ 1471

This edition is generally considered the FIRST OF CYPRIAN'S WORKS WITH A DATE. It contains 184 ll. commencing with an epistle of the Editor 3 ll. followed by a blank l. The colophon with the date is on the recto of the last l. The first page is beautifully illuminated, but the volume is slightly wormed throughout.

3640 Cyprianus. EPISTOLÆ et OPUSCULA, *old calf*
fol. (*Venet.*) VINDELIN DE SPIRA 1471

A LARGE AND SOUND COPY OF A RARE EDITION finely printed. It contains 182 ll. commencing with the table which occupies 2 ll.; capitals painted in red. Size 13 × 9⅛.

3641 Cyprianus. Epistolæ, *calf*
fol. *Lucas Venetus diligentia impressit Venetiis* 1483

Contains 166 ll. commencing with an epistle of the editor to Jacobo Grasolario occupying 2 ll. (leaf 1 blank); tabula etc. 3 ll.; text signs. a-z, &, A-B, in sixes, a and B having 8 ll. each (B3 blank).

3642 Cyprianus. Dissertationes Cyprianicæ ab H. Dodwello (*no title*), *calf* fol. (*Oxon.* 1682)

3643 Cyprianus. Les Œuvres de S. Cyprien traduites en François par Mr. Lombert, avec des remarques, 2 vols. in 1, *calf*
4to. *Rouen Ant. le Prevost* 1716

3644 Cyrano de Bergerac (Savinien) Œuvres: *c'est-a-dire;* Histoire Comique des Estats et Empires de la Lune, *Paris, chez Ch. de Sercy* 1659; Le Pedant joüie, comedie *ib.* 1658; La Mort d'Agrippine, Tragedie, *ib.* 1661 (4 *ll. in these two plays are transposed*); Les Œuvres diverses contenant les Lettres Satyriques, Amoureuses etc. *ib.* 1659; Les Nouvelles Œuvres, contenant l'Histoire comique des Estats et Empires du Soleil, plusieurs Lettres, et autres pieces divertissantes, *portrait ib.* 1662; in 2 vols. *old calf* 12mo.

3645 Cyrilli. Philoxeni aliorumque veterum glossarium Lat.-Gr. et Græco-Lat. studio et opera B. Vulcanii, *fine copperplate portrait of B. Vulcan on back of title, old paneled calf gilt* fol. *Lugd. Bat.* 1600

3646 Cyrilli et aliorum Glossaria a C. Labbeo collecta, *calf*
fol. *Lut. Par.* 1679

3647 CYRILLUS (S. Archiep. ALEX.) OPERA OMNIA, Græcè et Latine, cura et studio JOANNIS AUBERTI, 6 vols. in 7, *calf* fol. *Lut. typis Regiis* 1638

3648 CYRILLUS (S. Archiep. HIEROSOLYMORUM) Opera quæ reperiuntur Græcè et Lat., studio et operâ Joan. Prevotii, *old calf*
fol. *Lut. Par. D. Bechet* 1640

3649 Cyrillus Hieros. Opera Omnia, Gr. et Lat. edidit Tho. Milles, *old calf* fol. *Oxoniæ* 1703

3650 Cyrillus Hieros. OPERA OMNIA et ejus nomine circumferuntur, cum dissertationibus et notis illustrata ANT. AUGUSTINI TOUTTÉE, LARGE PAPER (size 20 × 13¼ in.), *old calf* imp. fol. *Paris. J. Vincent* 1720

3651 Cyrillus Hieros. CATECHESES; ex Bibliotheca Henrici Memmii libellorum supplicum in Regia Magistri, Græcè, *old calf gilt, gilt edges* 12mo. *Paris. ap. Guil. Morelium* 1564

FIRST EDITION; VERY RARE. Lake Price's copy produced £13. 4s.

3652 Czerwenka (Wenc. Adalb.) Annales et Acta Pietatis augustissimæ ac serenissime domus Habspurgo-Austriacæ pars i. lib. iii. usque ad annum 1358, *portrait, old calf gilt* fol. *Vetero-Pragæ* 1695

3653 Czuittingerus (David) Specimen Hungariæ Literatæ; accedit Bibliotheca Scriptorum qui extant de Rebus Hungaricis, *old calf gilt*
4to. *Francof.* 1711

3654 D'Achery (Lucas) Veterum aliquot Scriptorum qui in Galliæ Bibliothecis, maximé Benedictinorum latuerant spicilegium, 13 vols. *old paneled calf gilt* sm. 4to. *Parisiis* 1665-77

3655 [Dagoneau (Jean)] LEGENDE de Domp CLAUDE de GUYSE, Abbé de Cluny, contenant ses faits et gestes, depuis sa nativité jusques à la mort du cardinal de Lorraine; et des moyens tenus pour faire mourir le Roy Charles Neufieme, ensemble plusieurs Princes, grands Seigneurs et autres, durant le dit temps, *old calf, with gilt centre ornaments, clean copy* (*sans lieu ou nom d'imprimeur*) 1581

This scarce satirical work was first published under the title of *Legende de Saint Nicaise* in 1574. It has been reprinted in the 6th vol. of Condé's Memoirs. This augmented edition is supposed to have been published by Gilb. Regnault, Seigneur de Vaux.

3656 DAHLBERGIUS (ERICUS) SUECIA ANTIQUA et HODIERNA (274 *plates only, out of* 373), *fine portraits, maps, views, etc.* PROOF IMPRESSIONS (*some mounted*) *no text*, 3 vols. in 1, *velvet binding* fol. *Holmiæ* 1693-1714

3657 D'ALBOQUERQUE; o de Alboquerque (ALFONSO) COMMENTARIOS de AFONSO DALBOQUERQUE CAPITÃO GERAL y GOVERNADOR da INDIA, collegidos por seu filho Afonso Dalboquerque das proprias cartas que elle escrivia ao muyto poderoso Rey dõ Manuel o primero deste nome, em cujo tempo gouernon a India. Vam repartidos em quatro partes segũdo os tempos de seus trabalhos, *old rough calf, with gilt ornaments and gilt edges* (*binding worn*)
sm. fol. *impressos na Lixboa por Joam de Barreyra* 1557

FIRST EDITION of THESE COMMENTARIES; of GREAT RARITY. The leaves are numbered from 8 to cccv., but there are only the title and 1 leaf before leaf 8, so that the number of ll. is really 300 only: signs. a-z, &, A-P in eights; a has 3 ll. and 1 blank; y, 4 ll.; P8 blank. The present is a most excellent copy, clean and sound, and ruled with red lines.

3658 Dalrymple (Sir John) Institutions of the Law of Scotland, deduced from its originals, and collated with the civil, canon, and feudal laws, etc. 2 parts, *Edin.* 1681; Modus Litigandi, or form of process observed in Scotland before the Lords of Council, etc. *ib.* 1681; in 1 vol. *calf* fol.

3659 Dalrymple (Sir John) Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland, from the dissolution of the last parliament of Charles II. until the Sea Battle of La Hogue, 2 vols. *calf* 4to. *Lond.* 1771-73

3660 DALY (FRATRE DOM. de ROSARIO O') INITIUM, INCREMENTA et EXITUS FAMILIÆ GERALDINORUM DESMONIÆ COMITUM, PALATINORUM KYERRIÆ in HYBERNIA, ac persecutionis hæreticorum descriptio, ex nonnullis fragmentis collecta, *vellum*
12mo. *Ulyssippone ex off. Craesbeeckiana* 1655

A VERY RARE WORK, copies of which have sold as high as £21. It contains 41 prel. ll.; text pp. 403; index, etc. 20 pp.

3661 Damalevicius (Stephanus) Series Archiepiscoporum Gnesnensium, atque res gestæ, è vetustis antiquitatum ruderibus collectæ, *vellum*
sm. 4to. *Varsaviæ typis P. Etert* 1649

3661* DAMETO (DOCTOR JUAN); y VINCENT MUT. LA HISTORIA GENERAL del REYNO BALEARIO, o de MALLORCA, 2 vols. *old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges*, FINE COPY sm. fol. *Mallorca* 1633-50

ORIGINAL EDITION of this important work RARELY FOUND COMPLETE. Vol. 1 contains engraved title; 6 prel. ll.; pp. 1-564 (pp. 1 and 2 form 2 ll.); index 2 ll.; the last dated 1650 (corner of p. 1 and of 3 ll. at end mended). Vol. 2; engraved title; map of Mallorca; 5 prel. ll.; pp. 438; and 3 ll. at end; the last dated 1633.

3662 Damianus (Petrus) Epistolarum libri octo, opera ac studio D. Const. Cætani, *calf* 4to. *Paris. S. Cramoisy* 1610

3663 Dampier (Capt. Wm.) Voyages round the World; to New Holland, etc. *numerous maps and plates*, 4 vols. in 3, *old calf* 8vo. *Lond.* 1703-9

3664 DAN (R. P. F. PIERRE) le TRESOR des MERVEILLES de la MAISON ROYALE de FONTAINEBLEAU; contenant la description de son antiquité, de sa fondation, de ses bastimens, de ses rares peintures, tableaux

emblemes et devises, de ses jardins, de ses fontaines et autres singularitez qui s'y voyent, 7 *plates by A. Bosse and M. Lasne, old calf, red edges, clean copy* (*bookplate of* PET. DE MARIDAT *Cons. Reg. inserted*) fol. *Paris S. Cramoisy* 1642

3665 Dan. Histoire de Barbarie, et de ses Corsaires de Royaumes, et des villes d'Alger, de Tunis, de Salé et de Tripoly, SECOND EDITION, reveuë et augmentée (*wants front.*), *old calf* fol. *Paris P. Rocolet* 1649

3666 D'Andilly (Arnauld) Les Vies des Saints Peres des deserts, et de quelques Saintes, écrites par des Peres de l'Eglise et autres auteurs anciens ecclesiastiques Grecs et Latines traduites en François, 3 vols. *calf* 8vo. *Paris L. Josse* 1701-2

3667 Dandini (Girol.) Voyage du Mont Liban, traduit de l'Italien; ou il est traité tant de la créance et des coûtumes des Maronites, etc. par R. S. P. (Richard Simon), *calf* 12mo. *a Paris chez L. Billaine* 1675

3668 Danet (Petrus) Dictionarium Antiquitatum Romanarum et Græcarum, in usum Delphini, *calf*, 4to. *Lut. Par.* 1698—Eiusdem, Radices; seu Dictionarium Linguæ Latinæ, *vellum* 8vo. *Paris.* 1677

3669 Danet. Grand Dictionnaire François et Latin, et Latin et François, nouvelle edition, 2 vols. *calf* 4to. *a Lyon* 1707

3670 Dania. Exemplum Literarum ad Daniæ Regem a Gallico per Germaniam Legato scriptarum circa tractatus pacis (46 *ll.*), *calf*, 4to. *Amst.* 1642—De Regno Daniæ et Norwegiæ etc. tractatus varii, *old calf* 24mo. *Lugd. Bat. Elzevir* 1629

3671 Dania. Perspicua Actorum Scriptorumque prototyporum fide fulta Narratio, quâ, quæ post factum Rœskildiæ 26 Feb. 1658 pacem, in Hauniensibus tractatibus et alibi acta sunt exponuntur (*pp.* 72), UNCUT, *paper covers* sm. 4to. *Hauniæ* 1658

3672 Dania. An Account of Denmark as it was in 1692 (by Lord R. Molesworth), 3rd edition, *calf* 8vo. *Lond.* 1694

3673 Dania. L'Etat present des differens nouvellement survenus entre le Roi de Danemark et le Duc de Holstein-Gotorf, *calf* 12mo. *Amst.* 1697

3674 Dania. Relation en forme de Journal, d'un Voyage fait en Danemarc, a la suite de M. l'Envoye d'Angleterre; avec plusieurs extraits de Loix de Danemarc, accompagnez de quelques remarques, *calf* 12mo. *Rotterd. A. Acher* 1706

3675 Daniel (P. Gabriel) *de la Comp. de Jesus.* Traduction du système d'un docteur Espagnol, sur la dernière pasque de Jesus-Christ, avec des reflexions sur ce système, et sur la discipline des anciens Quartodecimans par rapport à ce sujet, *calf* 12mo. *Paris chez S. Benard* 1695

3676 Daniel. HISTOIRE DE FRANCE depuis l'etablissement de la Monarchie Française dans les Gaules, *front.* 3 vols. *old paneled calf gilt*, LARGE AND FINE COPY *Paris D. Mariette* 1713

The ORIGINAL EDITION of the entire work.

3677 Daniel. Histoire de France, SECONDE EDITION, *plates and vignettes*, 6 vols. *old calf with ornamental gilt borders, clean copy* 4to. *Amst.* 1720

3678 Daniel. Histoire de la Milice Française, et des changemens qui s'y sont faits depuis l'etablissement de la monarchie Françoise dans les Gaules, jusqu'à la fin du regne de Louis le Grand, *numerous plates*, BEST EDITION, 2 vols. *calf* 4to. *Paris D. Mariette* 1721

3679 DANIEL (SAMUEL) The CIVILE WARES BETWEENE the HOWSES of LANCASTER and YORKE, corrected and continued, *vellum* sm. 4to. *Lond. by Simon Watersonne* 1609

This edition contains the eight books complete. It has engraved title, in which is a portrait of the author by Cockson; dedication to the Countess of Pembroke 2 ll.; 1 blank leaf; text pp. 231 (signs. A-R). A fine clean copy with wide outer and lower margins.

3681 Daniel. THE WHOLE WORKS in POETRY, *vellum* sm. 4to. *Lond.* 1623

This vol. contains the following pieces. The Civil Wares, engraved title dated 1609, collation as in the preceding copy: Letter from Octavia, Funeral Poem on the Duke of Devonshire, Panegyric Congratulatorie, Certaine Epistles, Musophilus, Complainte of Rosamonde, Delia, A Description of beauty, Letter to a Worthy Countesse, Tragedie of Philotas, Hymen's Triumph, The Queenes Arcadia, Vision of the twelve Goddesses, and Cleopatra. The first 9 pieces mentioned form signs. A-N4 in eights (N4 blank); the rest have signs. Aa-Tt in eights, with general title and ded. to Prince Charles. Several of the pieces and leaves having been transposed in binding, this copy will be sold not subject to return. Laing's copy produced £11. 15*s*

3682 Daniel. The Collection of the History of England, revised (with Trussel's continuation), 2 vols. in 1, *calf* fol. *Lond.* 1634

3683 Daniello (Bernadino) *da Lucca.* La Poetica (*pp.* 136; *and leaf with imprint*) *vellum*, RARE sm. 4to. *in Vinegia Nic. da Sabio* 1536

3684 DANTE ALIGHIERI. LA DIVINA COMMEDIA. L'INFERNO, con L'ESPOSITIONE di GUIDONI PISANA, *bound in old crimson morocco gilt* fol.

A MOST PRECIOUS MANUSCRIPT. Written in a BEAUTIFUL ITALIAN HAND evidently within the first half of the 15th century. It is written in double columns of 42 lines. The MS commences with the following words "*Incipit prima cantici comedie excellentissimi Poete Dantis Alagherii (sic) floretini distīcta p. xxxiiij cantus.*" The Italian text of the 34 cantos of the Inferno follow and occupy 29 ll. finishing with the words "*Explicit pma cantica comedie Dantis.*" Then comes a blank leaf, followed by the COMMENTARY which commences as follows:—"*Expositiones et glose super comediam Dantis fce p frēz Guidonem Pisanum Ordinis beate Marie de Monte Carmelli ad nobilē virum dnmi Lucanum de Spinolis de Janua.*" This occupies 218 ll., the text being written in Italian and the glosses in Latin. At the end we have "*Expliciunt expositiōes e glose super pmam cāticam comedie Dantis Alagherii (sic) excellentissimi latinorum Poete; Deo Grās Amen.*" After this come 5 ll. commencing as follows: "*Incip. declaratio sup. pfūdissimam et altissimam comedias dantis facta p frēm Guidonem Pisanum Ordinis bte. Marie de Carmelo ad nobilem virum dnm. Lucanum de Spinola Janua.*" The MS. finishes with a leaf containing a brief note of the dates of Dante's birth and the composition of the Poem. The number of ll. contained in the MS. is altogether 254. It is written on stout glossy paper, the size of the form of the writing being $9\frac{5}{8} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$; that of the paper being $16 \times 11\frac{3}{8}$. Spaces are left for capitals. All headings are written in red, quotations are underlined in red, and paragraphs marked similarly. The water-mark in the paper is apparently the head of a horned animal.

3685 Dante. LA COMEDIA; cioè; INFERNO, PURGATORIO et PARADISO, *old blue morocco, with gilt ornamental borders* fol. (FULGINEI) JOHANNES NUMEISTER 1472

This EDITION of the WHOLE DIVINA COMMEDIA is generally regarded as the MOST ANCIENT KNOWN with a DATE, and its RARITY is EXTREME. It commences on the first l. as follows "*comincia la Comedia di Dante Alleghieri (sic) di fiorenze, nella qle tracta delle pene et punitioni de vitii et demeriti et premii delle virtu*" etc. The colophon reads—

Nel mille quatro cento septe et due
nel quarto mese adi cinque et sei
questa opera gentile impressa fue
Io Maestro Johanni Numeister opera dei
alla decta impressione et mecco fue
el fulginata Evangelista mei.

The Inferno comes first and has 82 ll.; a blank leaf follows; then the Purgatorio containing 83 ll. followed by another blank leaf. The Paradiso succeeds and has 83 ll. The correct number of leaves is therefore 250. The present is a MOST EXCELLENT COPY being QUITE PERFECT and generally clean and sound. The first page and the initials of each of the three books are illuminated, and the capitals painted in blue and red. Measures $11\frac{1}{4} \times 8\frac{1}{8}$ in.

3686 Dante. LA COMMEDIA, *old yellow morocco with ornamental gilt borders* fol. (*s. a. et l.*) [FRANCISCO DEL TUPPO *Napoli, circa* 1475]

This edition is described by Dibdin, in his Bib. Tour, as the RAREST of ALL THE EARLY EDITIONS of Dante. It is printed in small Roman type, in double columns

of 45 lines, without marks. It contains in all 88 ll., the Inferno occupying 29 ll.; the Purgatorio 29 ll. followed by a blank l.; and the Paradiso 28 ll. finishing with a leaf containing the register. On the reverse of the last leaf of the Paradiso is an address of the printer Francisco del Tuppo to Honofrio Carazolo. The present is a very fine copy, measuring 12½ × 9 in.

3687 Dante. La Commedia (col COMMENTO di BENVENUTA DA IMOLA e VITA di DANTE da BOCCACCIO) *old calf*
fol. [*Vind. de Spira, Venetiis* 1477]

A RARE EDITION, in Gothic letter, printed in double columns of 45 lines. It contains 374 ll.; the life and summary signs. a, 7 ll. and e, 8 ll.; then another set of signatures a–p in tens, l, m, t, and u having 8 ll. each, and aa-pp in tens, hh and ii having 8 ll. each, and pp, xi ll. (aai blank, pp xi defective). It is a tall copy measuring 12¾ × 8¼. The name of the printer and date occurs in the following lines from the second sonnet—

"De Spiera Vendelin fu il stampatore
del mille quattrocento e settantasette
correvan gli anni del nostro signore."

3688 Dante. La Commedia. ALTRO ESEMPLARE, *bound in old crimson morocco gilt* fol. *Venet. Vind. de Spira* 1477

This duplicate copy of the preceding impression, though shorter, is a better copy than the former, being quite perfect and very clean; but a few leaves at end are somewhat wormed. The collation is the same as above. Brunet is in error in giving the number as 377 ll.; though he gives the signatures correctly which produce only 374 ll. Measures 12½ × 8¼ in.

3689 Dante. La Commedia (col COMMENTO di M. PAULO NIDOBEATO, et di GUIDO TERZAGO), *old crimson morocco gilt, with broad gilt ornamental borders*
roy. fol. MEDIOLANI LUDOV. ET ALBERT. PEDEMONTANI 1478

A VERY FINE AND RARE EDITION, and one of the FIRST PRINTED from the BEST MSS. It contains 250 leaves, the text printed in Roman type and the commentary in gothic. It commences with an epistle dedicatory to the Marquis de Montferrat by Nidobeato occupying 1 leaf; then comes an apparatus 4 ll., followed by a blank l.; the text occupies 240 ll. ending on the recto of the last, followed on the reverse by "Excusatione et protesto finale dell' auctore," and tavola, occupying 3 ll.; the last leaf containing the register. The present is a fine copy with ornamental initials and painted capitals. The lower plain margin of the first leaf of the text has a hole in it. It measures 15¼ × 10⅝ in.

3690 Dante. La Commedia, *old blue morocco gilt* sm. fol.
Opus impressum arte et diligentia Magistri Philippi Veneti A.D. 1478 *Venetiis*

An edition in Roman type without commentary, in double columns of 36 lines. It contains 101 ll. (not 102 as Brunet says); signs. a-n in eights, a having 10 ll. (ai blank), i and l having 6 ll. each. An excellent copy, measuring 11⅞ × 7¾ in.

3691 Dante. La Commedia (col COMMENTO DI CHRISTOPHORO LANDINO), *old red morocco with ornamental gilt compartments*
fol. *impreso in Firenze per* NICHOLO LORENZO DELLA MAGNA *a di xxx dagosto* 1481

The FIRST EDITION of the COMMENTARY by LANDINO; but more remarkable from the COPPERPLATE ENGRAVINGS which it contains. The number of these vary considerably, very few copies having more than two or three. They are supposed to have been executed by Baccio Baldini after designs by Boticello. The vol. contains 12 prel. ll., followed by 2 blank ll.: the text of the Inferno then commences on aj and proceeds to s6, a having 9 ll., b, f, h, l, m and n having 8 ll. each; and the remaining signs. 10 ll. (no k): the Purgatorio follows and contains aa-oo6 in tens (aj blank; hh having 12 ll.; ii and kk omitted); the Paradiso succeeds and has signs. aaa, altered to A—L in tens, A having 8 ll. and i 6 ll. (k omitted); altogether 369 ll. This copy contains 3 plates only, viz.: 1 on the bottom margin of the first page of the Inferno; 1 at the head of Canto II, and the same plate repeated at the head of Canto III. All the other cantos have blank spaces reserved for the plates. It is a capital copy and measures 15 × 10¼ in.

3692 Dante. La Commedia: col commento di Christ. Landini, *old calf gilt* fol. *in Vinegia per O. Scot.* 1484

Contains 270 ll.; signs. a-z, &, A-K6, in eights, a having 10 ll. and I, 6 ll.; some ll. wormed; last leaf, containing the device of the printer, mended.

3694 Dante. La Commedia, col commento di Christ. Landino, NUMEROUS SPIRITED FULL-PAGE WOODCUTS WITHIN BORDERS, *old calf*
fol. *impresso in Bressa per Boninum de Boninis di Ragusci* 1487

A RARE EDITION; the text printed in a larger type than the commentary. It contains 310 ll.; signs. & ; a-r ; aa-nn4 in eights, k having 6 ll. only; and A-L in sixes, B having 8 ll.; L6 blank. The number of the woodcuts is 68, being 1 for each canto of the Inferno and Purgatorio. The Paradiso has only 1 illustration viz. to the first canto.

3695 Dante. La Commedia, col comento di C. Landino, *old leather binding*
fol. *in Venezia per Bernardino Benali et Matthio di Parma* 1491

An edition containing numerous small and spirited woodcuts, 1 at the head of each canto. Has 10 prel. ll.; and 291 numb. ll. and 1 leaf unnumb.

3696 Dante. LE TERZE RIME DI DANTE. L'Inferno, el Purgatorio e 'l Paradiso, *Venet. in* ÆDIBUS ALDI *accuratissime men. Aug.* 1502—Dialogo di Antonio Manetti circo al sito forma et misure dello inferno, *plates* (56 *ll.*) (*s. a. et l.*)—Oratione di Cicerone in Difesa di Milone tradotta di Latino in volgare da Giacomo Bonfadio (38 *ll.*) *Vinegia in Casa di Aldo* 1554; in 1 vol. *old calf* 12mo.

This ALDINE EDITION of Dante is VERY RARE when found perfect as in this copy. It contains 244 ll. not numb.; signs. a-z, and A-H4, in eights (12 blank). The Anchor is on the reverse of last leaf; the first book in which the Anchor appears. Measures 6¼ × 3⅞ in. Lake Price's copy produced £9. 15*s*.

3697 Dante. Le Terze Rime, *vellum* 12mo. (*absque nota*)

This is the LYONS COUNTERFEIT of the Aldine edition, to which it answers in collation. The correct number of ll. is 244, not 242 as Brunet says; the title and first leaf in this copy are mended.

3698 Dante. Commedia di Dante insieme con uno dialogo circa el sito forma et misure del inferno (di Ant. Manetti), *plates, old red morocco, with gilt centre ornaments, gilt edges*
sm. 8vo. *in Firenze per Philippum di Giunta* 1506

A FINE AND PERFECT copy of this edition. It contains 312 ll. including the plate, placed before the inferno. Measures 6⅜ × 3⅞ in.

3699 Dante. Opere del Divino Poeta Danthe con suoi comenti (di Christ. Landino) ricorrecti et con ogne diligentia novamente in littera cursiva impresse, in Bibliotheca S. Bernardini, *woodcuts, calf*
sm. 4to. *imp. in* VENETIA *per Bernard. Stagnino da Trino de Monferra* 1512

A RARE EDITION. Contains 12 prel. ll.; and 441 numb. ll. The first in which the term "Divino" is applied to Dante.

3700 Dante; col sito et forma dell' Inferno tratta dalla istessa descrittione del Poeta, *vellum* sm. 8vo. *in Vinegia case d'Aldo* 1515

Second Aldine edition; 2 prel. ll.; 244 numb. ll.; followed by 3 plates relating to the Purgatorio; and a separate leaf with Anchor.

3701 Dante. La Comedia, col l'espositione di Christ. Landino, e con somma diligentia revista et emendata, e di nuovissime postille adornata, *woodcut portrait of Dante and other woodcuts, vellum*
in Venetia per Jacob. del Burgofranco ad instantia di Lucant. Giunta 1529

Contains 12 prel. ll. and ccxcv numb. ll.; a few MS. notes in margins.

3702 Dante. La Comedia, con la spositione di Christof. Landino, nuovamente corretta et emendata; aggiuntovi di nuovo una copiosissima tavola etc. *head on title and numerous woodcuts, old calf*
sm. 4to. *in Vinegia ad instantia di G. Giolitto da Trino* 1536

Contains 24 prel. ll.; and 440 numb. ll.; slightly wormed.

3703 Dante. La Comedia, con la Nova Espositione di Alessandro Vellutello, *numerous woodcuts, old calf gilt, gilt edges* 4to. *Vinegia per Francesco Marcolini* 1544

One of the best of the early editions of Dante; printed throughout in italics. Contains prel. ll. 26; and 415 ll. Signs a-z; Ab-Az; and Bc-Bi7 in eights. Lake Price's copy produced £5. 10s.

3704 Dante. La Commedia. Con argomenti e dechiaratione de molti luoghi, novamente revisto et stampato, *vellum* 16mo. *in Lione per Giovan. di Tournes* 1547

3705 Dante. La Commedia. Con nuove et utilissime spositione, *old calf, gilt edges (title soiled)* 16mo. *Lione app. G. Rovillio* 1551

3706 Dante. Con nuove et utilissime annotationi; aggiuntovi l'indice de vocaboli, *Head of Dante, woodcuts and woodcut initials, calf (contains* 278 *ll. and tavola* 6 *ll.)* 12mo. *in Venetia per Giov. Ant. Morando* 1554

3707 Dante. Altro esemplare, *Venet.* 1554—Discorso della S. Laura Terracina, sopra il principio di tutti I canti d'Orlando Furioso, *fine woodcuts* (88 *ll.*), *in Vineg. app. Dom Farri* 1567; in 1 vol. *old calf, gilt edges* 12mo.

3708 Dante. La Divina Comedia, di nuovo alla sua vera lettione ridotta con lo aiuto di molti antichissimi esemplari, con argomenti etc. *calf, gilt edges* 12mo. *Vinegia app. G. Giolito de Ferrari* 1555

3709 Dante. Con l'Espositione di Bernardino Daniello da Lucca, nuovamente stampato et posto in luce, 3 *copperplate engravings, old calf gilt, gilt edges* sm. 4to. *in Venetia app. Pietro da Fino* 1568

Contains 6 prel. ll. and pp. 727, with device on reverse of last leaf. "On recherche cette édition à cause du commentaire, qui est fort estimé."—*Brunet.*

3710 Dante. La Divina Commedia, ridotta a miglior lezione dagli Accademici della Crusca, *woodcut initials, vellum, clean copy* sm. 8vo. *in Firenze per Dom. Manzani*, 1595

3711 Dante. Con l'espositioni di C. Landino et d'Aless. Velutello; con argomenti etc. ridotti per Fr. Sansovino, *woodcuts, vellum, clean copy* fol. *Venet. app. G. B. Sessa fratelli* 1596

3712 Dante. Col sito et forma dell' Inferno, lit. goth. (202 *numb. ll. and* 2 *plates at the end*), *calf* 48mo. *senz' anno*

3713 Dante. Altra edizione, *calf* 12mo. (*senz' anno*)

A rare edition. Contains 248 ll. On the last leaf are the following words:—"P. Alex. Pag. Benacenses. F. Bena, V.V."

3714 Dante. La Divina Commedia, con gli argomenti (e Vita), *vellum* 48mo. *in Venetia ap. N. Miserini* 1629

3715 Dante. Le Similitudini della Commedia di Dante transportate verso per verso in lingua Latina da Carlo d'Aquino, *vellum* 8vo. *Roma* 1707

3716 Dante. La Divina Commedia, ridotta a miglior lezione dagli Accademici della Crusca, seconda impressione (di L. Cicarelli), *calf* 8vo. *Napoli* 1716

3717 Dante. La Comedie de Dante, de l'Enfer, du Purgatoire et Paradis, mis en Ryme Françoise et commẽntee par M. B. Grangier, 3 vols. *vellum, clean copy* 12mo. *Paris chez Jehan Gesselin* 1597

Contains frontispieces and portrait of Henry IV. of France (to whom the work is dedicated) by Th. de Leu.

3718 Dante. Convivio di Dante Alighieri Fiorentino, *old limp leather binding* sm. 4to. *impresso in Firenze per ser Francesco Bonaccorsi nel anno* 1490 *adi xx. del Sept.*

Edizione prima; very rare. Large and clean copy. Contains 90 ll. a-l in eights, l having 10 ll. Measures $8\frac{3}{8} \times 5\frac{5}{8}$ in.

3719 Dante. L'Amoroso Convivio, con la additione et molti suoi notandi accuratamente revisto et emendato, *woodcut title, old calf, gilt edges* (8 *prel. ll. and* 124 *numb. ll.; the last erroneously numb.* 112) 12mo. *imp. in Vinegia per Nicolo di Aristotile* 1529

3720 Dante. Vita Nuova; con xv. Canzoni del medesimo, e la Vita di Dante scritta da G. Boccaccio, *Firenze nella stamp. di Bart. Sermartelli* 1576—Orazione funerali, fattagia et recitata nell' Accademia Fiorentina da Bened. Varchi, sopra la morte della Signora Madonna Maria de' Medici (58 *pp.*) *in. Firenze* 1549—La Settima Lettione di Pietro Orsilago di Pisa sopra il Sonetto del Petrarcha passa la nave mia colma d'oblio (25 *ll.*) *in Firenze* 1549; *all clean copies;* in 1 vol. *vellum* 8vo.

3721 Dante. De la Volgare Eloquenza, col Castellano Dialogo di M. G. Trissino de la Lingua Italiana (*stained*), *calf* 12mo. *Ferrara* 1583

3722 Dante. Lettioni d'Academici Fiorentini sopra Dante (*pp.* 112), *vellum, poor copy* sm. 4to. *Fiorenz.* 1547

3723 Dante. Ragionamento havuto in Lione da Claudio de Herbere et d'Aless. de Gliuberti sopra la Dichiaratione di Dante, del Petrarca, e del Boccaccio (*pp.* 100*; and leaf of errata*), *vellum* sm. 4to. *Lione G. Rovillio* 1560

3724 Dante. Discorso di Vincentzio Buonanni sopra la prima cantica di Dante, *old calf* sm. 4to. *in Fiorenza nella stamperia di B. Sermartelli* 1572

3725 Dante. Della difesa della Commedia di Dante distinta in sette libri di Jac. Mazzoni, 2 vols. (*not uniform*) sm. 4to. *in Cesena* 1587-1688

3726 Dante. Alcune considerationi di Bellisario Bulgarini sopra il Discorso di Giacopo Mazzoni in difesa della Comedia di Dante, *vellum* sm. 4to. *in Siena app. Luca Bonetti* 1583

3727 Danti (Egnatio) Primo (et solo) volume dell' uso et fabbrica dell' Astrolabio, et del Planisferio, nuovamente ristampato et accresciuto in molti luoghi, con l'aggiunta dell' uso et Fabbrica di nove altri istromenti Astronomici, *woodcut diagrams, old calf gilt, gilt edges* sm. 4to. *in Firenze app. I Giunti* 1578

3728 Danus (Jac. Jasp.) Anactobiblion et Herœpe (*title within woodcut border, and* 23 *ll.*) *Antw. ex off. Joan Loei* 1544—Pomponii Gaurici Neapolitani, Elegiæ xxix.; Eclogæ iiii.; Sylvæ iii.; et Epigrammatum (*title within border; and* 42 *ll.; some headlines cut close*), *s. l.* 1527; in 1 vol. *calf* 16mo.

3729 Dapper (O.) Description de l'Afrique, contenant les noms, la situation et les confins de toutes ses parties etc. traduite du Flamand, *large map and numerous plates, old calf* fol. *Amst.* 1686

3730 Dares. Historia Troyana (per Guido de Columna), lit. goth. *old paneled calf gilt* 4to. *absque ulla nota*

An early edition of this fabulous history, composed in the 13th century by Guido de Columna after Dares Phrygius and Dictys Cretenses. It contains 112 ll. Signs. a-p in eights, a having 7 ll. only, o, 6 ll.; and p6 blank.

3731 Dares. De Bello Trojano lib. vi. a Corn. Nepote Latine carmine donati, *vellum* 12mo. *Ant.* 1588

3732 Dargenté (Fr. D.) Notarum Juris Selectarum liber, *old calf* 4to. *Juliomagi Andium* 1615

3733 D'Argentré (B.) Commentarii in Consuetudines Ducatus Britannicæ, *engraved title, vellum* fol. *Paris. N. Buon* 1640

3734 Darnalt (Jehan) Remonstrance, ou Harangue solemnelle, faicte en la cour de la Seneschaucee, et siege presidial d'Agenois, et Gascongne à Agen, aux ouvertures des plaidoyries apres la S. Luc; ou se void la conference, et comparaison de la mer; avec la profession

et exercise de la Justice. Ensemble les Antiquitez de la ville d'Agen et pays d'Agenois, année par année depuis dix sept cens ans en ça jusques a l'estat present de la dite ville et pays. Avec la panegyrique de la Reyne Marguerite, *vellum* sm. 8vo. *Paris, par F. Huby* 1606

A clean copy of a rare and interesting work. It contains title; dedication (to Marguerite of Valois) 3 ll.; text 134 numb. ll.

3735 Dasypodius Catholicus, hoc est; Dictionarium Latino-Germanico-Polonicum et Germanico-Latinum et Polonico-Latinum, *engraved title, vellum* thick 4to. *Dantisci* 1642

3736 Dathus (Augustinus) Elegantiolæ Latini Sermonis, *old calf* (26 *ll.*) sm. 4to. *impressœ Veronœ* 1483

3737 Dathus. De Elegantia et de Conficiendis epistolis (68 *ll.*), *old calf* sm. 4to. *Paris. J. Barbier* 1606

3738 Dathus. Opera varia (14 *prel. ll. and* 290 *numb. ll.; slightly wormed*), *old calf* fol. *impressum Senis per Symonem Nicol. Nardi* (*with device on reverse of last leaf*) 1503

3739 Dathus. Opera varia fol. *ib.* 1503

John Grolier's copy, bound in brown calf, with black ornaments and gilt tooling, gilt edges (rather worn).

3740 Dattus (Joh. Philippus) De Venditione Liberorum Diatriba, *calf* 12mo. *Ulmæ* 1700

3741 Dattichy (Ludov. Donius) Flores Historiæ sacri Collegii S. R. E. Cardinalium, in qua res ab ipsis septem sæculorum decursu, piè, aut sanctè gestæ, ordine chronologico distinctæ, atquæ digestæ describuntur, 3 vols. *old calf,* fol. *Lut. Par. S. Cramoisy* 1660

3742 Davangour (Joannes) Ad Yvonem de Courtangis lib. ii. (Poemata quædam), *woodcut title with device of Denis Roche in the centre; and* 24 *ll.*) *Paris. in ædibus Th. Wessaliæ, s. a.*—Epigrammata Simonis Vallamberti Hedui Avalonensis (16 *ll.; holes in the two last*) *Par.* 1545; in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 4to.

3743 Davezan (Joannes) Contractum Liber, *old calf* 4to. *Aureliæ A. Hotot* 1644

3744 Davezan. Servitutum Liber, *vellum,* 4to. *Aurel.* 1650—Eiusdem de Sponsalibus et Matrimoniis 4to. *Paris.* 1661

3745 Davies (Edward) Celtic Researches, on the origin, language and traditions of the Ancient Britons, with some introductory Sketches on Primitive Society, *boards, uncut* 8vo. *London* 1804

3746 Davila (Henrico Cath.) Historia delle Guerre Civili di Francia; nella quale si contengono le operationi di quattro rè, fine vignettes, large paper, *old crimson morocco gilt, with the* Royal Arms of France *impressed in gold on sides,* fine copy 2 vols. roy. fol. *Parigi Stamp. reale* 1644

3747 Davila. Altra edizione, *calf* fol. *Roano* 1646

3748 Davila. The Historie of the Civill Warres of France, translated out of the original (by Wm. Aylesbury), *old calf, with the Marlborough Arms on sides* fol. *Lond.* 1647

3749 Davila (Gil Gonçalez) Teatro Ecclesiastico de las ciudades e Iglesias Catedrales de España. Vidas de sus Obispos, y cosas memorables etc. Tomo I, que contiene las iglesias de Avila, Astorza, Salamanca, Osma, Vadajoz y Ciudad Rodrigo, *vellum, clean copy, with woodcuts of the Arms of the Cities mentioned* fol. *en Salamanca por Antonia Ramirez Viuda* 1618

Contains 4 prel. ll.; and pp. 278, 183; new title, "Ciudad de Osma;" ded. (1 leaf); and pp. 100; and pp. 71 and 44. Vol. 1 is all published under this title; the work being continued in the volumes of the work below.

3750 Davila. Teatro Ecclesiastico de las Iglesias Metropolitanas, y Catedrales de los Reynos de las dos Castillas. Vidas de sus

Arzobispos y Obispos, y cosas memorables de sus sedes, 3 vols. *vellum* fol. *Madrid* 1645-1650

Vol 1 has 5 prel. ll.; and then commences "La Ciudad de Siguença" on page 131, running on to page 672. Vol. 2 has 4 prel ll.; pp. 578; and imprint 1 leaf. Vol. 3 has 5 prel. ll.; pp. 457; and 6 ll. at end not paged. A fourth volume was published in 1700.

3751 Davila. Teatro Ecclesiastico de la Primitiva Iglesia de las Indias Occidentales, vidas de sus Arzobispos, Obispos, y cosas memorables de sus sedes, Map of Michoachan *and woodcuts of Arms*, 2 vols. *vellum, clean copy* fol. *Madrid D. Diez de la Carrera* 1649-55

An important work on the early Ecclesiastical History of the Spanish Colonies in South America. It contains notices also of the introduction of printing into the New World. Vol. 1 contains 6 prel. ll. includ. title; pp. 308, besides 16 separate titles not paged and 3 ll. of dedications; and 4 unnumb. ll. at end, of "Santos Canonizados." At the end of this vol. is a tract entitled "Memorial y compendio breve del libro intitulado Noticias Sacras y Reales de los dos imperios de la Nuevva España, el Perù y sus Islas . . . escriviale Juan Diez de la Calle el año 1648" (20 ll.). Vol. 2 has 8 prel. ll.; and leaves numbered 119 (for 109); but there are really 110 ll.

3752 Davila. Teatro de las Grandezas de la villa de Madrid, Corte de los Reyes Catolicos de España, 17 *copperplate circular portraits in the text by* Schorguens (6 *ll. damaged*), *old calf gilt, clean copy* fol. *Mad.* 1623

3753 Davila. Historia de la vida y hechos del Rey don Henrique tercero de Castilla; inclyto en Religion y Justicia, *portrait by J. de Courbes, old calf* fol. *en Madrid* 1638

3754 Davity (Pierre) La Connoissance generale du Monde (comprisant l'Europe, l'Asie, l'Afrique et l'Amerique) continué et augmenté par J. B. de Rocoles, 6 vols. *old calf* fol. *Paris* 1660

3755 Dauphiné. Mémoires pour servir a l'Histoire de Dauphiné; ou l'on trouve les actes du transport de cette province a la couronne de France; avec plusieurs remarques sur les usages anciens du Pais, et sur les Familles, *front. and map, calf* fol. *Paris, I. de Bats* 1711

3756 Dauton (Jean) Histoire de Louys XII, Roy de France, et des choses memorables advenuës de son Regne 1499-1501, nouvellement mise en lumiere par Th. Godefroy, *vellum* 4to. *Paris A. Picard* 1620

3757 Davy du Perron (Jacques Card.) Ses Ambassades et Négociations, avec ses lettres etc. par César de Ligny, *old calf, clean copy* fol. *Paris A. Estienne* 1623

Édition Originale. Contains 10 prel. ll.; and pp. 724.

3758 Davy du Perron. Perroniana et Thuana, ou pensées Judicieuses, Bons Mots, recontres agreables et observations curieuses du Card. du Perron et le President de Thou, *front. calf* 12mo. *a Cologne chez* 1694

3759 Déageant (Guischard) *Envoyez a le Card. de Richelieu.* Contenans plusieurs choses particulieres et remarquables arrivées depuis les dernieres années du Roy Henry IV. jusques au commencement du Ministere de M. le Card. Richelieu, *calf* 12mo. *Grenoble* 1668

3760 Debes (Lucas Jacobson) A Description of the Islands and Inhabitants of Foeroe, Englished by J. Sterpin, *map by T. Cross, and plate of whirlpool, old calf* 12mo. *Lond.* 1676

3761 De Birac (Le Sieur) Les Fonctions du Capitaine de Cavalerie, e les principales des (*sic*) ses Officiers Subalternes, *plates*, 4 vols. in 1, *calf* 12mo. *La Haye* 1693

3762 De Brebeuf (Le Prieur) Poësies Diverses (3 *prel. ll. and* 304 *pages*), *calf* 12mo. *a Rouen A. de Sommaville* 1662

3763 De Brebeuf. Les Œuvres, nouvellement mises au jour, *front.* 2 vols. *calf* 12mo. *Paris J. Ribou* 1664

3764 De Brebeuf. Entretiens Solitaires, ou prieres et meditations pieuses en vers François (*title and* 259 *pp.*), *calf*
12mo. *Paris, Ribou* 1666

3765 De Bure (Guill. Franc.) Bibliographie Instructive au traité de la conoissance des livres rares et singuliers, 7 vols. *uncut*
8vo. *Paris* 1763-68

3766 Decembrius (Angelus) Politiæ Literariæ lib. vii. *woodcut on title, old calf* fol. *Aug. Vind.* 1540

3767 Decius (Phil.) In Tit. ff. de Regulis Juris, *old calf* (2 *ll. of an ancient MS. used as flyleaves*) 8vo. *Lugd.* 1562

3768 Decisiones Sacræ Rotæ Romanæ, *vellum* 4to. *Perusiæ* 1643

3769 De Cordemoy. Nouveau Traité de toute l'Architecture, utile aux entrepreneurs, aux ouvriers, et a ceux qui font batir, 7 *folding plates, old calf* 12mo. *Paris J. B. Coignard* 1706

3770 Decretum Gratiani, jam recens innumeris pene mendis, iisque fœdissimis quibus passim scatebat; non sine labore gravissimo repurgatum, *calf*
thick sm. 8vo. *Paris C. Chevallon* (*with his device on title*) 1538

3771 Dee (Dr. John) *Londinensis.* Monas Hieroglyphica (dedicated to the Emperor Maximilian), *woodcut title and diagrams* (28 *ll.*), *curious and rare, Antwerpiæ G. Silvius* 1564—Historia crucis Dominicæ versibus heroicis expressa C. Godranio authore (8 *ll.*) *Divione excud. I. des Planches* 1565—Car. Sigonii Emendationum lib. ii. *Venet. ap.* Aldum 1557; in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 4to.

3772 Deferriere (Cl. Jos.) Nova et Methodica Institutionum Juris Canonici Tractatio, *calf*, 12mo. *Paris.* 1711—Dellon, Relation de l'Inquisition de Goa, vol. 2 12mo. *Cologne* 1711

3773 Deffrans (Christofle) *Seigneur de la Jalouziere, etc.* Les Histoires des Poetes; comprises au grand olympe, en ensuyvant la Metamorphose d'Ovide; et autres aditions et histoires poetiques propres pour la poësie, *old calf gilt, clean copy*
sm. 4to. *a* Niort *par* Thos. Portau 1595

Very rare. A paraphrastical translation of Ovid, arranged for singing, with the air (one only) in which it is to be sung, noted. It is also one of the earliest books printed in Niort; the printer being unknown to Cotton. It contains 4 prel. ll.; and 330 numb. ll.

3774 Defos (David) Traicté du Comté de Castres, des Seigneurs, et Comtes d'iceluy, ensemble des hommages, recognoissances, et autres droicts feodaux et seigneuriaux, que sa Majesté a accoustumé d'y prendre et lever, suivant les uz et coustumes, *old calf, with the Sunderland Arms on sides* 4to. *Tolose, A. Colomiez* 1633

3775 Degast (Gab.) Commentarii in duos tit. de impuberbum et aliis substitutionibus. De Sententiis quæ pro eo quod interest proferuntur *Aurel. El. Gibierius* 1578—Eiusdem, de actione arbitraria, *Aurel.* 1576; in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 4to.

3776 Degrassalius (Carolus) Regalium Franciæ libri duo, jura omnia et dignitates Christianiss. Galliæ regum continentes, *printer's device on reverse of last leaf, old calf* sm. 8vo. *Poncet le Preux* 1545

3777 [Delamere (Nic.)] Traité de la Police; où l'on trouvera l'histoire de son etablissement, les fonctions et les prerogatives de ses magistrats, toutes les loix et tous les reglemens qui la concernent, 3 vols. *calf* fol. *Paris* 1705

3778 De la Mare (Philibertus) Historicorum Burgundiæ Conspectus, *old calf* 4to. *Divioni Jo. Ressayre* 1689

3779 Delbene (Alphons.) De Gente ac Familiæ Hugonis Capeti Origine, justoque progressu ad dignitatem Regiam (73 *pp.*), *old calf*
Lugd. ap. T. Ancelin 1595

3780 Delbene. De Regno Burgundiæ Transiuranæ et Arelatis libri tres: in quibus etiam pleræque res gestæ vicinarum gentium brevissime continentur, *vellum, clean copy* 4to. *Lugd.* 1602

3781 Delbene. De gente et familia Marchionum Gothiæ qui posteà comites S. Ægidii et Tholosates dicti sunt, *folding genealogical table, vellum* 8vo. *Lugd.* 1607

3782 Delbene (R. P. Thomas) De Officio Inquisitionibus circa Hæresim; cum Bullis tum veteribus quam recentioribus, ad eandem materiam, etc. 2 vols. in 1, *old calf* fol. *Lugd.* 1680

3783 Delescornay (Jacques) Memoires de la ville de Dourdan (5 *prel. ll. and pp.* 243), RARE, *calf* sm. 8vo. *Paris chez B. Martin* 1624

3784 DE L'ISLE (FRANÇOIS) La LEGENDE de CHARLES, CARDINAL de LORRAINE, et de ses freres, de la Maison de Guise, descrite en trois livres, *old crimson morocco gilt, with the Arms of* LE CLERC DE LESSVILLE, COMTE DE BRIONDE *on sides, gilt and marb. edges* 8vo. *a Rheims l'imp. de Jaques Martin* 1576

A VERY RARE WORK; contains 6 prel. ll. and 119 numb. ll.; an early specimen of Rhemes typography.

3785 Delphinus (Cæsar) Divo Francisco primo Gallorum Regis Christianiss., Mariados lib. iii.
sm. 4to. *impress. Venetiis in Bernardini de Vitalibus officina* 1537

Contains 34 ll.; bound in blue velvet with the French crown and shield and fleur-de-lis worked in gold thread on the sides. Probably the PRESENTATION COPY from the Author to the King.

3786 Delphinus (Joan. Ant.) De Tractandis in Concilio Œcumenico, et qualiter et in quem finem patres ea dissere conveniat (3 *prel. ll.; 59 numb. ll.; and 3 ll. of table etc.*), *old red morocco gilt* sm. 4to. *Romæ Alexius Laurentianus* 1561

3787 DELPHINUS (PETRUS) EPISTOLARUM, lib. xii. cura Jacobi Brixiani, *fine woodcut title, old calf, with the Marlborough Arms on sides* fol. *Venetiis B. Benalius* 1524

A RARE BOOK; copies of which have produced high prices. 392 ll. including the 2 ll. of errata (often wanting), and a blank leaf at end completing the last signature.

3788 Delrius (Martin Ant.) Miscellanea Scriptorum Universi Juris Civilis, *vellum* 4to. *Genevæ* 1606

3789 [De Lurbe (Gabr.)] Les Anciens Statuts de la ville et cite de Bourdeaux; enrichis d'aucuns nouveaux statuts, de plusieurs reglemens et annotations (4 *prel. ll.; and pp.* 387), *vellum* sm. 4to. *Bourdeaus par S. Millanges* 1593

3790 D'Elvanus (Stephanus) Selecta Juris, *calf* 12mo. *Monspelii P. Rigaud* 1682

3791 De Malte (Herm. François) Les Nobles dans les Tribunaux, traité de droit, enriche des plusieurs curiositez utiles, de l'Histoire et du Blazon, *old calf* fol. *a Liege* 1680

3792 De Méré (Chevalier) Œuvres, contenant discours, conversations avec Clerambaud, et lettres, *fronts.* 2 vols. in 1, *calf* 12mo. *Amst.* 1692

3793 Demetrius Phalereus. De Elocutione, Græcè, *calf* 12mo. *Paris. G. Morelius* 1555

3794 Demetrius. De Elocutione, Græcè, *vellum, clean copy* 12mo. *Florent. ap. Juntas* 1552

3794* Demetrius. Della Locuzione Volgarizzato da Pier Segni, *vellum* sm 4to. *Firenze Cosimo Giunti* 1603

3795 Demontiosius (Ludov.) Gallus Romæ Hospes: ubi multa antiquorum monimenta explicantur, pars pristinæ formæ restituuntur, *plates (plain margins wormed) calf* 4to. *Romæ ap. Jo. Osmarinum* 1585

3796 Demontiosius. Pomp. Gaurici de Sculptura liber. Ludovici Demontiosii de Veterum Sculpturâ, Cælatura, Gemmarum Scalptura (*sic*) et Pictura lib. ii.: Abrahami Gorlæi Dactyliotheca; omnia accuratius edita, *fine portrait of Gorlæus by* GHEYN, *and* 392 *figures of ancient finger rings, vellum* sm. 4to. *Antw.* 1609

3797 DEMOSTHENES. Orationes duæ et sexaginta. Libanii Sophistæ in eas ipsas orationes argumenta. Vita Demosthenis per Libanium. Eiusdem Vita per Plutarchum, Græcè, *oaken boards covered in black stamped Venetian morocco* sm. fol. VENET. *ex* ÆDIBUS ALDI 1504

This is the SECOND of the TWO EDITIONS from the Aldine Press bearing the same date. Part 1 contains 14 prel. ll. not numb.; and pp. 320; part 2 has pp. 286; and 3 ll. of various readings. Anchor on title.

3798 Demosthenes. Græcè, cum Ulpiani commentariis; Libanii argumentis; tum collectæ ex Des. Erasmi; Guil. Budæi etc. annotationibus, etc. *old leather binding* fol. *Basil. per Jo. Hervagium* 1532

3799 Demosthenes. Nunc longe diligentiore quàm unquam hactenus recognitione ementatæ Græcè, 3 vols. in 2, *calf* 8vo. *Basil.* 1547

3800 Demosthenes. Græcè, corrigente Paulo Manutio, ALDINE EDITION (*with anchor on title and last leaf*), *vellum* sm. fol. *Venet. ap. Aldum* 1554

3801 Demosthenes. Opera Omnia Græcè; cum comment. Ulpiani, studio et labore G. Morelii et Dion. Lambini, *vellum* fol. *Lut. ap. M. Sonnium* 1570

3802 Demosthenes et Æschines. Orationes aliquot, Latinæ factæ, *vellum*, 12mo. *Venet. ap. H. Scotum* 1545—Eadem, cum comment. Joannis Sturmii *old calf*, 12mo. *Argent.* 1550—Alia editio, *old calf* 12mo. *Altorfii* 1581

3803 Demosthenes et Æschines Opera; cum utriusque Vita et Ulpiani commentariis Gr. et Lat. per Hieron. Wolfium, *vellum* thick fol. *Basil.* 1572

3804 Demosthenes et Æschines. Gr. et Lat. per Hieron. Wolfium, *vellum* thick fol. *Francof.* 1604

3805 Demosthenes. Orationes quatuor contra Philippum a Paulo Manutio latinitate donatæ, *calf*, sm. 4to. *Venet. ap. Aldi filios* 1549—Ad Leptinem Oratio, Græcè (*some ll. mended*), *calf* sm. 4to. *Paris. A. Wechel* 1559

3806 Demosthenes. Orationes Olynthiacæ iii., Philippicæ iv. cum aliis ejusd. argumenti, Græcè, *calf*, 12mo. *Argent. s. a.*—Oratio de Corona cum veteri MSS. a Fed. Morelio collata, Græcè, *calf* 4to. *Paris.* 1618

3807 Demosthenes. Olynthiacæ Orationes iii. et Philippicæ iv. e Græco in Latinum conversæ a Nic. Carro Anglo; addita est etiam Epistola de vita et obitu ejusdem Nic. Carri et carmina, cum Græca, tum Latina in eundem conscripta, *vellum, clean copy* (12 *prel. ll. and* 83 *numb. ll.*) sm. 4to. *Lond. ap. H. Denhamum* 1571

3808 Demosthenes. Orationes Olynthiacæ iii. Gr. *Franekeræ* 1629—Scena Europea, personis suis instructa: præcipuas Regum, Principum, rerum publicarum virtutes etc. (*pp.* 84; *plain margins wormed*) *prostat Stralsundii* 1631; in 1 vol. *calf* sm. 4to.

3809 Demosthenes. Orationes de Republica ad populum habitæ Latio donatæ a Jo. Vincent. Lucchesinio cum notis criticis et historicis Gr. et Lat. *calf* 4to. *Romæ* 1712

3810 Demosthenes. Sept Oraisons; a scavoir;—trois Olynthiaques et quatre Philippiques, traduittes de Grec en François par Loys le Roy, dict Regius (75 *numb. ll. and l. for privilege*) *Paris Fed. Morel* 1575—Deux Oraisons Françoises de Loys le Roy prononcees par luy a Paris avant la lecture de Demosthene, l'une des Langues doctes et

vulgaires et de l'usage de l'eloquence; l'autre de l'estat de l'ancienne Grece (19 *ll.*), *ib.* 1576—LE TUMBEAU DU SEIGNEUR DE LA CHASTRE, dict de Sillac, gravé d'inscriptions de divers Poëtes (Lat. et Franc.) (12 *ll.*) *Paris R. Estienne* 1569; all fine copies, in 1 vol. *calf* sm. 4to.

The last VERY RARE TRACT in this vol. contains Poems in Latin and French by Ant. Baif, Dorat, Desportes, Belleau, and other early French poets.

3811 Demosthenes. Philippiques, avec des remarques de Tourreil, *calf* 4to. *La Haye* 1701

3812 Demosthenes. ULPIANI COMMENTARIOLI IN OLYNTHIACAS PHILIPPICASQUE DEMOSTHENIS ORATIONES. Enarrationes saneque necessariæ in tredecim Orationes Demosthenis, Græcè (acced. Harpocrationis Lexicon decem rhetorum), *old calf gilt, with Marlborough Arms on sides, gilt and gauffred edges*, FINE COPY sm. fol. *Venet. ap. Aldum* 1503

EDITIO PRINCEPS; VERY RARE, especially in this fine condition. Contains 171 ll. not numbered.

3813 Demosthenes. Prælectiones in Philippicam de Pace Andreæ Dounæi, *calf* 12mo. *Lond. J. Bill.* 1621

3814 DEMPSTERUS (THOMAS) *Baron de Muresk.* APPARATUS ad HISTORIAM SCOTICAM lib. ii.: acces. Martyrologium Scoticum Sanctorum DCLXXIX. Scriptorum Scotorum MDCIII. nomenclatura, *vellum* sm. 4to. *Bononiæ typis Nic. Tebaldini* 1622

A clean copy of a VERY RARE BOOK. Contains 8 prel. ll.; 152 pp.; and title and dedication to part 2. Laing's copy sold for £5. 15*s*.

3815 Dempster. In Glossas lib. iv. Justiniani institut. *old calf*, 12mo. *Bonon. N. Tebaldinus* 1622—Eiusdem, de Juramento libb. iii. *calf* 12mo. *ib.* 1623

3816 Denham (Sir John) Poems and Translations, with the Sophy, third impression, *calf* 8vo. *Lond.* 1684

3817 Denis (J. Bapt.) Recueil des Memoires et Conferences (sur les Arts et les Sciences) qui on esté presentées a le Dauphin pendant l'année 1672, *plates, old calf* 4to. *Paris* 1672

3818 Dennis (John) Select Works (Plays, Poems, etc), LARGE PAPER, 2 vols. *calf* roy. 8vo. *Lond. John Darby* 1718

3819 Dennis. Britannia Triumphans: or the Empire Saved, and Europe Delivered; by the success of her Majesty's Forces under the Duke of Marlborough; a Poem, *old blue morocco gilt, gilt edges* 8vo. *Lond.* 1704

3820 Dennis. The Battle of Ramillia; or the Power of Union; a Poem in five books, *old crimson morocco, the sides covered with elaborate ornamental gilt tooling, gilt edges*, FINE COPY 8vo. *Lond.* 1706

FIFTEENTH DAY'S SALE.

MIXED SIZES.

3821 Derand (François) L'Architecture des Voutes, ou l'Art des Traits et coupe des Voutes, ORIGINALE ÉDITION, *numerous plates, calf* roy. fol. *Paris Seb. Cramoisy* 1643

3822 De Roy (Hugo) De eo quod Justum est, et circa ad Philosophiæ, Theologiæ, et Jurisprudentiæ syncretismo libri tres, *vellum* 12mo. *Ultraj.* 1645

3823 DESAUTELZ (GUILLAUME) HARENGUE AU PEUPLE FRANÇOIS CONTRE LA REBELLION (20 *ll.; device of Sertenas on title*), *a Paris, V. Sertenas* 1560—ELEGIE de P. DE RONSARD, *Vaudomois*, sur les TROUBLES D'AMBOISE 1560; a G. des Aultels, Gent. Charrolois (6 *ll.; device on title*), *Paris, chez Gab. Buon* 1562—DISCOURS des MISERES DE CE TEMPS; a la Royne Mere du Roy: par P. DE RONSARD, *Vaudomois* (avec la continuation) (16 *ll.; device on titles*), *ib.* 1562—RESPONCE de P. DE RONSARD, aux Injures et Calomnies, de je ne sçay quels Predicans et Ministres de Genève: sur son discours et continuation des miseres de ce temps (26 *ll.; device on title*), *ib.* 1563—LES DEUX SERMONS François et Latin faicts par Monsieur L'EVESQUE D'ARRAS, Messire FRANÇOIS RICHARDOT, et par luy pronunciés a DOUAY a la solennité celebrée au dict lieu pour le comencemēt de la nouvelle Université (24 *ll.; device on title*), *Cambray, par Nic. Lombart* 1562; in 1 vol. *calf* 4to.

ALL FINE LARGE COPIES OF ORIGINAL EDITIONS OF VERY RARE TRACTS. We can trace no record of the sale of a copy of the "Elegies sur les troubles d'Amboise," which is perhaps the rarest piece in the volume. The edition of the "Discours sur les Miseres" is that announced in the Supplement to Brunet by Deschamps as without the name of the author or the privilege, which is evidently an error, as this has both. The Sermon of the Bishop of Arras at the opening of the Douay University is also very rare and interesting.

3824 Descartes (René) Principia Philosophiæ; ultima editio cum optima collata, diligenter recognita, et mendis expurgata, *portrait; Autograph and MS. Notes of* HADRIAN BEVERLAND, *calf* sm. 4to. *Amst. typ. Blaviana* 1685

3825 Descartes. Les Principes de la Philosophie, traduits en François par un de ses Amis, reveus et corrigez en cette derniere edition, *calf* sm. 4to. *Paris M. Bobin* 1668

3826 Descartes. Meditationes de Prima Philosophia (*wormed*) *calf*, sm. 4to. *Amst.* 1685—Les Meditations Metaphysiques, seconde edition, augmentée, *calf* 4to. *Paris* 1661

3827 Descartes. De Hominis Figuris, Latinitate donatus a Florent. Schuyl, *plates, calf* sm. 4to. *Lugd. Bat.* 1664

3828 Descartes. Les Traitez de l'Homme et la formation du Fœtus, mis au jour par Clerselier, avec les remarques de Louys de la Forge, *calf* sm. 4to. *Amst.* 1680

3829 Descartes. Geometria; una cum notis Florimondi de Beaune, opera atque studio Francisci a Schooten, *portrait and diagrams, calf*, sm. 4to. *Amst. Elzevir* 1659—Principia Matheseos Universalis ab Er. Bartholino, *calf* *ib.* 1661

3830 Descartes. La Geometrie (traduite en Françoise) *calf* sm. 4to. *Paris C. Angot* 1664

3831 Descartes. Discours de la Methode pour bien conduire sa raison et chercher la verité dans les sciences, plus la Dioptrique, les Meteores et la Geometrie, *vellum* sm. 4to. *a Leyde Jan Maire* 1637

3832 Descartes. Discours de la Methode, *calf* 4to. *Paris* 1668

3833 Descartes. Traité de la Mechanique, de plus l'abrege de Musique du mesme autheur mis en François, avec les eclaircissemens necessaires par N. P. P. D. L., *diagrams, old calf* sm. 4to. *Paris* 1668

3834 Descartes. Le Monde, ou la traité de la lumiere et des autres principaux objets des sens, etc. *plates, old calf* 8vo. *Paris* 1664

3835 Descartes. Discours sur les influences des Astres selon les principes de M. Descartes, *calf* 12mo. *Paris* 1671

3836 Descartes. Epistolæ; partim ab auctore Latino Sermone conscriptæ partim ex Gallico translatæ, 3 vols. (*vol.* 3 *wormed*) *old calf* sm. 4to. *Amst. typ. Blaviana* 1682

3837 Descartes. Lettres, nouvelle edition, reveu et augmenté, 3 vols. *calf* 4to. *Paris C. Angot* 1667

3838 Descartes. Voiage du Monde, *calf* 12mo. *suivant la copie a Paris chez la veuve de S. Bernard* (*avec la sphere*) 1691

3839 Desclot (Bernard.) Historia de Cataluña, traduzida de su antigua lengua Cataluna en Romance Castellano por Raphael Cervera (4 *prel. ll.;* 243 *numb. ll.; and table* 5 *ll.*), *calf* sm. 4to. *en Barcelona* 1616

3840 De Sesse (Joseph.) Decisiones Sacri Senatus regnæ Aragonum, et curiæ domini justitiæ Aragonum, *vellum* fol. *Venet. ap. Juntas* 1612

3841 Desgodetz (Ant.) Les Edifices Antiques de Rome, dessinés et mesurés tres exactement, *numerous fine plates,* ORIGINAL PROOF IMPRESSIONS, *old red morocco gilt, gilt edges* roy. fol. *Paris J. B. Coignard* 1682

3842 Desguerrois (Nic.) La Saincteté Chrestienne, contenant les Vie, Mort, et Miracles de plusieurs saincts de France et autre pays, que ne sont dans les Vies des Saincts et dont les Reliques sont au Diocese et Ville de Troyes, *engraved title, scarce, calf* 4to. *a Troyes J. Jacquard* 1637

3843 Deshoulières (Madame Antoinette de Ligier) Les Poesies, edition nouvelle, augmentée d'un tiers, *plate of Arms, calf* 12mo. *Amst. H. Wetstein* 1694

3844 Deshoulières. Poësies de Madame et Mademoiselle Deshoulières, nouvelle edition, augmentée de plusieurs ouvrages qui n'ont pas encore paru, *port. and vignettes,* 2 vols. *old calf* 12mo. *Brusselle F. Foppens* 1708

3845 Desjardins (Theod.) Antiquorum et celeberrimorum interlocutio Poetarum, *calf* 4to. *Avenione P. Offray* 1680

3846 Desmarets, Seigneur de Saint Sorlin. Clovis, ou la France Chrestienne, Poeme heroique, *front., equestrian portrait of Louis XIV. and* 26 *fine plates and ornamental vignettes, old calf, clean copy* 4to. *a Paris chez Florentin Lambert* 1661

A scarce edition not in Brunet. It appears to be the first edition with a new title. Over the names of the original publishers in the Privilege (which were Courbé, Le Gras and Roger) is pasted a printed slip by which the author ceded his privilege to Lambert.

3847 Desmarets. Œuvres Poetiques, *old calf,* 4to. *Paris H. Le Gras* 1641

This volume contains the following pieces:—Roxane, 4 prel. ll.; and pp. 88, dated 1647. Scipion, 4 prel. ll.; 90 pp.; and leaf for privilege. Les Visionnaires, 5 prel. ll.; and pp. 102. Aspasie, 74 pp. Autres Œuvres Poetiques, pp. 109 (between pp. 20 and 21 are 5 ll. of an "Elegie," not numbered). Odes, Poemes, et autres œuvres, pp. 28; and 2 ll. unnumb. Europe; "*Clef*" 1 leaf; and pp. 101.

3848 Despauterius (Joannes) Commentarii Grammatici, *calf* fol. *Paris. R. Stephanus* 1537

3849 Despauterius. Rudiménta cum accéntibus (*pp.* 64) *Paris. R. Steph.* 1583 — Alphabetum Græcum cum Theod. Bezæ scholiis (36 *ll.*), *Oliva R. Stephani* 1554; in 1 vol. *calf* 12mo.

3850 Despauterius. Grammatica Regia, LARGE PAPER, *ruled with red lines (dedicated to Louis XIV.), bound in old brown morocco, the sides covered with fleur-de-lis* 4to. *Paris. Seb. Cramoisy* 1644

3851 Desperiers (Bonaventure) Cymbalum Mundi, ou Dialogues Satiriques sur differents sujets, avec une Lettre Critique par Prosper Marchand, *plates, calf* 12mo. *Amst. P. Marchand* 1711

3852 Desperiers. Contes et Nouvelles, et Joyeux Devis; on a joint a cette edition des observations sur le *Cymbalum Mundi* de cet Auteur, *front.* 2 vols. *calf* 12mo. *Cologne* (*Paris*) 1711

3853 DESPONT (PHILIP) MAXIMA BIBLIOTHECA VETERUM PATRUM et Antiquorum Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum primo quidem à Margarino de la Bigne in lucem edita, 27 vols. *old calf, with the* ARMS *of* LE CLERC DE LESSVILLE, COMTE DE BRIONDE *on sides* roy. fol. *Lugd. ap. Anissonios* 1677

3854 DESPORTES (PHILIPPE) LES PREMIÈRES ŒUVRES (POETIQUES), *vellum* (4 *prel. ll.; numb. ll.* 108 *and* 104; *and table* 2 *ll.; a few ll. stained*), *vellum* 4to. *Paris, pour R. le Manguier* 1575

3855 Desportes. Les Premières Œuvres; reveuës, corrigées et augmentées en ceste derniere impression (4 *prel. ll.; numb. ll.* 248; *and table* 2 *ll.*), *vellum* 4to. *Paris, pour R. le Manguier* 1579

3856 Desportes. Les Premières Œuvres, reveuës, corrigées et augmentées outre les precedentes impressions (6 *prel. ll.;* 336 *numb. ll.; and table* 12 *ll.*), *vellum*, (*ex. Bibl. P. de Cardonnel*) 12mo. *Paris, M. Patisson* 1585

3857 De Ville (Laurens) La Justice Militaire de l'Infanterie, *calf*, 12mo. *Paris* 1662—Matt. Devarii De Græcæ Linguæ Particulis, *old calf* 4to. *Romæ* 1588

3858 Devonshire. Lives of all the Earls and Dukes of Devonshire, descended from Sir William Cavendish, by J. Grove, *port. calf* 8vo. *Lond.* 1764

3859 D'Ewes (Sir Simonds) Compleat Journal of the Votes, Speeches, and Debates, both of the House of Lords and House of Commons throughout the reign of Queen Elizabeth, published by P. Bowes, *fine frontispiece, old calf* fol. *Lond.* 1693

3860 De Witt (John) The true interest and political maxims of the Republick of Holland and West-Friesland, *portrait, calf* 8vo. *Lond.* 1702

3861 De Witt. Secrete Resolutien van de edele groot Mog. Heeren Staten van Holland en West-Vriesland, 1653-1668, 3 vols. *vellum* 4to. *t'Utrecht* 1717-19

3862 Dexart (J.) Selectarum Juris conclusionum in Sacro Regio Sardiniensi Prætorio digestarum et decisarum centuria, *vellum* fol. *Neapoli* 1646

3863 Dexter (Flavius Lucius) Fragmentum Chronici, sive omni modæ historiæ; cum additionibus; edidit Fr. Joan. Calderon, *vellum* sm. 4to. *Cesar Augustæ* 1619

3864 Deyron (Jacques) Des Antiquities de la Ville de Nismes, *old calf* sm. 4to. *a Nismes* 1663

3865 DIAGO (FRAY FRANCISCO) HISTORIA DE LOS VICTORIOSISSIMOS ANTIGUOS CONDES DE BARCELONA, *old calf*, FINE CLEAN COPY sm. fol. *Barcelona Seb. de Cormellas* 1603

RARE; contains 8 prel. ll.; 318 numb. ll.; index 10 ll.

3866 Diago. ANALES del Reyno DE VALENCIA, desde su poblacion despues el diluvio, hasta el muerte del Rey don Jayme el Conquistador (8 *prel. ll.*), *old calf* fol. *en Valencia P. P. Mey* 1613

Vol. 1 only, which is all ever published; it contains 8 prel. ll.; 392 numb. ll.; table 14 ll.

3867 Dialogus. DIALOGUS CREATURARUM MORALIZATUS, jucundis fabulis plenus, et omni materiæ morali applicabilis, lit. goth. GOUDÆ, GERARD LEEUW 1480, *June* 3 — GESTA ROMANORUM. "Ex GESTIS ROMANORUM HYSTORIE NOTABILES DE VICIIS VIRTUTIBUSQUE TRACTANTES, CUM APPLICATIONIBUS MORALIZATIS ET MISTICIS." lit. goth. *printed in double columns*, GOUDÆ, GERARD LEEUW 1480, *die Bartholomei;* the two works in 1 vol. *old oaken binding* sm. fol.

The Dialogus Creaturarum is the MOST ANCIENT EDITION KNOWN of this CURIOUS WORK and of GREAT RARITY. It contains 102 ll. commencing with a preface and table, which occupy 9 ll. Then comes the text, the first page being surrounded by a woodcut border. It commences on Aij (Aj being a blank l. and wanting in this copy), and runs on to M6 in eights; the large device of the printer being on the recto of the last leaf. The work contains 123 woodcuts in simple outline. The present is a VERY FINE, LARGE, and PERFECT COPY (with the exception of the blank leaf), the initials printed in red, and the first initial ornamented. It measures 11⅛ × 8 in. The "GESTA ROMANORUM" is the FIRST EDITION WITH A DATE, and is also of a HIGH DEGREE of RARITY. It commences with the table, which occupies 9 ll. (Debure, Brunet, and Hain say 10 ll. but they probably reckoned a blank one, as the table is quite perfect). The text occupies 133 ll. Signs. a-r6, aj being blank (wanting in this copy); initials rubricated. A CLEAN and SOUND COPY, measuring 11⅛ × 8 in.

3868 DIALOGUS CREATURARUM MORALIZATUS, *old calf* sm. fol. *Goudæ Ger. Leeuw* 1480

Another copy of the same edition. The collation is the same as in the preceding; measures 11 × 8¼ in.; slightly wormed throughout; and the leaf containing the device is mounted. Several old English autographs of signatures occur in the book, as Robert Thacker, Nicholas Stokes, Thomas Ireland, and Bartholomew Kirkbye.

3869 Dialogus. The Dyaloges in Englishe betwene a Doctour of Divinitie, and a Student in the Lawes of Englande, newely corrected and imprinted with new addicions, black letter (*MS. notes in margins*), *old calf* 12mo. *Lond. R. Tottell* 1554

3870 Dialogus. Another edition, newly revised and reprinted, *calf* 12mo. 1709

3871 Dialogus. LE DIALOGUE DE CONSOLATION ENTRE LAME ET RAISON; FAIT ET COMPOSE PAR UNE RELIGIEUX DE LA REFORMATION DE LORDRE DE FONTEURAULT (FRANÇOIS LE ROY), nouvellement imprime a Paris; pour Symon Vostre libraire; demourant en la rue neufue nostre dame a lenseigne Sainct Jehan levãgeliste, lit. goth. *old stamped calf* sm. 8vo. *s. a.*

A VERY RARE EDITION, and probably the first. It contains 160 ll. Signs. a-u in eights. The small device of the printer is on the title, and the large one on reverse of the last leaf; on the reverse of the title is a full-page woodcut. Brunet places the date at 1499.

3872 Dialogus. Dialogue sur le Coloris, *calf* 12mo. *Paris, N. Langlois* 1699

3873 Dialogus. DIALOGO DE MERCURIO Y CARON; en que allende de mucus cosas graciosas y de buena doctrina; se cuenta lo que ha acaescido en la guerra desdel año de 1521 hasta los desafios de los Reyes de Francia et Ynglaterra hechos al Emperador en el año de 1523—DIALOGO; en que particularmente se tratan; las cosas acaecidas en Roma; el año de 1527. A gloria de Dios y bien universal de la Republica Christiana; in 1 vol. *old russia* 12mo. *s. a. y l.*

Both these rare and curious pieces were placed on the Index by the Inquisition. They are by Jean Valdes, a Spaniard, and one of the first in Naples who embraced the doctrines of Luther. The first piece contains signs. A-K in eights (F7 wanting, K8 blank). The second has A-E4 in eights. Laing's copy produced £19. 10s.

3874 Diaz de Bivar. Romancero e historia del Valeroso Cavallero el Cid Ruy Diaz de Bivar, en lenguage antiguo recopilado por Juan de Escobar; en esta ultima impression van anadidos muchos Romances (158 *ll.; and* 3 *ll. of table*), *vellum*
12mo. *en Madrid por And. Garcia* 1661

3875 Diaz de Bivar. Les Sentimens de l'Academie Françoise sur la Tragi-Comedie du Cid (*pp.* 192), *calf* 8vo. *Paris J. Camusat* 1638

3876 Diaz del Castillo (Bernal) Historia Verdadera de la Conquista de la Nueva España, sacada a luz por Alonso Remon, *vellum*
fol. *en Madrid imprenta del Reyno* 1632

Original edition (printed title). A large, clean, and perfect copy. Contains 6 prel. ll.; 254 numb. ll.; and table 6 ll.

3877 Dicæus (Gerardus) *Lucensis.* Progymnasmaton Libellus (*contains* 128 *ll.; signs. a-q in eights*), *old calf*
sm. 4to. *absque nota* (*Luccæ per S. Sucham* 1523)

3878 Dicastillo (Joan. de) De Justitia et Jure cæterisque virtutibus Cardinalibus, lib. ii. *front. vellum* fol. *Antw.* 1641

3879 Dickinsonus (Edmund) Delphi Phœnicizantes, sive tractatus, in quo Græcos quicquid apud Delphos celebre erat, e Josuæ Historia, scriptisque sacris effinxisse rationibus haud inconcinnis ostenditur. Cum Diatriba de Noæ in Italiam adventu etc. *old blue morocco, gilt edges* 12mo. *Oxon. H. Hall* 1655

This tract according to Ant. à Wood was really written by Henry Jacob, a learned Puritan. It contains 19 prel. ll.; pp. 142; index 9 ll. "Diatriba de Noe," 40 pp.; "Ad peripateticos" 5 unnumb. ll.

3880 Dictionarium Græcum copiosissimum, cum interp. Lat.; Cyrilli Opusculum de dictionibus; Ammonius de Differentia Dictionum etc. (243 *ll.*), *old calf, clean copy* fol. *Venet. in* ædibus Aldi 1497

3881 Dictionarium. Alia editio, *with Anchor on title, vellum* *s. a. et l.*

3882 Dictionarium. Dictionum Græcarum Thesaurus copiosus Gr. et Lat.; acc. Cyrilli et Ammonii tractatus grammatici, *vellum*
fol. *Ferrariæ Jac. Mazochii* 1510

3883 Dictionarium. Lexicon Græcolatinum, studio Budæi, Erasmi et aliorum, *vellum* fol. *Paris.* 1530

3884 Dictionarium. Lexicon Græcolatinum jam recens in lucem editum, *vellum* 4to. *Paris. F. Gryphius* 1540

3885 Dictionarium. Lexicon Græco-Latinum a Jo. Hartongo auctum, *with profuse MS. annotations, fine engraved title by* H. Holbein
thick fol. *Basil.* 1550

3886 Dictionarium Latinogallicum, jam indè post multas editiones plurimum ad auctum, *old calf* fol. *Lut. ap. C. Stephanum* 1561

3887 Dictionarium Latinogallicum et vicissim Gallicolatinum, *old calf binding* thick 8vo. *Antw. J. Steelsius* 1561

3888 Dictionarium. Officina Latinitatis, seu novum Dictionarium Latinogallicum pour la traduction du Latin en François, *front. calf*
4to. *Paris.* 1681

3889 Dictionarium Latino-Gallicum, Schreveliana methodo digestum, ou Dict. Lat. Franc. suivant la methode de Schrevelius, 2 vols. *calf*
4to. *Lut. Par.* 1721

3890 Dictionarium Trilingue; hoc est Dictionum Slavonicarum Græcarum et Latinarum thesaurus, ex variis antiquis ac recentioribus libris collectus et juxta Slavonicum Alphabetum in ordinem dispositus (authore Theo. Polycarbo), *old calf, scarce,* sm. 4to. *Mosquæ* 1704

3891 Dictionarium Poeticum, *calf,* 8vo. *Lugd.* 1551—Lexicon Philosophicum sive index Latinorum verborum, *calf* 4to. *Hag.-Com.* 1716

3892 Dictionarium. A Compleat Account of the Portugueze Language, being a copious Dictionary of English with Portugueze, and Portugueze with English, by A. J., *calf* fol. *Lond. for the Author* 1701

3893 Dictionarium. Teutsch-Englisches Lexicon, *portrait of George I. calf* 4to. *Leipzig* 1716

3894 Dictionarium. Dictionnaire de l'Academie Française, et des Arts et des Sciences, 4 vols. *calf* fol. *Paris* 1694

3895 Dictionarium. Nouveau Dictionnaire de l'Academie Française, LARGE PAPER, *front.* 2 vols. *calf* fol. *Paris* 1718

3896 Dictionarium. Nouveau Dictionnaire civil et canonique de Droit et de Pratique, *calf* 4to. *Paris* 1707

3897 Dictys Cretensis. Ephemerides Belli Trojani lib vi. (cum epist. Maselli Beneventani), *calf*
sm. 4to. *impressum Mediolani* (C. VALDARFER?) 1477

FIRST EDITION WITH A DATE; generally attributed to Valdarfer's press. Contains 54 ll. without marks.

3898 Dictys Cretensis. De Historia Belli Troiani et Dares Priscus de eadem Troiana (cum epist. Fr. Jarragonii) (74 *ll.*) *old calf*
sm. 4to. *Venet. per Cristof. Mandellum de Pensis* 1499

3899 Dictys et Dares, *calf*, 24mo. *Paris. H. de Marnef* 1560—Alia editio, *calf*, 24mo. *Lugd. Ant. Gryph.* 1569—Alia editio (2 *copies*) *vellum and morocco*, 24mo. *R. Stephanus* 1618 4

3900 Dictys et Dares. Interpretatione et notis illustravit Anna Tanaquilli Fabri filia (Mad. Dacier), ad usum Delphini, *vellum*, *clean copy* 4to. *Lut. Par.* 1680

According to Brunet, one of the rarest of the collection "ad usum Delphini."

3901 Dictys et Dares. Cum notis variorum, *vellum* 12mo. *Argent.* 1691 —Cum notis in usum Delphini acc. notes variæ, *calf*
8vo. *Amst.* 1702

3902 Dictys et Dares, cum notis in usum Delphini; et variis notis, *front. calf* 4to. *Amst.* 1702

3903 Didacus de Narbona. Horographia Juris; seu de Legitimis Horarum intervallis juridica descriptio, *vellum* fol. *Matriti* 1652

3904 Didacus de Segura, Repititiones X. lít. goth. (23 *ll.*) *s. a. et l.*—Johannis Lupi de Palacios in opusculum de obtentionis retentionisque Regni Navarre justicia, lít. goth. (68 *ll.*) *absque nota*—Libellus de beneficiis in curia vacantibus; per Joan. Lupum editus, lít. goth. 13 *ll.* (*with Arms of Spain on title and reverse of last leaf*), *impressum noviter Salmantice anno* 1517—FIRMA LIBELLANDI compuesta por el muy famoso doctor el doctor Infante, lít. goth. (15 *ll.*) *woodcut on title*, VERY RARE, (*corner of last leaf mended*); *acabado et imprimido en* SEVILLA *por* JACOBO CROMBERGER *Aleman* 1512 *a xii de Marco*—LEYES DE' TORO. Quaderno de las leyes y nuevas decisiones sobre las dubas de derecho, que continuamente solia y suelen ocurrir en estos reynos, en que avia mucha diversidad de opiniones entre los doctores y letrados destos reynos, lít. goth. (8 *ll.*) *woodcut of Arms of Spain on title:* (al fino) "*Dada en la ciudad de Toro a siete dias de Março año de* 1505" (*absque ulla nota*); in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. fol.

The edition of the LEYES DEL TORO is EXCESSIVELY RARE, and UNNOTICED BY SEVERAL BIBLIOGRAPHERS. It appears to have some affinity with the edition sold by us in the Ramirez sale in 1880, which produced £9, but it is certainly not the same edition.

3905 Dieu (Lud. de) Rudimenta Linguæ Persicæ, acced. duo priora capita Genesios ex Persica translatione Jac. Tawasi, *calf*
sm. 4to. *Lugd. Bat. ex off. Elzeviriana* 1639

3906 Digby (Sir Kenelm) Dissertatio de Plantarum Vegetatione (56 *ll.*) (*not in Lowndes*), *Amst.* 1663—Lucii Cornelii Europæi Monarchia Solipsorum, *juxta exemp. Venetum* 1648—Car. Drelincurtii De Partu octimestri vivaci diatriba, *Lugd. Bat.* 1680; in 1 vol. *vellum* 12mo.

3907 Digges (Sir Dudley) The Compleat Ambassador; or two treatises of the intended marriage of Q. Elizabeth, comprised in letters of negotiation, *fine front. by Faithorne, old calf gilt* fol. *Lond.* 1655

3908 Dilberrus (Jo. Mich.) Dialogi Philologici, *calf* 16mo. *Norimb.* 1661

3909 Dilich (Johann Wilh.) Peribologia, oder bericht Wilhelmi Dilichii Hist. von Vestungs geweben, 410 *plates of Fortifications etc. old stamped pigskin binding* fol. *Francof.* 1640

3910 Dilich. Peribologia, seu Muniendorum Locoratio, 410 *plates*, 2 vols. *calf* fol. *Francof.* 1641

3911 Dilich. Peribologie; ou l'Art de fortifier; traduction Françoise sur l'edition Latine imprimé à Francfurt 1641, ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT *on* 218 *pages, beautifully written, calf* fol. *n. d.*

3912 Dillenius Joannes) Panegyricus Isabellæ Claræ Eugeniæ Hisp. Infanti, et Belgicæ Principi scriptus; et de Origine Francorum, *vellum* sm. 4to. *Lovanii* 1623

3913 Denothus (Rich.) De Bello Civili Belgico lib. vi., *vellum* 4to. *Basil.* 1586—De Antiquitatis Umbrorum dissertatio historica, *vellum* 4to. *Venet.* 1702

3914 DIO CASSIUS. ROMANARUM HISTORIARUM libri xxiii., a xxxvi. ad lviii. usque (cum R. Stephani castigationibus), Græce, *old brown morocco gilt, gilt edges,* LARGE COPY, *ruled with red lines* fol. *Lut. Par. R. Stephanus anno* 1548

EDITIO PRINCEPS; RARE. Contains 4 prel. ll.; pp. 498; and leaf with imprint and device.

3915 Dio Cassius. Historiarum lib. xxv. Gr. et Lat. ex interp. G. Blanci, a Guil. Xylandro recognita; et e Dione excerptæ historiæ ab Jo. Xiphilino, *calf* fol. *H. Stephanus* 1592

3916 Dio Cassius. E Dione Excerptæ Historiæ ab Jo. Xiphilino, a G. Xylandro recognita, *calf* fol. *H. Steph.* 1592

3917 Dio Cassius. Libri xlvi. Jo. Leunclavii studio tam aucti quam expoliti, Gr. et Lat. cum notis variorum, *vellum* fol. *Hanov. typ. Wechel.* 1606

3918 Dio Cassius. Historico delle Guerre et Fatti de' Romani, tradotto di Greco in lingua vulgare per Nic. Leoniceno, *woodcuts, old calf* sm. 4to. *Vinegia Nic. d'Aristotile* 1533

3919 Dio Cassius. Tradotto da Francesco Baldelli, con vita dell' autore per T. Porcacchi, *vellum* 4to. *Vineg. G. Giolito* 1567

3920 Dio Cassius. Epitome della Historia Romana di Dione Niceo tradotto per Frances. Baldelli, et di novo corrette et ristampate, *in Venezia app. I Gioliti* 1585—Pietra del Paragone Politico tratta dal Monte Parnaso di Trajano Boccalini (32 *ll.*); *scarce, Cormopoli* (*sic*) 1615; in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 4to.

3920*Dio Cassius. Faictz et Gestes insignes des Romains, premierement traduict de Grec en Italien par Nic. Leonicene et depuis en vulgaire François par Claude Deroziers, *woodcuts, old stamped calf* fol. *a Paris L. et C. les Angeliers* 1542

The first French translation of this author. It contains 8 prel. ll.; cclxxxi numb. ll.; and leaf of errata.

3921 Dio Cassius. L'Histoire abbregée par Xiphilin, translatée de Grec en François par Antoyne Canque, avec les annotations dudit translateur, *old calf* 8vo. *Paris, chez L. Bregel* 1588

3922 Dio Cassius. L'Histoire, reveue, corrigée, et illustrée d'annotations et maximes politiques (par Anthoine de Bandolle), *vellum* 4to. *Paris, Jean Richer* 1616

3923 Dio Chrysostomus. Orationes lxxx.; apposita est in extremo libro varietas lectionum, cum orationum indice, *old calf* (*some ll. wormed*) 12mo. *Venet. ap. Fed. Turrisanum, with Aldine Anchor on title* (*s. a.*)

EDITIO PRINCEPS; RARE. Contains 451 numb. ll.; and 5 ll. not numbered.

3924 Dio Chrysostomus. Orationes lxxx. Gr. et Lat. ex recens. et cum notis Fed. Morelii nec non Is. Casauboni Diatriba, LARGE PAPER, *old calf* roy. fol. *Lut. C. Morel.* 1604

3925 Dio Chrysostomus. Orationes Octaginta in Latinum conversæ aurea eloquentia refertæ, *ruled with red lines, old brown morocco, gilt edges* fol. *Venet. H. Zenarus* 1585

3926 Dio Chrysostomus. Homerus Confutatus (Oratio Troica), Gr. et Lat. a Laurentio Rhodomanno, *calf* 12mo. *Rostochii S. Myliandrus* 1585

3927 Diodati (John) Pious and learned Annotations upon the Holy Bible, third edition (*no portrait*), *vellum* fol. *Lond.* 1651

3928 Diodorus Siculus. Historiarum libri aliquot qui extant, opera et studio Vincentii Obsopœi in lucem editi, Græce, *old stamped leather binding* (*broken*) 4to. *Basil. Jo. Oporinus* 1539

EDITIO PRINCEPS; RARE. Contains 6 prel. ll.; and pp. 481. It contains books xvi-xx only.

3929 Diodorus Siculus. Bibliothecæ Historicæ libri quindecim de quadraginta. Decem ex his quindecim nunquam prius fuerunt editi (cura H. Stephani), *old leather binding* fol. (*Genevæ*) *H. Steph.* 1559

First edition which contains books i-v and xi-xv.

3930 Diodorus Siculus. Græce et Latine, studio et opera L. Rhodomani, *old stamped pigskin binding* fol. *Hanov.* 1604

First edition in Greek and Latin.

3931 Diodorus Siculus. Historiarum Priscarum lib. vi. in Latinum traducti a POGGIO, *old russia gilt* sm. fol. *Bononiæ* (*per B. Azzoguidum, D. Bertochum etc.*) 1472

First edition of this Latin version Contains 94 ll. including a blank one. The 6 ll. of "*Corn. Tacit. de Situ Orbis*" are not in this copy.

3932 Diodorus Siculus. Versio Latina a Poggio, EDITIO ALTERA, *old yellow morocco gilt* (128 *ll.*; 1 *blank*) fol. *Venet. per And. Jac. Katharensem* 1476

3933 Diodorus Siculus: a Poggio cum B. Merulæ emendationibus (76 *numb. ll.; and l. with register*), *Venet. Joan. de Cereto de Tridino* 1496 —Philostratus De Vita Apollonii Tyanei, scriptor luculentus, a Phil. Beroaldo castigatus (95 *ll.*) *impress. Bononiæ a Bened. Hectoris* 1500 —Epitoma in Trogi Pompeii historias: item Lucius Florus, lit. goth. (54 *ll.*) *Venet.* 1497; in 1 vol. *old calf, with the Marlborough Arms on sides* fol.

3934 Diodorus Siculus. Operum lib. vi. priores, Latine Poggio interprete (129 *ll.*), (*Paris.*) *Jehan Petit* (*with his device on title*) *s. a.*—Justini Historia ex Trogo Pompeio epithomatis collecta; acc. Lucius Florus et Sextus Rufus (18 *prel. ll. and* 140 *numb. ll.*), (*Paris.*) *De Marnef* (*with his device on title*), *s. a.*; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 4to.

3935 Diodorus Siculus. Libri duo (xvi et xvii) utrumque Latinitate donavit Angelus Cospus (69 *ll.; wormed*), *paneled calf gilt* fol. *Venet. Jo. de Tridino* 1517

3936 Diodorus Siculus. Bibliothecæ Historicæ, lib. vi, Poggio Florentino interprete, *calf* 8vo. *Paris. S. Colin.* 1531

3937 Diodorus Siculus. L'Histoire des Successeurs de Alexandre le Grand, extraicte de Diodore Sicilien; et quelque peu de vies escriptes par Plutharque, translatee par messire Claude de Seyssel, (*Paris*) *imprimée par Josse Badius* 1530—l'Histoire de Thucydide Athenien, translatee en langue francoyse par feu Claude de Seyssel, *Paris par Josse Badius* 1527; in 1 vol. *old stamped calf* fol.

Fine copies of these two very rare editions, the first of the French translations of Thucydides and Diodorus. The Thucydides comes first in the vol. and contains 16 prel. ll.; and 281 numb. ll. The Diodorus contains 8 prel. ll.; and 150 numb. ll.; between the two works is a blank leaf.

3938 Diodorus. Les Troys premiers livres de l'Histoire de Diodore Sicilien Historiographe Grec. Translatez en francoys par Anthoine Macault, *old calf* sm. 4to. *Paris* (*chez Geoff. Tory*) 1535

Exceedingly rare. Contains 8 prel. ll. with woodcut on verso of leaf 8; 154 numb. ll.; table 8 ll.: title and last leaf mounted; ruled with red lines. Lake Price's copy produced £7. 10s.

3939 Diodorus Siculus. Sept Livres des Histoires de Diodore Sicilien, nouvellement traduits de Grec en Francoys, *ruled with red lines, old crimson morocco, with broad gilt ornamental borders, yellow edges*, fine copy fol. *Paris M. de Vascosan* 1554

Original edition of this translation by Jacques Amyot (the translator of Plutarque); and very rare. It contains 10 prel. ll.; and 304 numb. ll.; books xi-xvii only. It would seem that Brunet is incorrect in saying that the three books of Macault's translation accompany this edition.

3940 Diodorus Siculus. Traduit de Grec en Francois par A. Macault et Jacques Amyot, reveue et enrichie de table et des annotations en marge par Louis le Roy, *old calf, gilt edges, clean copy* fol. *a Paris chez G. Beys* 1585

Contains books 1-3 by Macault; and xi-xvii by Amyot. 12 prel. ll.; 686 pp. (besides title and preface to Amyot's books); and table 6 ll.

3941 Diodorus Siculus. Libraria Historica; tradotta di Greco in Latino da diversi autori, e nella nostra lingua da Francesco Baldelli, 2 parts in 1 vol. *old calf, with the Marlborough Arms on sides* sm. 4to. *In Vinegia ap. G. Giolito* 1575

3942 Diodorus Siculus. Eclogæ Lectionum Dexippi Atheniensis etc. cum corollario excerptorum è libris Diod. Siculi, omnia a D. Hœschelio edita (*title and last leaf mended*), *vellum* 4to. *Aug. Vind.* 1603

3943 Diogenes Cynicus. Diogenis, Bruti, Yppocratis Medici Epistole, *old crimson morocco, with centre gilt ornaments and borders, gilt edges*, fine copy sm. 4to. *Florent. per Ant. Franciscum Venetum* 1485

Editio princeps. Contains 54 ll.; signs AA-GG6 in eights.

3944 Diogenes Laertius. De Vitis, Decretis et responsis celebrium philosophorum libri decem, Græce, nunc primum excusi, *old calf* sm. 4to. *Basil. H. Froben.* 1533

Editio princeps. Contains pp. 573; and leaf with device.

3945 Diogenes Laertius. Græcè cum annotationibus Henr. Stephani et Latina interpret. *vellum*, 8vo. *H. Stephanus* 1570—Idem; alia editio cum notis Casauboni, *vellum* 8vo. *ib.* 1594

3946 Diogenes Laertius. Græce et Latine, Th. Aldobrandino interprete, *old calf*, fol. *Romæ A. Zanettus*, 1595—Idem, cum notis Casauboni, *vellum* 8vo. (*Genev.*) *J. Stoer* 1615

3947 Diogenes Laertius. Græce et Lat. Th. Aldobrandino interp. cum annott. ejusdem et H. Stephani, Casauboni etc. una cum observationibus Ægid. Menagii, large paper, *old calf, with Arms on sides, red edges* roy. fol. *Lond. Oct. Pulleyn* 1664

3948 Diogenes Laertius. Græce et. Lat. cum annott. Is. Casauboni, Th. Aldobrandini et Mer. Casauboni Latinum Ambrosii versionem, complevit et emendavit Marcus Meibomius, *portraits*, LARGE PAPER, 2 vols. in 1, *Dutch vellum* roy. 4to. *Amst. H. Wetstein.* 1692

The best of the old editions of Diogenes; large paper copies are very rare. Sir M. M. Sykes' copy produced £6. 5*s*.

3949 Diogenes Laertius. Vitæ et Sententiæ, e græco in latinum translatæ a fratre Ambrosio ex recens. Bened. Brognoli, *old calf gilt* (186 *ll.*) fol. *Venet.* NIC. JENSON 1475

3950 Diogenes Laertius. Latinè, ex recens. Bened. Brognoli, *old calf* (*cvi. numb. ll.*) fol. *impress. Bononiæ per Jac. de Ragazonibus* 1495

3951 Diogenes Laertius. Le Diogene Francois tiré du Grec; ou Diogene Lærtien touchant les vies, doctrines et notables propos des plus illustres philosophes compris en dix livres, traduit et paraphrasé sur le Grec par Francois de Fougerolles, avec des annotations, *vellum, clean copy* thick 8vo. *Lyon, Ant. Huguetan* 1601

3952 Diogenes Laertius. La vie d'Aristippe, mise en Francois par Mr. Lefevre, *vellum* 12mo. *Paris T. Jolly* 1668

3953 Diogenes Lærtius. Isaaci Hortoboni Notæ ad Diogenis Lærtii libros de Vitis, dictis et decretis principum philosophorum, *vellum* 12mo. *Morgiis (Switzerland) J. le Preux* 1583

3954 DIOMEDES (GRAMMATICUS) De Structuris et differentia sermonis etc.; Phocas de nomine et verbo, etc.; Caper de latinitate; Agrætius de Orthographia; Donatus de Barbarismo; Servius et Sergius in Donatum, *old blue morocco, with broad gilt ornamental borders and centre ornaments* sm. fol. NICOLAUS JENSON GALLICUS [*s. a. et l.*]

FINE COPY of the FIRST EDITION of this COLLECTION. It contains 170 ll.; signs. a-x in eights, a and u having 10 ll. each, and m 6 ll. Ornamental and painted capitals.

3955 Diomedes etc. (*ut supra*). Alia editio, *old calf, with the Marlborough Arms on sides* fol. *Venet. Jo. de Tridino* 1500

3956 Diomedes cum aliis Grammaticis, *old paneled calf* fol. *Venet. Cæs. Arrivabenus* 1522

3957 Donysius (Æropagita) Opera Omnia; nunc primum Græcè et Latine conjunctim edita; acc. S. Maximi scholia et G. Pachymeræ Paraphrasis in Epistolas, studio et opera P. Lanselli, *old calf* fol. *Lut. Par. C. Morellus* 1615

3958 Dionysius. Opera Omnia Gr. et Lat. cum scholiis S. Maximi et paraphrasi Pachymeræ, a Balth. Corderio, 2 vols. *old calf* fol. *Antw. B. Moretus* 1634

3959 Dionysius (Exiguus) Codex Canonum Ecclesiasticorum; item Epistola Synodica S. Cyrilli, et Concilii Alexandrini contra Nestorum, eodem Dionysio Exiguo interp. *vellum* 8vo. *Lut. Par. M. du Puis* 1628

3960 DIONYSIUS (HALICARNASSEUS) Antiquitatum Romanarum lib. x. ex Bibliotheca Regia; et, de Compositione de Arte Rhetorica etc. Græcè, 2 parts in 1 vol. *old calf*, fol. *Lut. Par. H. Stephanus* 1546-47

EDITIO PRINCEPS. The first part contains 558 pp.; and leaf of errata; part 2 has 128 pp.; and 2 ll. of scholia. Lower margin of title to part 1 mended.

3961 Dionysius. Opera Omnia, Gr. et Lat. studio F. Sylburgii, *old calf* (*with Armorial bookplate of Hadrian Beverland inserted*) fol. *Francof. A. Wechel.* 1586

3962 Dionysius. OPERA OMNIA, Græcè et Latine, ex editione et cum notis JOAN. HUDSONI, LARGE PAPER, 2 vols. *old red morocco gilt, gilt edges*, FINE COPY roy. fol. *Oxon. e Theat. Sheldon.* 1704

3963 Dionysius. Originum sive Antiquitatum Romanarum (lib. x. Latine, interprete Luppo Birago), *old calf*
fol. *impress. Tarvisii per B. Celerium de Luere* 1490
First edition of this version. Contains 299 ll.

3964 Dionysius. Romanarum Antiquit. lib. xi. Latine redditi ab Emilio Porto, *old calf* fol. *Genevæ F. Fabrus* 1592

3965 Dionysius. Qua Ratione, via ac methodo historias cum Latinas, tum præsertim Græcas, intelligenda judicana ac legenda sint (Judicium de Thucydidis Historia), *calf* sm. 4to. *Venet. Aldus* 1571

3966 Dionysius. Johannis Sturmii de Periodis unus; D. Halic. de Collocatione Verborum, *calf*, 8vo. *Argent.* 1550—Eiusdem, De Collocatione Verborum ex recens. S. Birconius sm. 4to. *Samosci* 1604

3967 Dionysius. De Structura Orationis Liber; ex recens. Jacobi Upton cum notis Sylburgii et aliorum, *frontis.* LARGE PAPER, *old crimson morocco, with gilt compartmental ornaments, gilt edges,* FINE COPY roy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1702

3968 Dionysius (Nestor) Opus Grammaticum, de vocabulis Latinis et orthographia (185 *ll.; slightly wormed*), *old calf, with the Marlborough Arms on sides* fol. *G. de Tridino* (*Venet.*) 1488

3969 Dionysius (Alexandrinus) De Situ Orbis liber, Græcè et Latinè una cum Eustathii comentariis ac plurimis in locis castigatis per B. Bertrandum, *calf* 12mo. *Basil. ex off. Jo. Oporini* 1556

3970 Dionysius. Orbis Ambitus, Græcè et Latinè, *vellum*
4to ~~12mo.~~ *Paris. ap. G.Morel.* 1559

3971 Dionysius. De situ Orbis, interp. And. Papio; Musæi Hero et Leander eodem interprete, *calf*, 8vo. *Antw. C. Plantin.* 1575—De situ Orbis ex recens. Tanaq. Fabri, *calf* 8vo. *Salmurii* 1676

3972 Dionysius; et Pomp. Melæ Situ Orbis descriptio. Æthici Cosmographia. C. J. Solini Polyhistor; cum annotationibus variorum, *old calf, gilt edges, autograph of* C. SPENCER (*Earl of Sunderland*) *on title*
4to. *Par. H. Stephanus* 1577

3973 Dionysius. Orbis Descriptio, cum veterum scholiis et Eustathii commentariis, accedit Periegesis Prisciani cum notis Andreæ Papii (edidit Ed. Thwaites), *frontis. old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges,* FINE COPY 8vo. *Oxon.* 1697

3974 Dionysius. Geographia, emendata et locupletata; addit. scil. Geographiæ hodiernæ Græco carmine pariter donatæ, ab. EDW. WELLS, LARGE PAPER, 16 *maps* (*including* AMERICA), *old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges,* FINE COPY roy. 8vo. *Oxonii* 1704

3975 Dionysius. Orbis Descriptio, cum Eustathii commentariis et anonymi paraphrasi Græca; accedunt antiquæ versiones Prisciani et R. Festi Avieni; editio novissima, *front. and maps, calf*
roy. 8vo. *Oxoniæ* 1716

3976 Dionysius. De Situ Orbis habitabilis, ex versione Ant. Bechariæ, *calf*, sm. 4to. *impr. Venet. per Bern. Pictorem et Erhardum Ratdolt* 1477
FIRST EDITION of this version in prose. Contains 41 ll. (signs. a-e): last leaf defective.

3977 Dionysius. Dionysius Lybicus Poetæ de Situ Orbis habitabilis, a Simone Lemnio Poeta Laureato nuper Latinus factus, *calf*
12mo. *Venet. per Bartholomeum cognom. imperatorem* 1543
A scarce edition with a spherical map on title, having "AMERICA" on it. Contains 40 ll.

3978 Dionysius. De Situ Orbis, cum comment. Eustathii, Abele Matthæo interprete, *Autograph of* "DE SAINTE MARTHE" *on title, vellum*
4to. *Paris. P. le Preux* 1556

3978* Diophantus, Alexandrinus. Arithmeticorum, lib. vi. et de numeris multangulis lib. i. nunc primum Græcè et Latinè editi, auctore C. G. Bacheto, LARGE PAPER, *old calf* fol. *Lut. Par.* 1621

3979 Diophantus. Arithmeticorum lib. vi. etc. cum commentariis C. G. Bacheti et observat. D. P. de Fermat, *calf* fol. *Tolosæ B. Bosc.* 1670

3980 Dioscorides. Pedacii DIOSCORIDIS Anazarhæi OPERA Græce, NICANDRI theriaca et alexipharmaca Græce, cum scholiis cura ALDI MANUTII, *old calf, gilt edges* fol. VENET. AP. ALDUM MANUTIUM 1501

EDITIO PRINCEPS; VERY RARE. Contains 6 prel. ll., including title in Greek; text of Dioscorides 129 ll.; text of Nicander 38 ll. Drury's copy produced £30. At the beginning are 8 ll. (sig. T.) of "Procli Sphæra" from the Aldine press, forming a portion of another collection.

3981 Dioscorides. De Medicinali Materia lib. v.; de Virulentis Animalibus etc. lib. iv., Joanne Ruellio interprete (*contains* 12 *prel. ll.;* 157 *numb. ll.; and* 2 *ll. of errata*), *old calf*, FINE COPY fol. *Paris. H. Steph.* 1516

3982 Dioscorides. Libri octo Græce et Latine; castigationes in eosdem libros, *vellum* 8vo. *Paris. Arn. Birkmannus* 1549

3983 Dioscorides. Opera Omnia, Gr. et Lat. ex nova interpretatione Jani-Ant. Saraceni, *contemporary stamped calf, with the Arms of Queen Elizabeth on sides* fol. (*Francof.*) *C. Wechel.* 1598

Bound as flyleaves in this copy are two ll.; 1 of an early English Law MS.; and the other of an ancient Latin service book.

3984 Dioscorides. Acerca de la Materia Medicinal, y de los venenos mortiferos, traduzida en la vulgar Castellana y illustrado con claras y substantiales annotationes por el Dr. Andres de Laguna, *numerous woodcuts* (*title mended*), *vellum* fol. *en Salamanca por M. Gast* 1566

3985 Dispensary (The): a Poem, in six Cantos (by Dr. S. Garth), 10*th edition, plates, Lond.* 1741—A Compleat Key to the Dispensary, 1746; in 1 vol. (*Autograph of* "DIANA SPENCER" *on title*), *calf gilt* 12mo.

3986 Dissertationes Ludicrarum et Amœnitatum, scriptores varii, editio nova et aucta, *vellum*, 12mo. *Lugd. Bat.* 1644—Dissertationes variæ publicis disput. habend. præmissæ (8 *tracts; wormed*); in 1 vol. *calf* sm. 4to. *Witteb.* 1694

3986*Diversarum Gentium Historiæ Antiquæ Scriptores III. Frid. Lindenbrogius recens. et observ. illustravit, *vellum, clean copy* sm. 4to. *Hamb.* 1611

3987 Divorce. The Case of Divorce and Remarriage thereupon discussed by a reverend Prelate, *old calf* 12mo. *Lond.* 1673

3988 Dlugossus (Joannes); *seu Longinus; Canonici Cracoviensis.* Historiæ Polonicæ lib. xiii. ex Bib. H. L B. ab Huyssen, 2 vols. *old calf* fol. *Lips.* 1711-12

3989 DOCAMPO (FLORIAN). LAS QUATRO PARTES ENTERAS DE LA CRONICA DE ESPAÑA, que mando componer el sereniss. rey don Alonso llamado el sabio. Donde se contienen los acontescimientos y hazanas mayores y mas señaladas que suçedieron en España; desde su primera poblacion hasta casi los tiempos del dicho señor rey. Vista y emendada mucha parte de su impression por el maestro Florian Docampo, lit. goth. *old calf*
fol. *Empressa en Zamora por Aug. de Paz y Juan Picardo* 1541

ORIGINAL EDITION; VERY RARE. Contains ccccxxvii numb. ll.; including title which is within a woodcut border in black and red. A VERY CLEAN AND SOUND COPY.

3990 D'Oddo (Signor Sforza) Comedie; I Morti Vivi, *Venet.* 1602; Gli Inganni *ib.* 1602; L'Erofilomachia *ib.* 1594; e Prigione d'Amore, *ib.* 1596; in 1 vol. *old crimson morocco with B. R. in a monogram on the sides* 12mo.

3991 Dodridge (Sir John) The History of the ancient and modern estate of the Principality of Wales, Dutchy of Cornewall, and Earldom of Chester: collected out of the Records of the Tower of London and divers ancient Authors, *old calf* sm. 4to. *Lond. T. Harper* 1630

3992 Dodridge. A Compleat Parson, or a description of Advowsons or Church Livings (*slightly wormed*), *old calf* sm. 4to. *Lond.* 1641

3993 Dodwell (H.) Annales Velleiani, Quintilianei, Statiani seu vitæ eisdem, *calf* 8vo. *Oxon.* 1698

3994 Dodwell. De Veteribus Græcorum Romanorumque Cyclis, obiterque de cyclo Judæorum ætate Christi, dissertationes decem, cum tabulis necessariis, *Oxon.* 1701—Annales Thucydidei et Xenophontei *Oxon.* 1702; in 1 vol. *vellum* 4to.

3995 Dodwell. De Parma Equestri Woodwardiana dissertatio; acced. T. Neli Dialogus inter Elizabetham et Rob. Dudleium, edidit T. Hearne, LARGE PAPER, *plates, old calf gilt, gilt edges*, roy. 8vo. *Oxon.* 1713

Suppressed by order of the University.

3996 [Doglioni (Fausto)] Le Gloriose Memorie della Famiglia augustissima de' serenissimi Duchi di Savoia (14 *ll.*), *vellum* sm. 4to. *in Venet.* 1608

3997 Dolce (Ludov.) Le Trasformationi (d'Ovidio); in questa sesta impressione da lui in molti luoghi ampliate; con l'aggiunta de gli argomenti, et allegorie al principio et al fino di ciascun canto, *numerous woodcuts, old calf, gilt edges* sm. 4to. *Vinegia app. G. Giolito* 1561

3998 Dolce. Le Prime Imprese d'Orlando, novamente ristampate con gl' argomenti per ogni canto, *paper covers;* UNCUT 12mo. *in Vicenza C. Rosio* 1656

3999 Dolce. Vita di Ferdinando, primo imperadore di questo nome (*leaf of Register mounted*), *calf* sm. 4to. *in Vinegia G. Giolito* 1566

4000 Dolce. Altro esemplare, *ib.* 1566—Vita del Signor Camillo Orsino descritta da Gioseppe Horologgi, *portrait* (*Autograph of* "ROBERT COTTON" *on title*), *Vineg. ib.* 1565; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 4to.

4001 Doletus (Stephanus) Dialogus De Imitatione Ciceroniana adversus Erasmum, *vellum* sm. 4to. *Lugd. Seb. Gryphius* 1535

4002 Doletus. Commentaria Linguæ Latinæ, *fine woodcut titles, and 2 Printer's devices* (*reproduced in the "Manual"*), 2 vols. *old blue morocco gilt, with ornamental gilt borders*, FINE COPY fol. *Lugd. ap. Seb. Gryphium* 1536

On each title is the autograph of "SAMUELIS PELLICANI TIGURINI 1551" (probably the son of the great Swiss reformer).

4003 Doletus. Epitome commentariorum linguæ Latine, 2 vols. *calf* 12mo. *Basil.* 1539-1540

4004 Doletus. Phrases et formulæ linguæ Latinæ elegantiores, cum prefatione Sturmii, *vellum*, 8vo. *Argent.* 1576—Alia editio, *vellum* 8vo. *ib.* 1610

4005 Doletus. De Re Navali liber, ad L. Bayfium, *woodcuts* (*hole in title*); *old stamped binding* (*damaged*) sm. 4to. *Lugd. ap. Seb. Gryphium* 1537

Autograph of "HENRICUS BOURCHIER" 1632 on title.

4006 Doletus. FRANCISCI VALESII GALLORUM REGIS FATA; ubi rem omnem celebriorem à Gallis gestam nosces, ab anno 1513 usque ad annum 1539, Stephano Doleto Autore (*pp.* 79), *old calf* sm. 4to. *Lugd. anno* 1539

4007 Doletus. La Maniere de bien traduire d'une langue en aultre. D'advantage, de la punctuation de la langue Francoise; plus des accents d'ycelle (20 *ll.*), UNCUT sm. 4to. *a Lyon chés Dolet mesme* 1543

4008 [D'Ollincan (C.)] Traité des Eunuques, dans lequel on explique toutes les différentes sortes d'Eunuques, quel rang ils ont tenu, et quel cas on en a fait etc. . . . et l'on fait plusieurs remarques curieuses et divertissantes à l'occasion des Eunuques etc. par M * * * D * * *, *calf* 12mo. *imprimé (a la Haye; avec la sphere)* 1707

Curious and rare; the name of C. D'Ollincan as the writer occurs at the end of the epistle dedicatory to P. Bayle. Contains 10 prel. ll.; and pp. 187; the last p. erroneously numb. 163.

4009 Domat (Jean) Les Loix Civiles dans leurs ordre naturel, le Droit Public, et Legum Delectus, 6 vols. *calf* 4to. *Paris, G. Cavalier* 1706-1701

4010 Domat. Les Loix Civiles, etc. nouvelle edition, 2 vols. in 1, *calf* fol. *Paris* 1705

4011 Domat. The Civil Law in its natural order; together with the Public Law, translated into English by Wm. Strachan, LARGE PAPER, 2 vols. *calf* fol. *Lond.* 1722

4012 DOMENEC (R. P. F. ANTONIO VICENTE) HISTORIA GENERAL de los SANTOS, y Varones Illustres en Santidad del Principado de CATALUÑA; añadida en esta ultima impression de algunas addiciones con la Vida del Autor etc. *vellum, clean copy* fol. EN GERONA *por G. Garrich* 1630

This is the second edition of the work, with the additions mentioned on the title; the first was published in Barcelona in 1602. Contains 10 prel. ll., pp. 396; and 1 leaf of table.

4013 Domenichi (Lodovico) Rime diversi di molti eccellentissimi auttori nuovamente raccolte, libro primo, *fine paper, old calf* 12mo. *Vinegia G. Giolito* 1545

4014 Domenichi. Rime diversi, libro primo (*altra edizione*), *calf* 12mo. *ib.* 1549

4015 Domenichi. Historia varia, divisa in xiiii. libri, *vellum* (*small hole in title*) thick sm. 8vo. *Vinegia G. Giolito* 1563

On the fly-leaf is the Autograph of "JOHANNA DE LA COUR."

4016 Domesday Book; seu Liber Censualis Wilhelmi primi, Regis Angliæ, inter Archivos Regni in Domo Capitulari Westmonasterii asservatus, vols. 1 and 2, *old tree-marb. calf, yellow edges* roy. fol. 1783

4017 Dominicy (Antonius) Assertor Gallicus, contra Vindicias Hispanicas J. J. Chifletii; seu historica disceptatio qua arcana regia, politica, genealogica Hispanica confutantur, Francica stabiliuntur, *old calf, with the Arms of Louis XIV. on sides* 4to. *Paris. e typ. Regia* 1646

4018 Dominicy. Ansberti Familia Rediviva, sive superior, et inferior stemmatis beati Arnulfi lineæ; contra Lud. Cantarelli Fabri, nec-non Joannis Jac. Chifletii objectiones vindicata, *old calf, with the Sunderland Arms on sides* 4to. *Paris. S. Cramoisy* 1648

4019 Dominis (Marcus Ant. de) *Epis. Spalatri.* De Radiis Visus et Lucis in vitris perspectivis et Iride tractatus, *calf* sm. 4to. *Venet.* 1611

4020 Dominis. De Republica Ecclesiastica, lib. x. *port.* 3 vols. (*damaged by damp*) fol. 1617-58

4021 Donatus Melior. Catonis Carmen de Moribus. De Arte libellus; (40 *ll.*), *calf* sm. 4to. *Mediol. per Leonardum Pacchel* 1499

4022 Donatus (Alexand.) Roma Vetus ac Recens utriusque ædificiis ad eruditam cognitionem expositis, *plates, calf* 4to. *Romæ* 1639

4023 Donatus (Hieron.) Apologeticus ad Græcos de Principatu Romanæ sedis, *fine woodcut title* (28 *ll.*), *calf* sm. 4to. *Romæ F. Minitii Calvi* 1525

4024 Dondinus. Historia de Rebus in Gallia Gestis ab Alexandro Farnesio Parmæ et Placentiæ Duce III. *plates, calf* fol. *Romæ* 1673

4025 Dondinus. Alia editio, *plates, vellum* 4to. *s. a.*

4026 Donellus (Hugo) in titulum De Usuris in Pandectis etc. *vellum*, sm. 4to. *Lugd. ap. G. Rovillium* 1558—Eiusdem ad Legem Justiniani de Sententiis liber, *calf* sm. 4to. *Lut. par. M. Vascosanus* 1561

4027 Donellus. Opuscula aliquot Juridica. De Pactis et de transactionibus; et de Rebus Dubiis, *Biturigibus* 1571-2—De Actionibus, *Lugd. Bat.* 1584—De Rebus Dubiis, *ib.*—Opuscula Posthuma, *Hanov.* 1604—Comment in lib. x. Arist. latinus factus a J. C. Scaligero, *Lugd.* 1584; bound in 4 vols. *vellum* 8vo.

4028 Donellus. Commentariorum de Jure Civili, lib. xxviii. etc. 3 vols. *Dutch vellum* fol. *Francof.* 1595-96

4029 Donellus Enucleatus, sive commentarii Hugonis Donelli de Jure Civili in compendium ita redacti; auctore Oswaldo Hilligero, *old calf* fol. *Antw.* 1642

4030 Doni (Ant. Franc.) La Fortuna di Cesare tratta da gl' Autori Latini. All' Honorato Signor Giov. Batt. Gavardi (7 *prel. ll.; and* 40 *pp.*), *calf, scarce* 12mo. *Vineg. G. Giolito* 1550

4031 Doni (G. Batt.) Annotazioni sopra il compendio de' generi e de' Modi della Musica; con due trattati l'uno sopra i tuoni, e modi veri, l'altro sopra i tuoni, o armonie de gl' antichi. Et sette discorsi sopra le materie più principali della Musica, ò concernenti alcuni instrumenti nuovi praticati dall' autore, *plates, clean copy, vellum* (2 *ll. wormed*), *Autograph of* M. Meibomius *on title*, rare sm. 4to. *Roma And. Fei* 1640

4032 Doni. De Restituenda Salubritate Agri Romani, opus posthumum, *calf* 4to. *Florent.* 1667

4033 Dorat (Jean). Magnificentissimi Spectaculi a Regina Regum Matre in hortis suburbanis editi, in Henrici regis Poloniæ invictissimi nuper renunciati gratulationem Descriptio, 22 *fine woodcuts, vellum, with centre gilt ornaments*, fine copy (*with bookplate of N. J. Foucault*) sm. 4to. *Paris. ex off. F. Morelli* 1573

A rare poetical tract; containing, besides, two poems in French by Ronsard and Am. Jamyn, 26 ll.; and "Versus ad Ampliss. Polonorum Legatos, Parisiorum Urbem ingredientes Jo. Aurati," 4 ll. including title. Ruggieri's copy sold for 350 francs.

4034 Dormay (Claude) Histoire de Ville de Soissons, et de ses Rois, Ducs, Comtes et Governeurs, avec une suitte des Evesques, etc. *plan*, 2 vols. *vellum* 4to. *a Soissons* 1663-4

4035 Dormay. Autre exemplaire, 2 vols. *calf* (*not uniform*) sm. 4to. *ib.* 1663-64

4036 Dormer. Inscripciones Latinas a los retratos de los Reyes de Sobrarbe, Condes antiguos y Reyes de Aragon, puestos en la sala real de la diputacion de la ciudad de Zaragoça, por Ger. de Blancas, M. Carillo, y D. Jos. Dormer, *coats of Arms, vellum* thick sm. 4to. *en Zaragoça* 1680

4037 Dormer. Discursos varios de historia con muchas escrituras reales antiguas, y notas a algunas dellas recogidos y compuestos por el Dr. Diego Joseph Dormer, *vellum* sm. 4to. *Zaragoça* 1683

4038 Dornavus (Caspar) Mathusala Vivax; hoc est de causis longuevitatis patrum primigeniorum dissertatio; ejusdem Ulysses Scholasticus, *Hanov.* 1619-20—Artis Typographicæ Querimonia, de illiteratis quibusdam typographis, propter quos in contemptum venit autore Henrico Stephano (18 *ll.*), *anno* 1549—Elogia Belgica sive illustrium Belgi scriptorum vitæ breviter commemoratæ, studio Auberti Miræi, *Antw.* 1609 — Justi Rycqui de Capitolio Romano commentarius, *Gandavi* 1617; in 1 vol. *vellum* 4to.

4039 Dornspergerus (Jo. And.) Syntagma Juris. De Probationibus, Exceptionibus, etc. *vellum* 12mo. *Constantiæ* 1606

4040 Dorpius (Martin.) Dialogus in quo Venus et Cupido omnes adhibient versutias; ut Herculem animi ancipitem in suam militiam invita virtute perpellat, *old calf* sm. 4to. *Lovan.* 1514

4041 Doublet (F. Jacques) Histoire de l'Abbaye de S. Denys en France; contenant les antiquitez d'icelle, les fondations, privileges et prerogatives; ensemble les tombeaux et epitaphes des Roys etc. *portrait* (11 *prel. ll.; and* 1378 *pp.*), *vellum* thick 4to. *Paris J. de Heuqueville* 1625

4042 Doughty (John) Analecta Sacra; sive excursus philologici breves super diversis S. Scripturæ locis, *calf*, 12mo. *Lond.* 1658—Dosithei Magistri lib. iii. continens Divi Adriani Imp. sententias et epistolas, *calf* 12mo. 1601

4043 Doujat (Jean) Le Clef du Grand Povillé de France, composee du denombrement des Archevechez, Evechez et Abbayes etc. 2 vols. *calf*, 12mo. *Paris* 1671—Doujat, Prænotionum Canonicarum lib. v. *calf* 4to. *Paris.* 1687

4044 Dousa (G.) De Itinere suo Constantinopolitano Epistola, *calf* 8vo. *Lugd. Bat. C. Raphelengius* 1600

4045 Dousa (Jani) *a Noortwcyk.* Epigrammatum lib. ii.; Satyræ lib. ii.; Elegiorum lib. i.; Sylvarum lib. ii., *fine portrait, old red morocco gilt* 12mo. *Antw. G. Silvius* 1569

4046 Dousa. Poemata edente Guil. Rabo, LARGE PAPER, *fine portrait and front., vellum* 8vo. *Roterod.* 1704

4047 Dousa. Annales Rerum a precis Hollandiæ comitibus per cccxlvi. annos gestarum continuatâ serie memoriam complectentes, nunc primitus in unum metricæ hist. corpus redacti, *Hag. Com.* 1599—Rerum Brabanticarum lib. xix. auctore Pet. Divæo, *Antw.* 1610; in 1 vol. *vellum* 4to.

4048 Doutremannus (Pet.) Constantinopolis Belgica sive de rebus gestis a Balduino et Henrico Impp. Const. ortu Valentianensibus Belgis lib. v. *plate of Arms on verso of title; calf* 4to. *Tornaci* 1643

4049 Downing (Sir George) A Discourse vindicating his Royal Master from the insolences of a scandalous libel, etc. *calf* 12mo. 1672

At the end are two ll. of poetry entitled "Neptune's Welcome to James Duke of York on his first appearance at Sea."

4050 Draco (Jo. Jac.) De Origine et Jure Patriciorum lib. iii. *calf* 4to. *Basil.* 1627

4051 Drake (Edw. Cavend.) A new universal collection of authentic Voyages and Travels from the earliest accounts to the present, *calf* fol. *Lond.* 1768

4051* DRAKE. Expeditio Francisci Draki, in Indias Occidentales a M.D.LXXXV. quâ urbes Fanum D. Jacobi, D. Dominici, D. Augustini et Carthagena, captæ fuere. (21 *pp.*) (*clean copy but wants the port. and maps*) *unbound* sm. 4to. *Leydæ F. Raph.* 1588

4052 DRAKE. SIR FRANCIS DRAKE REVIVED; calling upon this dull or effeminate age to follow his noble steps for gold and silver by this memorable relation, of the rare occurrences (never yet declared to the world) in a Third Voyage made by him into the West Indies, in the yeares '72 and '73, faithfully taken out of the reporte of Christofer Ceely, Ellis Hixon and others; reviewed by Sir Fr. Drake himself, and set forth by Sir Fr. Drake his nephew, *vellum* sm. 4to. *London by E. A. for N. Bourne* 1626

A LARGE AND CLEAN COPY OF THIS THE EARLIEST AND BEST EDITION; containing the dedications to Q. Elizabeth and Charles I. not in the later edition. This edition has title (on which is an engraving of the Portrait and Arms of Drake); ded. to Charles I.; Epistle to the Queen of Bohemia (by the nephew); ded. to Q. Elizabeth; to the Curteous Reader; and at the end a leaf of errata, making 6 ll.; besides 94 pp. of text; the whole book consisting of signs. A-N in fours, with the epistle to the Queen of Bohemia interpolated. This leaf is unnoticed in Lowndes' collation.

4053 Drake. SIR FRANCIS DRAKE REVIVED; being a summary and true relation of FOUR SEVERALL VOYAGES made by the said Sir F. Drake to the WEST-INDIES, collected out of the notes of the said Sir F. Drake, Master Philip Nichols, Master Francis Fletcher, preachers; and the notes of divers other gentlemen (who went in the said voyages) carefully compared together, *copperplate portrait, old calf*
4to. *Lond. for N. Bourne* 1653

This collection of Drake's Voyages is rare. Contains general title (second title wanting); "To the Reader" 2 ll. (not 3 as Lowndes says); text, "Sir F. Drake revived" pp. 1-87; 1 blank leaf. "The World encompassed" title; and pp. 108. "A Summarie of Drake's West-Indian Voyage with C. Carleill" etc. pp. 42 including title (dated 1652). "A full Relation of another Voyage into the West Indies" pp. 43-60 (including a separate title).

4054 DRAYTON (MICHAEL) WORKS; being all the writings of that celebrated Author now first collected into one volume (with Life), *fine vignettes, calf, clean copy* fol. *Lond. R. Dodsley* 1748

THE FIRST COLLECTED EDITION. Contains title and life, pp. 1-12; list of subscribers 1 leaf; text pp. 1-400.

4055 Drayton. POLYOLBION; A CHOROGRAPHICAL DESCRIPTION OF GREAT BRITAIN, digested into a Poem, *calf*
sm. fol. *Lond. for M. Lownes etc.* 1613

Part 1, consisting of 18 songs. Contains engraved title by Hole (mounted), lines on the front. & table 4 ll. (printed title wanting); ded. to Henry Prince of Wales 1 leaf; Portrait of the Prince by Hole; "to the reader" etc. 4 ll.; text 303 pp.; 18 maps, good impressions.

4056 Drayton. Polyolbion: BOTH PARTS in 1 vol. *old calf* fol. 1613-22

A FINE AND LARGE COPY with brilliant impressions of the maps. The first part is perfect (with the exception of the printed title). Part 2 contains printed title ("*by A. Mathewes*" 1622); ded. to Charles Prince of Wales 1 leaf; another title ("*for John Marriott*" 1622); "to any that will read it" 1 leaf; Poems to the author by W. Browne, G. Wither and J. Reynolds, 2 ll.; text (songs 19-30) pp. 168; table (to the first part) 4 ll.; and 12 maps. In the first part the map of Dorset is wrongly placed at p. 13 instead of at p. 23; the table to the first part is bound at the end of the second; and the map of Yorkshire in pt. 2 has a hole in it. It is a genuine copy and measures $11\frac{3}{8} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$.

4057 DRESDEN GALLERY. DIE VORZÜGLICHSTEN GEMÄLDE DER KÖNIGLICHEN GALERIE IN DRESDEN nach den originalen auf stein gezeichnet, nebst erklärungen in historischer und artistischer hinsicht in deutscher und Französischer sprache herausgegeben von FRANZ HANFSTAENGL, 61 *plates only; and 3 line engravings;—the Madonna and 2 fruit pieces; all proofs on india paper, hf. bd. green morocco gilt* imp. atlas fol. *Dresden* 1836

4058 Droit Romain. Institution du Droit Romain et du Droit François par un auteur anonime, avec des remarques par F. de Launay, *calf*
4to. *Paris* 1686

4059 DRUMMOND. POEMS; BY WILLIAM DRUMMOND OF HAWTHORNEDENNE. The second impression, *dirty vellum binding*
sm. 4to. *Edinburgh by Andro Hart* 1616

A REMARKABLY LARGE COPY OF THIS VERY RARE VOLUME; having UNCUT EDGES (wants 3 ll., viz. M3 and N2 and 3). Laing's copy produced £50.

4060 Drummond. Works; consisting of those which were formerly printed; and those which were designed for the press, now published from the Author's original copies (by Sage and Ruddiman), *portrait, calf* fol. *Edinb. J. Watson* 1711

4061 Drummond. The History of Scotland from 1423 until 1542, with several memorials of state during the reigns of James VI. and Charles I., with prefatory introduction by Mr. Hall of Gray's Inn, *portraits of the Author and James I. II. and V. by Gaywood (those of James III. and IV. wanting), old calf* fol. *Lond.* 1655

4062 Drummond. History of Scotland, Another copy, *with all the portraits*, *Lond.* 1655—Sanderson (Wm.) A Compleat History of the Lives and Reigns of Mary Queen of Scotland and of her son James the Sixth, *fine and* RARE PORTRAITS *of* MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS *by* GAYWOOD, *and of* JAMES I., *Lond.* 1655-6; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 4to.

4063 Duræus (Guil.) *Nobil Angliæ.* Dramatica Poemata, editio secunda ab ipso authore recognita et multi quam prima auctior reddita, *old calf* 12mo. *Duaci P. Bogardus* 1628

4064 Duræus. Editio ultima, ab ipso auctore recognita, *old calf* 12mo. *Antw. P. Bellerus* 1641

4065 Drusius (Johan.) Proverbiorum classes duæ; acc. Apophthegmata Ebræorum ac Arabum (*autograph of* L. CAPPEL *on title*), *vellum* sm. 4to. *Franek. Æg. Radœus* 1590-91

4066 Dryden (John) Fables, ancient and modern, translated into verse from Homer, Ovid, Boccace and Chaucer, with original poems, *calf* 8vo. *Lond.* 1774

4067 Duarenus (Franciscus) Opera Omnia (Juridica), *old calf* thick fol. *Lugd. G. Rovillius* 1578

Dated armorial bookplate of Godfrey Woodward of Putney, 1702, inserted.

4068 Duarenus. Opera Omnia quæ in hunc usque diem edita extant in Jure Civili, *woodcut title and vignettes*, *old calf gilt* fol. *Lugd.* 1558

4069 Duarenus. De Sacris Ecclesiæ Ministeriis ac Beneficiis lib. viii. *woodcut head of Author on back of title*, *old calf*, *with Marlborough Arms on sides* sm. 4to. *Lut. M. David.* 1551

4070 Duarenus. In Tit. de Jurejurando lib. xii. dig. commentarius, *calf* 8vo. *Paris. A. Wechelus* 1561

4071 Dubois-Hus (Le Sieur) Le Prince Illustré (Le Duc D'Enguien), *front. containing portrait of the Duke*, *old red morocco gilt*, *gilt edges* 4to. *Paris P. Rocolet* 1645

4072 Dubois (Gerard.) Historia Ecclesiæ Parisiensis, opera et studio quorumdam ex. cong. orat. sacerdotum, 2 vols. *paneled calf gilt* fol. *Paris J. Muguet* 1690-1710

4073 Dubourdieu (Jean) Dissertation historique et critique sur le Martyre de la Legion Thebéene, *calf* 12mo. *Amst.* 1705

4074 Dubravius (Joan.) Historia Boiemica, cum. annott. Thom. Jordani *Basil. P. Perna* 1575—Æneæ Sylvii de Bohemorum origine ac gestis, *ib. Bas.* 1575; *clean copies*, in 1 vol. *vellum* fol.

4075 Dubreul (R. P. F. Jacques) Le Theatre des Antiquitez de Paris; augmenté en cette edition d'un supplement, contenant le nombre des monastères, etc. depuis 1610 jusques à present, *vellum* thick 4to. *a Paris par la Société des Imprimeurs* 1639

4076 Dubreul. Supplementum Antiquitatum Urbis Parisiacæ, quoad Sanctorum Germani à Pratis et Mauri Fossatensis Cœnobia, *old calf* 4to. *Paris. Jo. Petit-Pas* 1614

4077 Dubreul. Aliud exemplar, *vellum* 4to. *ib.* 1614

4078 [Dubreuil (P. Jean)] La Perspective Pratique, necessaire a tous peintures, et autres qui se meslent de desseigner, *numerous plates*, 3 vols. *calf* 4to. *Paris* 1663

4079 DUBUYS (GUILLAUME DU) *Quercinois.* Les Œuvres; contenant plusieurs et divers traictez; le discours desquels n'apporte moindre vertueux fruict qu'il est agreable, et plain de tout contentement pour la diversité des matierès dont il traicte, *vellum* 12mo. *Paris chez Guill. Bichon* 1585

A CLEAN COPY of a VERY RARE EDITION. Contains 6 prel. ll.; and 206 numb. ll.

4080 Ducange (Carol. Dufresne Dom) Glossarium ad Scriptores Mediæ et Infimæ Græcitatis, cum appendice, 2 vols. *calf*, fol. *Lugd.* 1688—Glossarium ad Scriptores Mediæ et Infimæ Latinitatis (cum dissertatione de Numismatibus) 11 *plates*, large paper? 3 vols. *calf* roy. fol. *Paris. Billaine* 1678

4081 Du Cerceau (Jac. And.) De Architectura, *old French calf, with gilt centre and corner ornaments* fol. *Lut. Paris. B. Prevotius* 1559

A fine large copy of this rare work, ruled with red lines. Editions in Latin and French were issued simultaneously. Contains 16 ll. of text, including title; and 69 plates—Second Livre d'Architecture par J. And. Ducerceau, contenant plusieurs et diverses ordonances de cheminees etc. avec les desseins de dix sepultures, *Paris d'André Wechel* 1561 (contains title; 1 leaf of text only (in French); and 66 plates (sold not subject to return).

4082 Duchesne (André) Historiæ Francorum Scriptores Cœtanæi, ab ipsius gentis origine, ad Pipinum usque Regem, 5 vols. *old calf, large and clean copy* fol. *Lut. Par.* 1636-49

4083 Duchesne. Histoire Normannorum Scriptores Antiqui, *old calf* fol. *Lut. Par.* 1619

4084 Duchesne. Les Antiquites et Recherches des villes, chasteaux, et places plus remarquables de toute la France, *calf* 8vo. *Paris* 1647

4085 Duchesne. Les Antiquitez de France; reveüs et corrigés par Franc. Duchesne, 2 vols. *calf* sm. 8vo. *Paris M. Bobin* 1668

4086 Duchesne. Histoire d'Angleterre, d'Escosse et d'Irlande, contenant les choses plus dignes de memoire, avenuës aux isles et royaumes de Grand Bretagne, d'Irlande, de Man, et autres adjacentes, *old calf* fol. *Paris chez P. Rocolet* 1634

4087 Duchesne. Histoire des Papes et Soverains chefs de l'Eglise; contenant les affaires plus memorables advenuës sous l'authorité du Sainct Siege Apostolique depuis S. Pierre jusques à Paul IV., large paper, *old calf* roy. fol. *Paris J. Villery* 1645

4088 Duchesne. Histoire des Papes; reveuë, corrigée, et enrichie de leur Epitaphes, des noms des Empereurs etc. par François Duchesne, *engraved title; port. of Card. de Rais by Nauntueil; and numerous woodcut heads*, 2 vols. *old calf, with the Arms of* Le Clerc de Lessville, Comte de Brionde *on the sides* fol. *Paris N. de la Coste* 1653

4089 Duchesne. Histoire des Roys, Ducs et Comtes de Bourgonge et d'Arles; extraicte de diverses chartes et chroniques anciennes, et divisee en iv livres, *vellum, clean copy* 4to. *Paris, Seb. Cramoisy* 1619

4090 Duchesne. Histoire de le Maison de Chastillon sur Marne, contenant les actions plus memorables des Comtes des Blois et de Chartres, *fine engraved title by Picart, vignettes, and numerous coats of arms*, 1 vol. bound in 2, *calf* fol. *Paris, S. Cramoisy* 1621

4091 Duchesne. Histoire Genealogique de la Maison de Montmorency et de Laval, justifiée par chartes, etc. *numerous plates of arms, portraits, etc. old calf, clean copy* fol. *Paris, Seb. Cramoisy* 1624

4092 Duchesne. Histoire Genealogique de la Maison de Vergy, justifiée par chartes, etc. *numerous plates of arms etc. old calf* fol. *Paris, Seb. Cramoisy* 1625

4093 Duchesne. Histoire Genealogique des Maisons de Guines d'Ardres, de Gand, et de Coucy, et de quelques autres familles illustres, qui y ont esté alliées, avec des preuves etc. *numerous plates of Arms*, 1 vol. bound in 2, *old calf* fol. *Paris, S. Cramoisy* 1631

4094 Duchesne. Histoire Genealogique de la Maison Royale de Dreux et de quelques autres familles illustres, qui en sont descenduës par femmes, *numerous coats of arms, vellum, clean copy* fol. *Paris, Cramoisy* 1631

4095 Duchesne. Histoire Genealogique de la Maison des Chasteigners, Seigneurs de la Chasteigneraye, de la Rochepozay, de Saint Georges

de Rexe, de Lindoys, de la Rochefaton et autres lieux, *numerous plates of arms, etc.* bound in 2 vols.
fol. *Paris S. Cramoisy* 1634 (*Preuves dated* 1633)

4096 Duchesne. Histoire Genealogique de la Maison de Bethune, justifiée par chartes etc. *numerous plates of arms, etc.* bound in 2 vols. *calf* fol. *Paris S. Cramoisy* 1639

4097 Duchesne. Recherches Historiques de l'Ordre du Sainte Esprit, ensemble les statutes, ordonnances et privileges du même ordre, 2 vols. *calf* 12mo. *Paris Jombert* 1695

4098 Duchesne. Bibliotheque des Autheurs, qui ont escrit l'Histoire et Topographie de la France, seconde edition reveuë et augmentée, *old calf, with bookplate of Peter Maridat inserted*
8vo. *Paris, Cramoisy* 1627

4099 Duchesne. Autre exemplaire, *vellum* 8vo. *ib.* 1627

4100 Duchesne (François) Histoire de tous les Cardinaux François de naissance, ou qui ont esté promeus au Cardinalat par l'expresse recommandation de nos roys, pour les grands services qu'ils ont rendus a leur estat, et a leur couronne; etc. *numerous portraits and plates of arms,* bound in 2 vols. *calf* fol. *Paris* 1660

SIXTEENTH DAY'S SALE.

MIXED SIZES.

4101 Duchesne (Francois) Histoire des Chanceliers et Gardes des Sceaux de France distingués par les regnes de nos monarques depuis Clovis jusques à Louis XIV. LARGE PAPER, *numerous plates of arms, old calf, with the Marlborough Arms on sides* roy. fol. *Paris* 1680

4102 Duck (Arthurus) De Usu et Authoritate Juris Civilis Romanorum in dominiis principum christianorum lib. ii. *old calf*
12mo. *Lugd. Bat. in off. Elzeviriana* 1654

4103 Duclos (le Sieur) Observations sur les Eaux Minerales de plusieurs provinces de France, faites en l'Academie des Sciences en 1670, 1671, *calf* 12mo. *Paris, imp. roy.* 1675

4104 Ducrot (M. L.) Traité des Aydes, Tailles, et Gabelles; auquel sont specifiez tous les droicts du domaine du Roy, et imposition sur le Vin, *vellum* 8vo. *Paris Eust. Daubin* 1628

4105 Dudithius (Andreæ) Orationes in Concil. Trident. habitæ. Apologia ad D. Maximil. II. Imp. commentarius pro Conjugii Libertate; cum appendice, nunc edita studio ac opera D. Quirini Reuteri, *calf*
sm. 4to. *Offenbachi C. Nebenius* 1610

One of the first works printed in this German town.

4106 DUELLING. The Duello or Single Combat; from antiquitie derived into this kingdom of England, with severall kindes and ceremonious formes thereof from good authority described (by JOHN SELDEN), *old calf* sm. 4to. *Lond. by G. E. for I. Helme* 1610

Original edition; scarce. Contains 3 prel. ll.; and 54 pp. Dedicated to Sir Edward Carrell by J. S.

4107 Duelling. La Destruction du Duel, par le jugement des Mareschaux de France, sur la protestation de plusieurs gentilshommes de marque. Avec les resolutions des Prelats; l'avis des Docteurs en Theologie; et quelques reflexions, par le Pere Cyprien, Carme dechauffé, *vellum* 4to. *Paris, Jean Roger* 1651

A clean and large copy of this scarce work; contains 24 prel. ll.; and pp. 136.

4108 Duelling. Advis sur la presentation de l'edit de sa Majesté contre la damnable coustume des Duels; prononcé au Parlement de Tholose les Chambres assemblées (par O. DE TRELON), *vellum* 12mo. *Paris, R. Fouet* 1604

An early and scarce tract against Duels. The dedication is addressed to M. de Verdun, President of the Parlement of Toulouse and signed O. de Trelon. It contains title; "Ad magnum Belliéverum Franciæ Quæstorem" 2 ll.; "a M. de Verdun" 1 leaf; "Advis" pp. 51; "G. T. pater P. T. filio" 1 leaf.

4109 Duelling. Recueil des Edits, declarations et arrests de la Cour de Parlement, contre les Duels, publiez depuis l'année 1599, jusques à present, *bound in boards* 4to. *Paris, Cramoisy* 1660

A large and clean copy; rare. Contains title; table 3 ll.; text pp. 239.

4110 Duelling. Recueil des Edits, declarations, arrests et autres pieces concernant les Duels et Rencontres, *calf* 12mo. *Paris, Cramoisy* 1669

A reprint of the former edition, with additions. Contains title; table 3 ll.; text pp. 398.

4111 DUGDALE (SIR WILLIAM) MONASTICON ANGLICANUM, sive Pandectæ Cœnobiorum Benedictinorum, Cluniacensium, Cisterciencium, Carthusianorum a primordiis ad eorum usque dissolutionem, ex MSS. Codd. ad Monasteria olim pertinentibus; Archivis Turrium Londinensis, Eboracensis, Curiarum Scaccarii, augmentationum Bibliothecis Bodleianâ, Coll. Reg. aliisque digesti per R. Dodsworth et G. Dugdale, 3 vols. 1655, 1661, 1683—History of Ancient Abbeys, Monasteries etc. being TWO ADDITIONAL VOLUMES to Sir W. DUGDALE'S MONASTICON ANGLICANUM, by JOHN STEVENS (vol. 1 *only*), 1722; together 4 vols. *uniform calf binding, red edges* roy. fol.

A LARGE PAPER COPY of the ORIGINAL EDITION; vol. 3 (of which there were no L. P. printed) being inlaid to make it uniform in size. The collation of this copy is according to Lowndes with the following exceptions viz.: vol. 1 has fly-title; and wants "Cœnobia Anglicana Ord. S. Benedicta" 1 leaf; and Bathurst's Latin Epistle 1 leaf. All the plates are mounted; the Latin verses at the back of plate 6 mounted separately; plate 34 belonging to this vol. will be found in vol. 3. Vol. 2 wants plate 8. Vol. 3 has a prospect of St. Paul's before the fire not noticed in Lowndes; and the plates are not inserted in order. Sold with all faults.

4112 Dugdale. Monasticon Anglicanum, now epitomised in English page by page (by Jas. Wright), 14 *plates of Religious Habits*, 3 vols. in 1 *calf* sm. fol. *Lond.* 1693

4113 Dugdale. Monasticon Anglicanum (abridged in English) to which are now added exact catalogues of the Bishops to the year 1717, the whole corrected and supplied with many useful additions (by Capt. John Stevens), LARGE PAPER, 103 *fine plates by Hollar, Kip etc. calf* roy. fol. *Lond.* 1718

Besides the plates mentioned by Lowndes this copy has a view of the front of Eton College, numbered for page 368, and a south prospect of St. Asaph's Cathedral numb. for p. 373. It wants plate 79 (the plate of Arms with the Churches orthographically delineated); and the plate of Hereford Cathedral marked in Lowndes as belonging to p. 292, is here in its proper place, viz. p. 192.

4114 Dugdale. HISTORY OF ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, from its foundation until these times, *calf* fol. *Lond. by T. Warren* 1658

Original edition, with fine impressions of the plates. The collation is as follows: title; ded. 2 ll.; the text and plates being paged together pp. 1-299;

but there are no pp. 179-80; index etc. 3 ll. The number of plates altogether is 45, which includes portrait of the Author and a plate of the Dance of Death at p. 290.

4115 Dugdale. History of St. Paul's Cathedral, SECOND EDITION, corrected and enlarged by the author's own hand, with his Life; published by Edw. Maynard D.D. LARGE PAPER, *portrait and* 42 *fine plates, old calf,* FINE COPY roy. fol. *Lond. for Jonah Bowyer* 1716

4116 Dugdale. THE ANTIQUITIES OF WARWICKSHIRE ILLUSTRATED; from Records, Leiger-Books, Manuscripts, Charters, Evidences, Tombes and Armes, beautified with maps, prospects and portraictures, ORIGINAL EDITION, *calf* fol. *Lond. T. Warren* 1656

This copy is perfect; containing 17 detached maps and plates, including the portrait and the plate of the four escutcheons at plate 58; and 183 plates printed with the text.

4117 Dugdale. BARONAGE OF ENGLAND, or an historical account of the lives and most memorable actions of our English Nobility, LARGE PAPER, *genealogical tables,* 3 vols. in 2, *old calf, with the* ARMS *of* KING CHARLES II. *on sides of vol.* 2, fol. *Lond. by T. Newcomb* 1675-6

In vol. 2 of this copy occurs the rare slip entitled "A Review of the Errata in the first volume, thus corrected."

4118 Dugdale. The Antient Usage in bearing of such Ensigns of Honour as are commonly called Arms, with a catalogue of the present nobility of Scotland and Ireland, *first edition, old calf* 12mo. *Oxford* 1682

4119 Dugdale. A Perfect copy of all Summons of the nobility to the great Councils and Parliaments of this realm from the 49th of K. Henry III. until this present, *original edition, calf* fol. *Lond.* 1685

4120 Dugdale. Origines Juridicales, or Historical Memorials of the English Laws, Courts of Justice, etc.; also a Chronologie of the Lord Chancelors and Keepers of the Great Seal, *second edition,* 6 *portraits by Hollar, Loggan and Faithorne, calf* fol. *in the Savoy* 1671

4121 Dugdale. THE HISTORY OF IMBANKING AND DRAYNING OF DIVERS FENNS AND MARSHES, both in forein parts, and in this kingdom, extracted from records, manuscripts and other authentick testimonies, 11 *maps, calf* fol. *Lond.* 1662

THE SCARCEST OF ALL DUGDALE'S WORKS, ORIGINAL EDITION. Contains 4 prel. ll.; pp. 424; index 1 leaf. PRESENTATION COPY, with the following inscription on title:—"EX DONO AUTHORIS DIGNISSI. THO. HERBERT;" with the 5 additional leaves; viz.: "Contents of the surrounded grounds in every Lordship in the level of Ancolme; and the Sewers Act" (xiii. Car. II.).

4122 Dugdale. A Short View of the late troubles in England; with a narrative of the treaty at Uxbridge in 1644, *portrait of Charles I. by Faithorne, calf* fol. *Oxford* 1681

4123 Du Grez (Bern. Dupuy) Traite sur la Peinture pour en apprendre la teorie, et se perfectionné dans la pratique, 5 *plates, calf* 4to. *Toulouse* 1699

4124 DU GUESCLIN (BERTRAND). [SON LIVRE DES FAITS D'ARMES], lit. goth. *woodcuts, bright old calf gilt, with the Marlborough Arms on sides* sm. fol. (*absque nota*)

EXCESSIVELY RARE; THE MOST ANCIENT EDITION of this Romantic History of the great Warrior. It is printed in double columns, having 35 lines to a full page. It contains 88 ll. not numbered (signs. a-o in sixes a and o having 8 ll. each); aj consists of a full-length armed figure of the Warrior, with the words "*Bertrand du Guesclin*" above (the recto being blank); and this serves for the title. The text begins on the recto of aij with the words "*en ma pensee souvent me delictoye en onze livres et cōpter les faiz des anciens parlesqlz. soubz la grace de nostre seigneur,*" etc. The reverse of a7 contains only the following colophon:—"*Cy finist le livre des faiz de Messire Bertrand du Guesclin Chevalier, jadiz connestable de France et*

Seigneur de Longueville;" a8 is occupied with a repetition of the full-length figure without the name. Brunet supposes the typography to be of Lyonnese execution, and to have been produced after 1480. There are 27 woodcuts in the text, evidently designed by two different artists; the superiority of some over the others being manifest. The initials are left small for illumination. This is a sound and desirable copy; but there are a few old MS. notes in margins. Heber's copy produced £45; and the Yemeniz copy 3300 fr.

4125 Du Guesclin. Histoire de Bertrand Du Guesclin, composée nouvellement, et donnée au public avec plusieurs pieces originales touchant la presente Histoire par Messire P.(aul) H.(ay), LARGE AND CLEAN COPY, *old calf* fol. *Paris L. Billaine* 1666

4126 Du Guesclin. Ancien Memoires du 14e siècle depuis peu découverts; où l'on apprenda la vie du fameux Bertrand du Guesclin, nouvellement traduits par le Sr. le Febure, *calf* 4to. *a Douay, Veuve de B. Bellere* 1692

4127 DUHALDE (PÈRE J. B.) Description Geographique, Historique, chronologique, politique et physique, de l'Empire de la Chine et de la Tartarie Chinoise, *numerous maps and plates*, 4 vols. *old russia gilt, with Marlborough Arms on sides, yellow edges*, FINE COPY roy. fol. *Paris Le Mercier* 1735

4128 Duhalde. General History of China, done from the French, *maps and plates*, 4 vols. *calf* 8vo. *Lond. J. Watts* 1736

4129 Duhamel du Monceau (Henry-Louis) Traité des Arbres Fruitiers; contenant leur figure, leur description, leur culture, etc. *numerous fine plates*, 2 vols. *bright old tree-marb. calf gilt, yellow edges*, FINE COPY roy. 4to. *Paris* 1768

4130 Duhamel (Joannes-Bapt.) Regiæ Scientiarum Academiæ Historia, secunda editio priori longe auctior, *map, calf* 4to. *Paris.* 1701

4131 Dulcinus (Barthol.) De Vario Bononiæ statu ab ea condita usque ad annum 1625, lib. vi. ed. sec. *front. calf* sm. 4to. *Bononiæ* 1631

4132 Dulphus (Florianus) *Bononiensis.* Tractatus de Sepulturis, Capellis Statuis, Epitaphiis, et Defunctorum Munimentis, *old calf* sm. 4to. *Bonon.* 1641

4133 Dulphus. Aliud exemplar, *vellum* sm. 4to. *ib.* 1641

4134 Dumbar (Gerhardus) Reipublicæ Daventriensi ab Acta Analecta, seu vetera aliquot scripta inedita; ab ipso publici juris facta, tomus primus (ac solus), *calf* 8vo. *Daventriæ J. Van Wyk* 1719

4135 Dumont (Jean) Nouveau Recueil de Traitez d'Alliance, de Treve, de Paix, de Garantie, et de Commerce, entre les Souverains d'Europe depuis la paix de Munster jusques a l'année 1709, *fronts.* 2 vols. *calf* 12mo. *Amst.* 1710

4136 [Dumont]. Actes et Mémoires des Négociations de la Paix de Ryswick, 5 vols. *calf* 12mo. *La Haye A. Moetjens* 1707

4137 Dunquercæus (Guilielmus Martenus) Ecphrasis Elegiaca ad ultimum qui de diversis regulis juris antiqui tam Hetrusco quam Norico codici inscribitur (*title mended*), *calf* sm. 4to. *Lovanii* 1553

4138 Dupin (Louis Ellies) Bibliotheque des Auteurs Ecclesiastiques jusques en le xviiie siècle, avec le supplement, 16 vols. in 32, *calf, Paris* 1698-1721; Auteurs separez de la communion de l'Eglise Romaine du 18e siècle, 4 vols. *calf* 8vo. *Paris* 1719

4139 Dupin. Dissertation Preliminaire ou Prolegomenes sur la Bible, 3 vols.; Dissertations Historiques etc. sur la Bible vol. 1; together 4 vols. *calf* 8vo. *Paris. A. Pralad* 1701

4140 Dupin. Traité Philosophique et Theologique sur l'Amour de Dieu, dans laquelle on etablit le veritez catholiques contre les nouveaux theologiens, *calf* 8vo. *Paris J. Vincent* 1717

4141 Dupin. Histoire du Concile de Trente, et des choses que se sont passées en Europe touchant la religion, depuis la convocation de ce concile jusqu'a sa fin, *front. and port.* 2 vols. *calf* 12mo. *Brux.* 1721

4142 Dupleix (Scipion) Les Lois Militaires touchant LE DUEL, édition 2e. reveuë, illustrée, et augmentée par l'auteur, *ruled with red lines, vellum, gilt edges, good copy* 8vo. *Paris chez F. Gueffier* 1611

A rare work on Duelling, dedicated to the Seigneur de Montespan. Contains 8 prel. ll.; and 542 pages.

4143 Dupleix. Axiomata, Sententiæ et Regulæ Juris, versibus redditæ, *calf*, 8vo. *Lut. Par.* 1635—Eiusdem, in Institutionum Justiniani Imperatoris libros iv. commentarii, *calf* 8vo. *ib.* 1635

4144 Dupleix. Histoire Romaine, depuis la fondation de Rome, 2 vols. *old calf* fol. *Paris* 1638

4145 Dupleix. Histoire Generale de France avec l'etat de l'Eglise et de l'Empire, 5 vols. *bright old calf gilt, with Arms of* NICOLAS FOUQUET *on sides and a double* Φ Φ *on backs* roy. fol. *Paris* 1650-54

4146 Dupleix. Liberté de la Langue Françoise dans sa purité, *clean copy with very wide margins, vellum* 4to. *Paris D. Bechet* 1651

4147 Duponcet (R. P.) Histoire des Scanderbeg, Roy d'Albanie, *calf* 12mo. *Paris J. Mariette* 1709

4148 Duponcet. Histoire de Gonsalve de Cordove surnommée le Grand Capitaine, 2 vols. *calf* *Paris* 1714

4149 Dupuy (Pierre) Traitez concernant l'Histoire de France; scavoir la condamnation des Templiers, avec quelques actes; l'histoire du schisme, les Papes tenans le siege en Avignon, et quelques proces criminels, *portrait, calf* sm. 4to. *Paris* 1654

4150 Dupuy. Traitez touchant les Droits du Roy tres-chrestien, sur plusieurs estates et seigneuries possedées par divers Princes voisins, *old calf* fol. *a Paris chez A. Courbé* 1655

4151 Dupuy. Traité de la Maiorité de nos Rois, et des regences du royaume, *old calf* 4to. *Paris* 1655

4152 Dupuy. Commentaire sur le Traité des Libertez de l'Eglise Gallicane de Pierre Pithou; avec trois autres traitez, 2 vols. *calf* 4to. *Paris* 1715

4153 DURAN (ANTONIO) *Soldado Antiguo de la India.* CERCOS DE MOÇAMBIQUE, defendidos por Don Estevan de Atayde, Capitan General, y Governador de aquella plaça, *vellum* sm. 4to. *en Madrid por la Viuda de Alonso Martin* 1633

A VERY RARE BOOK ON THE SIEGE OF MOZAMBIQUE in 1608, not in Salva, Leclerc, Brunet, or the Ramirez and Fischer collections. It is dedicated to the "Conde de Olivares Gran Canciller de Indias;" and contains 8 prel. ll.; and 82 numb. ll.

4154 DURANDUS (GUILLIELMUS) RATIONALE DIVINORUM OFFICIORUM, *old blue morocco, with broad borders of ornamental gilt tooling* large fol. MOGUNTIÆ PER FUST AND SCHOIFFER 1459

EDITIO PRINCEPS; PRINTED UPON VELLUM. This precious book as is well known is the third book printed with a date, it having been finished on the 6th of October 1459. It thus presents one of the earliest examples of the perfection to which the art of printing with movable types suddenly (apparently) attained. It contains 160 ll. printed in small gothic type in double columns, having 63 lines to a column. It commences without formal title with the following words (in red) "*Incipit racōnale divinor. officior.*" finishing with the well-known colophon in red. The present copy is large, with many of the pinholes made in fixing the sheets to the press remaining (measures 16 × 11½ in.). The first initial is illuminated but the paint has been rubbed off; the others are ornamented and painted in blue and red. The condition of the leaves is, on the whole, excellent, but the first and last are stained badly, and 2 or 3 others slightly, and the vellum is somewhat shrivelled. One or two holes occurring in the vellum have been patched with small pieces and the words of the hiatuses printed in by the original printers.

4155 Durantus (Joan. Steph.) Quæstiones Notatissimæ in utroque jure decisæ, et nunc primum in lucem editæ, cum annott. Jac. Ferrerii, *clean copy, old calf* sm. 4to. *Lugd.* 1621

4156 Durantus. Aliud exemplar, *fine clean copy, Lugd.* 1621—Lucæ Pæti de Mensuris et Ponderibus Romanis et Græcis lib. v. *woodcuts, clean copy, Venet.* 1573; in 1 vol. *vellum* 4to.

4157 Durer (Albert). Di Alberto Durero Pittore e Geometra chiarissimo. Della Simmetria de I Corpi Humani, libri quattro, nuovamente tradotti dalla lingua Latina nella Italiana da G. Paolo Gallucci; et accresciuti del quinto libro, *numerous engravings, old calf* sm. fol. *Venet. per D. Nicolini* 1591

4158 Duret (Jean) Alliance des Loix Romaines avec le Droit Francois contenu aux ordonnances des Rois, arrests des cours souveraines, et costumes provincialles (*pp.* 1299 *and* 73 *ll. of table*), *vellum* thick 4to. *Paris* 1600

4159 Du Rivage (Le Sieur) Lettre contenant quelques observations sur le Poeme Epique, et sur le poeme de la Pucelle, *old calf* 4to. *Paris A. de Sommaville* 1656

On the title is the autograph of "Bulteau Sre. (Sécretaire) du Roy." Contains 2 prel. ll.; and 65 pp.

4160 Durret (Le Sieur) Voyage de Marseille a Lima, et dans les autres lieux des Indes Occidentales; avec une exacte description de ce qu'il y a de plus remarquable tant pour la Geographie, que pour les Mœurs, les Coûtumes, le Commerce, le Gouvernement et la Religion des Peuples; avec des notes, *plates, calf* sm. 8vo. *Paris J. B. Coignard* 1720

4161 Du Ryer (Pierre) Cleomedon, Trage-Comedie; et Alcimedon, Tragi-Comedie; *clean copies*, in 1 vol. *calf* *Paris A. de Sommaville* 1636

Original editions. Cleomedon contains 4 prel. ll.; and pp. 135; Alcimedon 6 prel. ll.; and pp. 126.

4162 Du Ryer. Recueil de Pieces de Théatre; *c'est-a-dire;* Le Scævole, *Paris A. de Sommaville* 1647; Anaxandre, *ib.* 1645; Alcionee, *ib.* 1640; Berenice, *ib.* 1645; Nitocris (*uncut*), *ib.* 1650; Saul, *ib.* 1642; Esther, *ib.* 1644; Themistocle, *ib.* 1648; Lucrece, *ib.* 1638; Dynamis, *ib.* 1653; all fine copies of original editions, in 2 vols. (*front. to each vol.*) *old calf* sm. 4to.

4163 Dusburg (Petrus de) Chronicon Prussiæ; in quo ordinis Teutonici origo, nec non res ab ejusdem ordinis Magistris ab an. 726 usque ad 1435, auctore et collectore Christ. Hartknoch, *front. and plates, calf* 4to. *Jenæ Jo. Nix* 1679

4164 Du-Toc (Le Sieur Favvelet du) Histoire des Secretaires d'Estat, contenant l'origine, le progrés, et l'etablissement de leur charges, avec les Eloges, les Armes, Blasons et Genealogies de tous ceux qui les ont possedées jusqu'à present, *fine plates of arms, calf, with Marlborough Arms on sides, clean copy* 4to. *Paris C. de Sercy* 1668

4165 Du Tronchet (Estienne) Lettres Amoureuses; avec septante sonnets traduits du divin Petrarque, et au pied de chacun un Anagramme de ses amis. Soubs le nom et auctorité de tres-illustré et vertueuse Dame, Catherine de Clermont Comtesse de Rets, *vellum, clean copy* 12mo. *a Lyon pour Paul Frellon* 1595

A scarce edition of these letters and poems. Contains pp. 323, including 2 titles; woodcut portrait of the author on reverse of each. Pp. 297 to end are occupied by "Certaines Missives entre deux Amans."

4166 Duval (Jacques) Des Hermaphrodits, Accouchemens des Femmes, et traitement qui est requis pour les relever en santé, et bien élever leurs enfans. Ou sont expliquez la figure des laboureur, et verger du genre humain, signes de pucelage, defloration, conception, et la belle industrie dont use nature en la promotion du concept et plante

prolifique, *woodcut portrait on back of title and figures, vellum, clean copy* 8vo. *a Rouen Dav. Geuffroy* 1612

A VERY RARE WORK, having been suppressed by the *Parlement* of Paris. It contains 8 prel. ll.; pp. 447; and table etc. 11 pp.

4167 [Dynus (Franciscus), de Lucignano.] Ars Poetica in pluribus dissertationibus comicas, pastoritias, tragicas, Tassi, Bonarelli, P. Cornelii aliorumque ad crysim revocantibus perquisita et vindicata, *vellum* *Lucæ* 1713

4168 Dynus de Muxello, seu Dinus. De Regulis Juris, lit. goth. *contemporary oaken boards covered with leather, stamped with a figure of S. Katherine on sides (broken)* 8vo. (*s. l.*) 1525

4169 Eadmerus, Monachus Cant. Historiæ Novorum, sive sui sæculi libri vi. in lucem ex Bib. Cott. emisit Joan. Seldenus, cum notis, *vellum, clean copy* fol. *Lond. G. Stanesbii* 1623

4170 Ebermayer (Jo. Mart. ab) Capita Deorum et illustrium hominum pacis bellique artibus clarissimorum nec non Hieroglyphica, Abraxea et Amuleta quædam, in gemmis antiqua partim, partim recenti manu affabre incisa, 17 *plates containing* 450 *figures, old calf* fol. *Francof.* 1721

4171 Ebolitanus (Prosperus Caravita) Super ritibus magnæ curiæ vicariæ Regni Neapolis, *vellum* fol. *Venet.* 1579

4172 Ebouff (Georgius) Rerum in Gallia Gestarum, abusque promulgatio pacis edicto, mense Maio 1576 ad hunc diem insignis, eàque succincta narratio; in qua, artificia, quibus tranquillitatis publicæ inimici, ad postremum illud edictum elevandum, maioresque quàm antea suscitandos tumultus, abusi sunt, recensentur, *calf, tall uncut copy* 12mo. *Canthurii ex off. Amedæi Menalcæ* 1577

A very rare tract. Contains 74 pp. followed by a blank leaf; after which comes another tract entitled "Apologia Gallicarum Ecclesiarum simplex et veris; adversus ea quæ nuper Villequerius, Regis legatus, Germaniæ illust. Principus exposuit" (27 pp.) *s. l.* 1577. The imprint of the first tract is probably spurious. Cotton was not able to identify it; and makes the date 100 years later.

4173 Ecclesia. Traité de la Puissance Ecclesiastique et Temporelle *calf (probably privately printed)* *s. l. et nom d'imprim.* 1707

4174 Echard (Jacob) Tables Geographiques et Chronologiques de tous les Archeveschez et Eveschez de l'Univers, *càlf* 8vo. *Rouen* 1700

4175 Echard (Laurentius) The HISTORY of ENGLAND, from the first entrance of Julius Cæsar to the Reign of William and Mary, LARGE PAPER, *port. of George I. and fronts.* 3 vols. *old paneled calf* roy. fol. *Lond.* 1718

4176 Echtius (Rein. Bachov.) Institutionum Juris divi Justiniani libros quatuor commentarii theorici et practici, *engraved title, calf (broken)* sm. 4to. *Francof.* 1643

4177 Eckius (Joan.) Apologia pro reverend. et illust. Principibus Catholicis ac aliis ordinibus imperii adversus mucores et calumnias Buceri, super actis comitiorum Ratisponæ. Apologiæ pro reverendiss. Gasp. Contareno. Oratio habita Ratisponæ (127 *numb. ll.*), *calf* 12mo. *Paris. ap. Jo. Foucherium* 1543

4178 Ecton (John) Account of the Valuations and yearly tenths of Ecclesiastical Beneficies in England and Wales, *calf* 8vo. *Lond.* 1711

4179 Edda Islandorum an. Chr. MCCXV. Islandice conscripta per Snorronem Sturlæ; nunc primum Islandice Danice et Latine in lucem prodit, opera et studio P. Joh. Resenii, 3 parts in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 4to. *Hauniæ* 1665

This copy wants (as usual) the 4th part; an interpretation of the *Woluspa*, which was not published until 1673.

4180 EDEN (RICHARDE) The HISTORY of TRAVAYLE in the WEST and EAST INDIES, and other countreys lying either way towardes the fruitful and ryche Moluccaes; as Moscovia, Persia, Arabia, Syria, Egypte, Ethiopia, Guinea, China in Cathayo and Japan; with a discourse of the North-West Passage; newely set in order, augmented and finished by Richarde Willes, black letter, *old calf*
sm. 4to. *Lond. by R. Jugge* 1577

VERY SCARCE. Contains title (soiled); ded. (to the Countess of Bedford) 5 ll.; R. Willes to the reader 3 ll.; ("Certain preambles gathered by R. Eden," 1 leaf wanting); text 466 numb. ll. "R. Willes special advises" and "table" 6 ll. (margins cut close; sold with all faults). Laing's copy produced £23. 10*s*.

4181 Eden (Willm.) Four letters to the Earl of Carlisle (on political subjects), *calf* 8vo. *Lond.* 1779

4182 EDMONDSON (JOSEPH) A COMPLETE BODY of HERALDRY; Glover's Ordinary of Arms augmented and improved; an Alphabet of Arms, and a copious Glossary, *portrait and copperplate engravings*, 2 vols. *calf gilt* fol. *Lond.* 1780

4183 Edward II. The History of the Life and Reign of Edward II., with the rise and fall of his great Favorites, Gaveston and the Spencers, written by E. F. in 1627, *portrait, calf* fol. *Lond.* 1680

4184 [Egerton (Thomas) Lord Chancellor Ellesmere] The Speech of the Lord Chancellor of England in the Exchequer Chamber, touching the Post-nati (5 *prel. ll.; and pp.* 118) *vellum, scarce*
sm. 4to. *Lond. for the Soc. of Stationers* 1609

4185 Eginhartus. De Vita et Gestis Caroli Magni, cum commentario Jo. F. Besselii et notis Johannis Bollandi; curante Joh. Hermanno Schminckio, *calf* sm. 4to. *Traj. ad Rhenum* 1711

4186 Eginhartus. LA VIE DU ROY et EMPEREUR CHARLE-MAIGNE, composée jadis en langage Latin par Eginhart son Chancelier, et maintenant trāslatee en Francoys par Helies Vinet (*printed in italics*) *a large copy, very little cut* (*ends on feuil. xl*); *on les vend a Poictiers a l'enseigne du Pelican* (*par de Marnef; with device on title*) 1546 —Le RECUEIL de l'ANTIQUE PREEXCELLENCE de GAULE et des GAULOIS, composé par GUILLAUME Le ROUILLE d'ALENCON (*printed in italics; contains* 4 *prel. ll.; numb. ll.* 54; 1 *blank leaf; followed by a Poem of* 4 *ll. headed* "*Epistre des Rossignols du Parc d'Alencon a la Royne de Navarre*"), FINE COPY, VERY RARE, *a Poictiers* (*par de Marnef*) 1546; in 1 vol. sm. 8vo.

4187 Eginhartus, quondam Caroli Magni Cancel. dein antiquiss. et regalis nostræ Ecclesiæ Seligenstadiensis Fundator, nunc autem illustratus et contra quosdam authores vindicatus a R. F. Joanne Weinckens; cum ejusdem Eginharti Epistolæ, *Francof.* 1714—Navarchia Seligenstadiana, seu Fundatio antiquiss. et regalis Abbatiæ Seligenstadiensis, una cum Genealogia Abbatum, etc. Epico Carmine descripta a Joa. Weinckens, 6 *plates*, 1714—Historia Translationis Martyrum SS. Marcellini et Petri heroico versu nunc cantat R. P. Jo. Weinckens, *Francof. ib. all uncut;* in 1 vol. *old calf*
fol.

4188 Egnatus (Joannes Bapt.) De Exemplis illustrium virorum Venetæ civitatis atque aliarum Gentium, lib. ix., *old calf*
sm. 4to. *Venet. ap. N. Tridentinum* 1554

4189 Egnatus. Aliud exemplar, *ib.* 1554—Duo tum gravissima tum lepidissima Poemata Heroica Jac. Sadoleti et Fran. Sfondrati; quorum altrum inscribitur Curtius, alterum vero de raptu Helenæ (28 *ll.*) *in Academia Veneta* 1559 — Joannis Chrysost. Zanchi Panegyricus ad Carolum V. Rom. Imp. (17 *ll.; with printer's device on*

title; and on separate leaf at end) *Venet. ex off. Jordani Zilleti* 1560 (THREE COPIES)—Jo. Bapt. Fontani Oratio habita Venetiis in Funebri Pompa Jo. Bertr. Card. v idus Dec. 1560 (8 *ll.*), *Venet. ap. And. Arrivabenum* 1561 — Orationes Clarorum Hominum, vel honoris officiique causa ad principes, vel in funere de virtutibus eorum habitæ (184 *ll.*), *in Academia Veneta* 1559; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 4to.

4190 Egranus (Gasp. Bruschius) Monasteriorum Germaniæ præcipuorum ac maxime illustrium; centuria prima, *contemporary pigskin binding, stamped with figures of Justice, Charity, etc.* fol. *Ingoldst.* 1551

4191 Ehemius (Christ.) De Principiis Juris, lib. vii. (*wormed*), *Hanov.* 12mo. 1601—Elingius (Laur. Ingew.) Historia Græcæ *vellum* sm. 8vo. *Lips.* 1691

4191* Eisenberg (le Baron d') Description du Manège moderne dans sa perfection, 59 *fine plates by* PICART, *calf* oblong fol. 1727

4192 Ellis (John) Essay towards a Natural History of Corallines and other mineral productions, *front. and* 39 *plates, calf* 4to. 1755

4193 Elmacenus (Georg.) Historia Saracenica; qua res gestæ Musliniorum inde a Muhammede usque ad initium imperii Atabacæi fidelissimo explicantur, Arabice et Latine, opera et studio Thomæ Erpenii, *old calf* sm. fol. *Lugd. Bat. ap. Jo. Maire* 1625

4194 Elyot (Sir Thomas) The Image of Governance, compiled of the acts and sentences notable of the Emperor Alexander Severus, late translated out of Greeke into English, black letter, *old calf* sm. 4to. *Lond. in off. Th. Bertheleti* 1544

Contains 8 prel. ll. (title (aj) wanting); and 104 numb. ll.

4195 Elyot. ELIOTE'S DICTIONARIE the second tyme enriched and more perfectly corrected by THOS. COOPER, Schole Maister of Maudlens in Oxford, . . . with the proper names of most herbes, etc. black letter (*some ll. wormed; woodcut border of title coloured*), *old calf* sm. fol. *Lond. in æd. Bertheleti* 1552

4196 Emblemata. Anniversaria Academiæ Altorfinæ studiorum juventutis exercitandorum causa proposita et variorum orationibus exposita, *engraved title and* 64 *plates of Medals, etc. old calf, with the English Rose and Crown and initials E. S. on sides* sm. 4to *Norimb.* 1597

4197 Emblemata. Elegantissimorum Emblematum Corpusculum Latinis Belgicisque versibus elucidatum, 41 *fine copperplate engravings, brilliant impressions, clean copy* 4to. *Lugd. Bat. P. Vander Aa* 1696

4198 Emblemata Moralia. A series of 50 fine emblematic plates designed by Andreas Pauli and engraven on copper by JOAN GALLE, *calf* oblong 8vo. *s. a. et l.*

4199 Emblemata. Vigiliæ Rhetorum, et somnia poetarum, symbolicè et emblematicè expressa, et in alma Archiepiscopali Universitate Salisburgensi publice affixa infra SS. Corporis Christi anno 1681, nunc autem æri et typis data, 83 *copperplate engravings, old calf* 12mo. *Salisburgæ* 1681

4200 Emmanuel (D.) Inscriptiones quotquot reperiri potuerunt, opera et diligentia Em. Phil. Panealbis, cum ejusdem notis et illustrationibus, *vellum* 8vo. *Romæ* 1667

4201 Emmius (Ubbo) De Origine atque antiquitatibus Frisiorum contra suffridum Petri et Bernardium Furmerium, hujus gentis historicos perspicua et solida veritatis assertio, *vellum* 8vo. *Groningæ* 1603

4202 Emmius. Rerum Frisicarum Historia; acc præterea de Frisia, et repub. Frisiorum libri aliquot ab eodem Autore conscripti, 12 *maps and large plate of ancient Frisian costumes, old calf* thick fol. *Lugd. Bat. ap. L. Elzevir* 1616

4203 Emmius. Opus Chronologicum Novum, pluribus partibus constans, elaboratum et concinnatum; cum Chronologia Rerum Romanarum; et appendix genealogica; in 1 vol. *vellum*
fol. *Groningæ* 1619-20

4204 Empires. Presages de la Decadence des Empires, où sont mêlées plusieurs observations curieuses touchant la religion et les affaires du temps, *old calf*
12mo. *a Mekelbourg chez R. Mackelcauw* (*avec la sphere*) 1688

4205 Encomia. Admiranda Rerum Admirabilium Encomia; sive diserta et amœna Pallus differens seria sub ludicrâ specie, *front. calf* (*Autograph of* "De Blainville" *on title*) 12mo. *Noviom. Bat.* 1666

4206 Engelbertus (Abbas Admontensis). De ortu et fine Romani Imperii liber, cum Gasparis Bruschii prefatione (*Arms of Bruschius on leaf at end; autograph of* "Jo. Delphini" *on title*), *paper covers*
12mo. *Basil. per Jo. Oporinum* 1553

4207 Engenio (Cesare d') Napoli Sacra, ou oltre le vere origini e fundationi di tutte le chiese, monasterii, cappelle, spedale, e altri luoghi sacri della citta di Napoli, e de' suoi Borghi, *old calf*
sm. 4to. *Napoli O. Beltrano* 1624

4208 Engravings. (Cabinet de Crozat). Recueil d'Estampes d'apres les plus beaux Tableaux et d'apres les plus beaux desseins qui sont en France, dans le Cabinet du Roy, dans celuy du Duc d'Orleans, et dans autres Cabinets; divisé suivant les differentes écoles, avec un abbregé de la vie des Peintres, et une description historique de chaque Tableau (par P. J. Mariette), 2 vols. *old calf* atlas fol. *Paris* 1729-42

Original edition, fine impressions of the plates. Vol. 1 contains title; preface pp. 8; Vies et Descriptions, pp. 32; and 90 plates (numb. 1-88). Vol. 2, title; Descriptions pp. 33-71, 50 plates (numb. 89-137); and 37 plates not numbered. In the numbered plates no. 5 is mounted, and no. 123 (Galatea after C. Maratti) wanting. The number of plates not numbered should be 42, but the following 7 are missing: A Pastorale after Giorgone; Jupiter and Antiope, Jupiter and Danæ, Jupiter and Io after Titian; Mars disarmed, and Respect, after Paul Veronese; and Erigona after Guido Reni. (Sold with all faults.)

4209 Engravings. Facsimiles of Drawings after Raffaelle, Annibal Caracci and other Masters, by A. Pond and C. Knapton, 21 *plates*, mounted in a vol. *calf* fol.

4210 Ennius (Quintus) Fragmenta quæ supersunt, ab Hier. Columna conquistata, disposita et explicata, *old olive morocco gilt, gilt edges*, fine copy sm. 4to. *Neap. H. Salviani* 1590

Editio princeps; contains 12 prel. ll.; pp. 505; Elenchus 20 ll.

4211 Ennius. Fragmenta, conlecta, composita, inlustrata ab Paulo Merula, *old calf* sm. 4to. *Lugd. Bat.* 1595

4212 Ennius. Ab Hier. Columna explicata, accurante F. Hesselio, *old calf gilt* 4to. *Amst. en off. Wetsteniana* 1707

4213 Ensl (Gasparus) Mauritiados lib. vi. in quibus Belgica describitur; civilis belli causæ, illustriss. ac fortiss. herois Mauritii Nassovii etc. natales et victoriæ explicantur, *engraved title, vellum* 8vo. *Colon.* 1612

4214 Entremeses y Flor de Saynetes de varios Autores, *vellum*
12mo. *en Madrid imprenta real* 1657

Contains 4 prel. ll.; and 98 numb. ll. The Authors represented are the following: Luiz Velez, Venavente, Villaviciosa, Juan Velez, Velmonte, Melchor Zapata, Quevedo, and Ant. de la Cuena.

4215 Entremeses. Rasgos del Ocio, en differentes Bayles, Entremeses y Loas de diversos Autores, dedicados a Diego de Cordova y Figueroa, *vellum* 12mo. *Mad. J. F. de Buendia* 1661

Contains 4 prel. ll.; and pp. 263. There are 27 pieces by the following Authors: Aug. Moreto, Fern. de Zarate, Maestro Leon, Juan de Zavalera, Seb. de Villaviciosa, Juan de Matos, Juan Bapt. Diamante, Fran. de Avellaneda, P. Calderon, Venavente, Ger. Cançer, Juan Velez, and Diego de Cordova y Figueroa.

4216 Entremeses. Tardes Apacibles de gustoso entretenimiento, repartidas en varios Entremeses, y Bayles entremesados, escogidos de los mejores ingenios de España, *vellum*
12mo. *en Mad. por A. Garcia de la Iglesia* 1663

Contains 7 prel. ll. ; and 152 numb. ll. The vol. has 39 pieces by the following Authors ; Diaz de la Calle, P. Calderon, Villaviciosa, Juan Velez, F. de Avellaneda, Ger. Cancer, Aug. Moreto, Juan de Matos, and Luis de Benavente.

4217 Eobanus (Helius) Epistolarum Familiarum lib. xii. ; quibus non modo vita illius, sed et aliarum rerum descriptiones pulcherr. scituque digniss. continentur, *woodcut initials, vellum*
sm. fol. *Marp. Hessorum C. Egenolphus* 1543

4218 Eon (Chevalier d') Lettres, Memoires, et Negociations Particulieres, *calf* 4to. *chez l'auteur a Londres* 1764

4219 Ephraem (Sanctus) *Syrus.* Opera, Græce, *bound in stout brown morocco* fol.

Ancient Greek Manuscript, written (probably in the 13th century) in cursive characters in double columns of 28 lines, on 178 leaves of vellum. It apparently wants the beginning and end ; the plain margins of 6 ll. are cut off ; and the edges are scorched and stained.

4220 Ephraem. Sermones (xix) secundum traductionem venerabilis Patris Ambrosii Camaldulensis (89 *ll.; signs. a-l in eights and leaf of table*), *calf* fol. *impress. Florent. per Ant. Bart. Mischomini* 1481

4221 Ephraem. Opera Græce, e Codd. MSS. Bodleianis (cum notis; cura Ed. Thwaites), large paper, *old calf* roy. fol. *Oxon.* 1709

4222 Epictetus. Enchiridion, cum Simplicii commentariis, Græce, *vellum*
sm. 4to. *Venet. per Jo. Ant. et Fratres de Sabio* 1528

Editio princeps ; rare. Contains 102 numb. ll. not including the leaf with imprint. No title.

4223 Epictetus. Enchiridion cum Simplicii commentariis Aug. Canini interprete (*woodcut port. of Aristotle on title*), *Venet. ap. H. Scotum* 1569 — Simplicii comment. in Prædicamenta Aristotelis, *head on title, ib.* 1567 ; in 1 vol. *old red morocco* fol.

4224 Epictetus. Simplicii comment. cum versione Hieron. Wolfii et Cl. Salmasii animadversionibus et notis illustratur, *Lugd. Bat.* 1640 —Tabula Cebetis, Arabice, Græce, et Latine; item aurea carmina Pythagoræ auct. J. Elichmanno, *ib.* 1640 ; in 1 vol. *calf* sm. 4to.

4225 Epictetus. Cebetis Thebani, Arriani, etc. H. Wolfio interprete *calf*, 8vo. *Cant.* 1655—Enchiridion Latinis versibus per E. Ivie, *port.* 8vo. *Oxon.* 1715—Enchiridion etc. Gr. et Lat. *calf*, 12mo. *Oxon.* 1680—Alia editio, *calf*, 12mo. *Lond.* 1659 4

4226 Epictetus; etc. Gr. et Lat. omnia H. Wolfio interprete, *vellum*, 8vo. *Colon.* 1596—Idem, ex recens. Ab. Berkelii *calf*, 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.* 1670—Idem, Gr. et Lat. *vellum*, 64mo. *Amst. H. Boom* 1670 3

4227 Epictetus. Enchiridion; Theophrasti Characteres Ethici, edidit C. Aldrich, large paper, *front. old blue morocco gilt, with ornamental paper linings, gilt edges*, fine copy, roy. 8vo. *Oxon. e Theat. Sheld.* 1707

4228 Epictetus. Manuale et Sententiæ, quibus accedunt Tabula Cebetis etc. in lingua Latina conversa a M. Meibomio, cum notis Cl. Salmasii, cura H. Relandi, large paper, *old calf gilt*, fine copy
roy. 4to. *Traj. Bat. G. Broedelet* 1711

4229 Epictetus. La Vie d'Epictete et sa Philosophie ; avec le Tableau de Cebés, ou l'image de la vie humaine, *large folding plate, calf*
12mo. *a Paris G. de Luyne* 1667

4230 Epicurus. Vita et Moribus, autore Jacobo Rondello, *vellum*, 12mo. *Amst.* 1693—Discorsi Morali di Agostino Mascardi sù la Tavola di Cebete Tebano, *front. calf* 12mo. *Venet.* 1674

4231 Epiphanius (S.) Opera Omnia, Dion. Petavius recensuit, Gr. et Lat. *port.* 2 vols. *calf* fol. *Paris.* 1622

4232 Epiphanius, Hesychius et Chrysippus. Sermones aliquot, de laudibus beatiss. Virginis Mariæ deiparæ, è Græca in Latinum versi, opera Jo. Pici, *calf* sm. 8vo. *Paris.* 1565

4233 Episcopius (Simon) Opera Theologica, *fine portrait*, 2 vols. *old calf* fol. *Amst. Jo. Blaeu* 1650

4234 EPISTOLÆ. Epistolæ Basilii Magni Libanii Rhetoris et aliorum-Epistolæ diversorum Philosophorum, Oratorum, Rhetorum, sex et viginti, Græcè, BOTH PARTS sm. 4to. *Venet. ap.* ALDUM 1499

A fine paper copy, bound in old olive morocco, with gilt tooled compartments having the arms, name and motto of "M. LAURINI et AMICORUM" on sides, gilt edges. Contains 404 ll.; the last leaf of pt. 1 mended.

4235 Epistolæ Apollonii Tyanei, Anacharsidis, Euripidis et aliorum, nunc primùm edita Græcè simul Latine per Eilhardum Lubinum, *in off. Commel.* (*Heid.*) 1601 — Gregorii Nazianzeni Definitiones rerum simplices Gr. a D. Hœschelio editi, *ib.* 1591; in 1 vol. *calf* 12mo.

4236 Epistolæ Græcanicæ Mutuæ, antiquorum Rhetorum, Oratorum, etc. ab Jac. Cuiacio magnam partem Latinitate donatæ, *calf* fol. *Aurel. Allob.* 1606

4237 Epistolæ. Illustrium Virorum Epistole. Meri Sales; meræ facetiæ etc.; operis sequentis auctores Angelus Politianus (et xxxvi alii auctores), *calf* (84 *ll.*) fol. (*s. l.*) *in off. Nic. Wolf. Lutrien.* 1499

4238 Epistólæ Decretales veterum Pontificum Romanorum, longe ante Nicenum Concilium promulgatæ, a sanctis martyribus Christi, sæviente adhuc imperatorum persecutione, *curious woodcut title in Holbein's style* (18 *ll.*), *vellum* sm. 4to. (*Francof.* 1543)

4239 Epistolæ. Epistolæ Decretales Summorum Pontificum, 3 vols. *old calf* fol. *Romæ* 1591

4240 Epistolæ. Volumen Epistolarum, quas Romani Pontifices, Gregorius III., Stephanus III., Zacharias I., Paulus I., Stephanus IV., Adrianus I. et pseudopapa Constantinus miserunt ad Principes et Reges Francorum, nunc publici juris factum ab Jacob. Gretsero, *vellum* sm. 4to. *Ingoldst.* 1613

4241 Epistolæ. Familiarium Epistolarum compendium ex diversis hinc inde probatissimis autoribus per Anthonium Liberum Zusatensem recollectum, lit. goth. *with rubricated capitals* (*absque ulla nota*)

RARE; contains 96 ll.; a=m in eights (no k or l.; m has 10 ll.; aj blank).

4242 Epistolæ Principum, Rerum publicarum, ac sapientum virorum: ex antiquis et recentioribus, tum Græcis, quam Latinis historiis et annalibus collectæ, *vellum* 12mo. *ap. J. Zilettum* 1574

4243 Epistolæ vere Familiares, quas nullus erat, qui temporum injuria periisse non existimaret, nunc a Lucilio Terzagio, Græcas Latinasque litteras in lucem editæ, ab H. Donzelino, *calf* sm. 4to. *Mediol.* 1634

4244 Epistolæ Gerberti; Joannis Saresberiensis, et Stephani Epis. Tornacensis, nunc primum in lucem editæ e Bib. Papirii Massoni, *Autograph of* "CAROLI BERNARD" *on title, and fine Armorial bookplate inserted, vellum* sm. 4to. *Paris. M. Ruette* 1611

4245 Epistolæ. Epistolia, Dialogi breves, Oratiunculæ, Poematia, ex variis utriusque lingua scriptoribus; inter poematia autem est satyra elegantissima, quæ inscribitur LIS, non prius edita, Gr. et Lat. (ab H. Stephano editæ), *vellum* 8vo. (*Paris.*) *H. Stephanus* 1577

4246 Epistolæ. Lettere Volgari di diversi nobilissimi Huomini, et eccellentissimi insegni, scritte in diverse materie (da P. Manuccio), nuovamente stampate et in piu luoghi corrette (*title scribbled on*), *calf* sm. 8vo. *in Vinegia app. Aldo Man.* 1544

The first of a collection of letters in three volumes published by the Aldi; the second vol. appearing in 1545 and the third in 1564.

4247 Epistolæ. De le lettere di tredeci Huomini illustri, libri tredeci, *calf* 12mo. *Roma per Val. Dorico* 1554

4248 Epistolæ. Lettere di principi, le quali o si scrivono da principi, o a principi o ragionano di principi (da Fr. Ziletti), 2 vols. *vellum* sm. 4to. *Venet. app. F. e G. Ziletti* 1564-81

4249 Epistolæ. Lettere di principi, libro primo, terza editione, *vellum* sm. 4to. *Venet. G. Ziletti* 1570

4250 Epistolæ. Lettres de Messieurs d'Avaux et Servien, ambassadeurs pour le Roy de France en Allemagne, concernantes leurs differents et leurs responses de part et d'autre en l'annèe 1644, *vellum* 12mo. *s. l. ou nom d'imp.* 1650

4251 Epistolæ. Lettres de quelques Juifs Portugais, Allemands, et Polonois, a M. de Voltaire, avec un petit commentaire, 3 vols. *calf* 8vo. *Paris* 1776

4252 Epistres Belgiques, *vellum* 8vo. *s. l. ou nom d'imp.* 1578

The above is the whole of the title of this scarce vol. The letters relate to the troubles of the time in the Low Countries, and it is the same book as that noticed by Brunet with the same date, and imprint of John Fogny of Rhemes. Contains 72 ll.; signs. a-s in fours (aj blank). On aj is the Autograph of "Loys D'Orleans," and on the title that of "P. Ballesdens."

4253 Epistres Françoises des personnages illustres et doctes a Mons. Joseph Juste de la Scala, mises en lumiere par Jacques de Reves, *calf* sm. 8vo. *a Harderwyck* 1624

4254 Epitaphia. Il Cimiterio Epitafii Giocosi di Gio. Franc. Loredano e di Pietro Michiele (centurie tre), *calf* 12mo. (*s. l.*) 1645

4255 Equicola (Mario) Chronica di Mantua, *old calf* sm. 4to. (*s. l. et nom. imp.*) 1521, *x del mese di Juglio*

Original edition; rare. Were it not for the date this book has all the appearance of having been issued in the 15th century. Brunet is incorrect in giving it only 137 ll.; the true number being 239; the signatures are A-Z, &, P, R, ⊕, and Aa-Dd3, in eights (except ⊕, which has 4, and Cc which has 6 ll. only; S8 wanting in this copy). On reverse of title are the Arms of the Town.

4256 Equicola. Dell' Historia di Mantova, libri cinque, seconda impressione, *calf* sm. 4to. *Mantova, F. Osanna* 1610

4257 Erasmus (Desiderius) Opera Omnia, cum prefatione Beati Rhenani, vitam autoris describente, 9 vols. *Dutch vellum, with the Arms of impressed in gold on the sides, gilt edges* fol. *Basil. Froben.* 1540

4258 Erasmus. Opera varia, bound in 9 vols. *old calf* 16mo. *Lugd. Bat. Jo. Maire* 1641-45

These volumes contain 20 pieces, including the Life and Letters of Erasmus by Scriverius. In this latter vol. is a fine portrait, by Marshall, of Sir Thomas Nigel, to whom the Life is dedicated.

4259 Erasmus. Paraphrasis in quatuor Evangelia; in Acta Apostolorum et in Epistolas Apostolicas, 6 vols. in 5, *old olive morocco, with centre ornaments in gilt tooling, gilt edges*, fine copy 8vo. *Basil. Froben. et Lugd. S. Gryphius* 1524-44

4260 Erasmus. Apologiæ omnes ad versus eos, qui illum locis aliquot, in suis libris, non satis circunspecte sunt calumniati, *title within fine woodcut border in Holbein's style, calf*, fol. *Basil. Jo. Froben.* 1522

On the title are the autographs of L. and J. Cappel and H. Beverland.

4261 Erasmus. Opuscula quædam. Pacis Querela; de regno administrando; Institutio principis Christiani; Panegyricus ad Philippum. Item ex Plutarcho; etc. (222 *numb. ll. including title;* 1 *blank l. and l. with anchor*), *Venet. in* ædibus Aldi 1518—Opusculum, cui titulis est Moria, id est Stultitia, quæ pro concione loquitur (4 *prel. ll.* (1 *blank*); *and* 48 *numb. ll.*), *Venet.* Aldus 1515; *both clean copies of*

rare editions, in 1 vol. *contemporary stamped calf binding, gilt and gauffred edges* sm. 8vo.

On the reverse of fol. 2 in the first book are two figures of angels bearing an escutcheon, painted and illuminated.

4262 Erasmus. Opusculum cui titulus est MORIA, *vellum* sm. 8vo. *Venet. Aldus* 1515

A duplicate copy of the rare edition described in the preceding lot.

4263 Erasmus. Moriæ Encomium; hoc est, stultitiæ laus (*pp.* 109 *and printer's device* 1 *leaf*); *Autograph of* "LA CONDOUZE" *on flyleaf* 8vo. *Lugd. S. Gryphius* 1540

4264 Erasmus. Moriæ Encomium. Stultitiæ laus, cum commentariis Ger. Listrii etc. e codice Academiæ Basiliensis, *front.*, 2 *portraits of Holbein, port. of Erasmus, and* 81 *designs in the text* (*some folded*), *old red morocco, the sides elegantly ornamented with gilt tooling, gilt edges* 8vo. *Basil. typis Genathianis* 1676

4265 Erasmus. Epistolarum Erasmi lib. xxxi. et P. Melancthonis lib. iv. quibus adjiciuntur Th. Mori et Lud. Vivis Epistolæ, *portrait of Erasmus by Marshall, calf* fol. *Lond. M. Flesher* 1642

4266 Erasmus. De recta Latini Græcique sermonis pronunciatione; eiusdem Dialogus Ciceronianus, *Basil. Froben.* 1558—Apologeticum pro veteri ac germana linguæ Græcæ pronuntiatione, *Paris.* 1579—P. Rami Grammatica, *Paris.* 1578—Rudimenta Grammaticæ ex P. Rami, *Paris.* 1578—Mag. Aur. Cassiodori De Orthographia, *Antw.* 1579—Anthon. Thylesii Cosentini libellus de Coloribus, *title within border, Lut. in æd. C. Wechel.* 1529; in 1 vol. *vellum* 8vo.

4267 Erasmus. Lingua; diligenter ab Authore recognita, *Paris. R. Stephan.* 1529—Eiusdem Paraphrasis in Elegantiarum libros L. Vallæ, *ib.* 1529; in 1 vol. *old stamped calf* 8vo.

On the title is the Autograph of "HENRY PACHET;" and on the last leaf "LIBER GULIELMI PACHETI."

4268 Erasmus. De Duplici Copia, verborum ac rerum, commentarii duo; adjectis ad marginem Christ. Hegendorphini scholiis etc. *Paris. ap. S. Colinæum* 1530—Eiusdem De Ratione Studii etc. *ib.*; in 1 vol. *old stamped calf* 8vo.

On the flyleaf is the autograph of "JOANNES WYSHART."

4269 Erasmus. Jul. Cæs. Scaligeri adversus Erasmum Orationes duæ, *Tolosæ* 1620-21—Eiusdem Epistolæ aliquot, *ib.* 1620; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 4to.

4270 Erasmus. ADAGIORUM CHILIADES QUATUOR, centuriæque totidem; quibus etiam quinta additur imperfecta, *old calf gilt, with the monogram "B. D." on back, gilt and marble edges* fol. *Venet. in ædibus Aldi* 1520

A CLEAN COPY OF THIS RARE EDITION. Contains title and preface 2 ll.; index 24 ll.; text 303 numb. ll.; and leaf with anchor. Hibbert's copy produced £20.

4271 Erasmus. Adagia; cum H. Stephani animadversionibus, *old calf* fol. *Oliva R. Stephani* 1558

4272 Erasmus. Adagia; ex postrema autoris recognitione, et H. Stephani animadversiones, *calf* fol. *Lugd.* 1559

4273 Erasmus. Adagia; (cum additionibus Had. Junii et aliorum), (*last leaf of index mounted*), *old calf* thick fol. (*Francof.*), *A. Wechelus* 1599

4274 Erasmus. Adagia; id est Proverbiorum Parœmiarum et parabolarum omnium, quæ apud Græcos, Latinos, Hebræos, Arabes etc. in usu fuerunt, collectio absolutissima; in locos communes digesta, *vellum* fol. *Francof.* 1646

4275 Erasmus. Adagia (*ut supra*), alia editio *old calf* fol. *Francof.* 1670

4276 Erasmus. Epitome Adagiorum omnium, quæ hodie ab Erasmo, Junio et aliis collecta, Vict. Gislini edita, *old calf* 8vo. *Antw. C. Plantin.* 1566

4277 Erasmus. Apophthegmatum opus cum primis frugiferum, vigilanter ab ipso recognitum autore e Græco codice correctis etc., FINE COPY OF A SCARCE EDITION, *ruled with red lines and bound in old red morocco gilt, gilt edges* 8vo. *Paris. S. Colin.* 1532

4278 Erasmus. Apophthegmatum lib. viii. *vellum*, 8vo. *Lugd. ap. Seb. Gryphium* 1556—Idem, alia editio (*title mended*), *calf* 8vo. *Lut. R. Stephanus* 1547

4278* Erasmus. Apophthegmatum lib. viii. *contemporary calf with date on sides* 1563, *gilt and gauffred edges, clean copy* 8vo. *Lugd. J. Tornæsius* 1558

4279 Erasmus. Apophthegmatum lib. viii. *vellum* (*autograph of* H. BEVERLAND *on title*), 12mo. *Hagæ-Comit.* 1641 — Colloquiorum Familiarum opus, *calf* 24mo. *Antw. C. Plantin.* 1564

4280 Erasmus. Apoftemmi cioè motti sententiosi in brevita di parole per proposta, donati nuovamente à le muse Italiane, *calf* 8vo. *in Vinegia app. V. Vaugris* 1546

4281 Erasmus. Familiarum Colloquiorum opus, nunc postrema cura ab authore recognitum, *old calf* 24mo. *Paris. ap. S. Colin.* 1527

BEN JONSON'S COPY; with the following words on title :—"*Tanquā explorator.* SM. BEN. JONSONII."

4282 Erasmus. Colloquia; ab autore diligenter recognita 8vo. *Basil. Froben.* 1537

GROLIER'S COPY, calf with gilt tooling in scrolls, and name "JO. GROLIERII ET AMICORUM" and motto on sides (both covers broken). Contains also the bookplate and autograph of H. Beverland.

4283 Erasmus. Colloquia, *old calf* 8vo. *Lugd. Seb. Gryphius* 1538

4284 Erasmus. Colloquia, nunc emendatiora, *front.* (*ruled with red lines*), *old calf, with Arms and Monogram of* PAUL PETAU 12mo. *Lugd. Bat. ex off.* ELZEVIRIANA 1636

4285 Erasmus. Colloquia; *editio alia Elzeviriana, vellum, clean copy* 12mo. *ib.* 1643

4286 Erasmus. Colloquia, *front. calf* 12mo. *Amst. ex off. Elzev.* 1662

4287 Erasmus. I Ragionamenti, overo colloqui famigliari, di Latino in volgare già tradotti (da P. Lauro) ma hora in tanti luoghi racconci, etc. *old calf* 8vo. *in Vinegia V. Valgrisi* 1549

4288 Erasmus. Vita et Epistolæ, a Paulo Merula, *Lugd. Bat.* 1607 — Fidis et succincta Rerum, adversus Aug. Merulam Tragice, auctore P. Merula, *Lugd. Bat.* 1604; in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 4to.

4289 Eratosthenes. Catasterismi Græcè (item Aratus); curante Jo. Fell, *front. by D. Loggan, calf* 8vo. *Oxon.* 1692

At p. 56 begins the treatise "De Musica antiqua Græca" with the notation of the airs.

4290 ERCILLA Y ZUÑIGA (ALONSO DE) Primera y Segunda Parte DE LA ARAUCANA de don Alonso de Ercilla y Çuniga, *en Madrid en casa de Pierres Cosin impressor, año* 1578—TERCERA PARTE DE LA ARAUCANA *en Madrid en casa de Pedro Madrigal año de* 1589; in 2 vols. *old crimson morocco with ornamental gilt compartments, gilt edges* sm. 4to.

VERY RARE. Part 1 contains 8 prel. ll., 1 of which has the woodcut portrait (margin of 1 leaf mended); text 195 numb. ll. Part 2, 169 numb. ll. including title and leaf of preface; followed by the privilege and table to the first and second parts 2 ll. Part 3, 14 prel. ll.; text 69 ll. numb. 365-434; "Declaracion de algunas dudas," table, etc. 5 pp. PART 3 IS THE VERY RARE FIRST EDITION, published for the first time with the two first parts with general title dated 1590 (see lot 4292).

4291 Ercilla. Primera (y Segunda) Parte de la Araucana, 2 vols. in 1 (*some margins cropped*) 12mo. *Lisboa por Ant. Ribero* 1581-88

4292 Ercilla. Primera, Segunda, y Tercera Partes de la Araucana, *old calf* 8vo. *Mad. casa de P. Madrigal* 1590

FIRST EDITION OF THE COMPLETE WORK. Clean and sound copy. Contains 32 prel. ll. including woodcut portrait; text of the 3 parts 436 numb. ll. which include titles, and 2 prel. ll. (1 blank) to second part; and 12 ll. of table etc. at the end. Parts 2 and 3 are dated 1589.

4293 Erizzo (Sebastian) Discorso sopra le Medaglie de gli antichi, con la dichiaratione delle monete consulari, et delle medaglie de gli Imperatori Romani, *numerous woodcuts, old calf, Bookplates* (3) *of* JAN. JOBERT *inserted* sm. 4to. *Vinegia G. Varisco* 1559

4294 Erizzo. Le sei Giornate, mandate in luce da L. Dolce, *Venet. app. G. Varisco* 1567—Nuova seconda selva di varia lettione che segne Pietro Messia, nuovamente posta in luce, *Venet.* 1565; in 1 vol. *vellum* 4to.

4295 [Erndtelius (Christ. Henr.)] C. H. E. D. De Itinere suo Anglicano et Batavo annis 1706 et 1707 facto relatio, *calf* 12mo. *Amst. Janss.* 1711

4296 Ernstius (Henricus) Statera Jurisprudentiæ et Jurisconsulti, *Arnst.* 1662—De Consilio Sapientis, in forensibus causis adhibendo lib. iv. a pace scala, *Venet. Aldus* 1560—Jac. Brinckmanni de Notariis, *Altdorf.* 1633—Tractatus de successore singulari, auct. Bart. Scappuccino, *Venet.* 1622; in 1 vol. *vellum*, 4to.—Ernstii Catholica Juris, *calf* 16mo. *Hafniæ* 1634

4297 Erotianus. Vocum quæ apud Hippocratem sunt collectio, cum annott. B. Eustachii, *vellum* 4to. *Venet.* 1566

4298 Ertelius (Ant. Guil.) Austriana Regina Arabia, *front.* (*title mended*), *calf* 12mo. *Aug. Vind.* 1687

4299 Escaño (Lic. D. Ferdinand.) Tractatus de perfectione voluntatis testamento requisita; (*Autograph of* "LIC. ESTEVAN FFRANCO. DE HERRERA" *on title*), *calf* fol. *Hispali F. de Blas* 1676

4300 Eschets. Le Royal Jeu des Eschets, avec son invention science et practique; ou par un tres-docte et intelligible discours sont amplement descrits les moyens d'ordonner son jeu tant pour l'offensive que la defensive, *vellum* 8vo. *Paris chez Claude Gourault* 1636

A scarce anonymous treatise on the game of Chess. Contains 8 prel. ll. (2 blank) and pages 187.

4301 Escolano (Gaspar) Historia de la insigne ciudad y regno de VALENCIA, *woodcut titles*, 2 vols. fol. *en Valencia por P. Mey* 1610-11

4302 Espernon (Duc d') Histoire de sa vie, divisee en trois parties, *fine portrait*, LARGE PAPER (*wormed*), *calf* roy. fol. *Paris, A. Courbé* 1655

4303 Espinosa (Pablo de) Historia Antiguedades y Grandezas, de la muy noble y muy leal ciudad de Sevilla, 2 vols. *vellum* fol. *en Sevilla* 1627-30

4304 Esprit (Mons.) La Fausseté des vertus humaines, *front.* 2 vols. *calf* 12mo. *Paris G. Desprez* 1678

4305 Essay on discharging the debts of the nation by equivalents, in a letter to Charles, Earl of Sunderland; and the South Sea Scheme considered, LARGE PAPER, *paper covers* roy. 8vo. *Lond. for J. Noon* 1720

4306 Essex (Arthur Capel, Earl of) Recherche et decouvert du cruel et barbare assassinat du dernier Comte d'Essex, ou l' fait voir par des raisons et des faits invincibles, qu'il ne s'est point tué soymesme, traduit de l'Anglois, *calf* 12mo. (*s. l.*) 1684

4307 Essex (Rob. Devereux, Earl of). A Declaration of the practises and treasons attempted and committed by Robert, late Earl of Essex and his complices against her Majestie and her kingdoms; together with the confessions etc. sm. 4to. *Lond. R. Barker* 1601

This tract was compiled by Lord Bacon. Contains 56 ll.; A-O in fours (Aj blank); bound within a page of an ancient Latin musical MS.

4308 Est. Negociations, ou Lettres d'Affaires Ecclesiastiques, et Politiques escrittes au Pape Pie IV. et au Card. Borromee, par Hyppolite d'Est, Card. de Ferrare; traduction du MS. Italien, *fine front. by Cochin, calf* 4to. *Paris, Simon Piget* 1658

4309 Estats (Les), Empires, Royaumes et Principautez du monde, representez par l'ordre, naifve et veritable descriptions des pays, mœurs des peuples etc. par le Sieur D. T. V. Y. *fine frontis. by Crispin de Pas, on which is a view of Paris, and portraits, old calf* thick fol. *Paris Aug. Courbé* 1635

4310 [Estienne (Charles)] Discours des Histoires de Lorraine et de Flandres; au Roy tres-chrestien Henry II. *old calf* sm. 4to. (*Paris, C. Estienne* 1552)

A very rare work arguing the right of Henry II. to the two provinces. Contains 56 ll.; signs. a-o in fours.

4311 Estienne. Another copy, LARGE PAPER, *exceedingly rare in this state (no imprint on title) calf* 4to. (*Paris* 1552)

4312 Estrades (Godefroi Comte d') Ambassades et Negotiations en Italie, en Angleterre et en Hollande, depuis l'année 1637, jusqu'en l'année 1662, 2 vols. *calf* 12mo. *Amst.* 1718

Inserted in vol. 1 is the business book-plate of P. and I. Vaillant, booksellers of the Strand.

4313 Estrades. Lettres, Memoires et Negociations pendant les années 1663 jusques a l'an 1668, 5 vols. *calf* 12mo. *Brux.* 1709

4314 Estrella (Juan Christoval Calvete de) El Felicissimo VIAJE D'EL PRINCIPE DON PHELIPPE DESDE ESPAÑA a sus tierras de la Baxa Alemaña; con la descripcion de todos los Estados de Brabante y Flandes, *old calf* sm. fol. *Anvers casa de M. Nucio* 1552

An excellent copy of a rare and curious book. Contains 8 prel. ll.; 335 numb. ll.; imprint with device, 1 leaf; table etc. 18 ll.

4315 Estrenes. De l'Origine des Estrenes, discours historique et moral, contenu dans une lettre (*Lyon*) 1674—Ignotorum atque obscurorum quorundam Deorum Aræ nunc primum in lucem datæ notisque illustratæ studio Jac. Sponii, *Lugd.* 1676; in 1 vol. *calf* 12mo.

4316 ETYMOLOGICON MAGNUM GRÆCUM, Græcè (cum Græcè prefatione M. Musuri), *old red morocco gilt* large fol. *Venet. sumpt. Nic. Blasti opera Zach. Calliergi* 1499

EDITIO PRINCEPS; VERY RARE in good condition. It is finely printed in red and black on 224 ll. (not 223 as Brunet says); signs. A-ΔΔ6 in eights, A having 10 ll. Large and clean copy measuring 16½ × 11¼.

4317 Etymologicum Magnum Græcæ linguæ, nunc recens summa adhibita diligentia excusum, *old calf gilt, gilt edges* fol. *Venet. ap. F. Turrisanum* 1549

ALDINE EDITION; with anchor on title and on separate leaf at end. Contains 175 ll.; besides that with the anchor.

4318 Etymologicon Magnum Græcè, opera Friderici Sylburgii, *old calf* fol. (*Heidel.*) *H. Commel.* 1594

4319 EUCLIDES. OPERA QUÆ SUPERSUNT OMNIA, Gr. et Lat. ex recens. Davidis Gregorii, *front. and diagrams, old red morocco gilt, gilt edges,* FINE COPY fol. *Oxon. e theatro Sheldon.* 1703

4320 Euclides. Elementorum lib. xv. in primum ejus librum commentariorum Procli lib. iv. Gr. cum prefatione Sim. Gagnæi, *diagrams, old black morocco* fol. *Basil. ap. Jo. Hervagium* 1533

EDITIO PRINCEPS. On the title is the Autograph of "R. BENTLEY," and on the fly-leaf is the following inscription, "JO. MILL, ex dono doctissimi RICHARDI BENTLEY."

4321 Euclides. Elementorum lib. xv. a Græca in Latinum translati cum commentariis Jo. Campani, lit. goth. *with diagrams in the margins, old calf* fol. *Venet.* ER. RATDOLT 1482 (*June* 8)

The most ancient edition of this version, and one of the first printed books in which mathematical figures occur. Contains 138 ll. Signs. a-r in eights, a having 10 ll. (r8 blank). A good copy, but a little stained.

4322 Euclides. Elementorum liber decimus Petro Montaureo interprete. Ad Joan. Bellaïum Card. *clean copy, ruled with red lines, vellum* 4to. *Lut. ap. Vascos.* 1551

4323 Euclides. Elementorum lib. xv. unà cum scholiis antiquis. a Federico Commandino, nuper in Latinum conversi, *Pisauri* 1572—Commandini commentaria in libros octo Mathematicarum Collectionum Pappi Alex. e Græco in Latinum conversos, *ib. H. Concordia* 1602; FINE COPIES, in 1 vol. *old red morocco, gilt edges* fol.

4324 Euclides. Elementorum libri tredecim ex versione Lat. F. Commandini, *old calf, with Marlborough Arms* fol. *Lond. G. Jones* 1620

4325 Euclides. Elementorum lib. xiii. a Claudio Richardo, *vellum* fol. *Antw. H. Verdussius* 1645

4325* Euclides. Elementorum lib. xv. a C. Clavio, 2 vols. *calf*, 8vo. *Frankof.* 1654—Iidem lib. a G. Fournier, *calf*, 32mo. *Paris.* 1654—Iidem lib. opera I. Barrow, *calf*, 8vo. *Lond.* 1678—Euclides Restitutus a Jo. Alph. Borellio, *Romæ* 1679 — Elementa Conica Apollonii Pergæi et Archimedis opera J. A. Borellio, *ib.* 1679; *vellum*, 12mo. 5

4326 Euclides. Optica et Catoptrica, nunquam antehac Græce edita; eadem Latine reddita per Joan. Penam, *Paris. A. Wechel.* 1557—Theodosii Tripolitæ Sphæricorum lib. iii.; Latine redditi per Jo. Penam, *ib.* 1558; *fine copies ruled with red lines*, in 1 vol. *old calf, gilt edges* sm. 4to.

4327 Euclides. Phænomena, cum scholiis de Græca in Latina conversa, *calf*, sm. 4to. *Romæ* 1591—Euclides novo-antiquus singulari methodo illustratus (*title mended*), *calf* sm. 4to. *Valentiæ* 1673

4328 Eudemare (François d') Histoire excellente et heroïque du Roy Willaume le Bastard, jadis Roy d'Angleterre et Duc de Normandie, *vellum, clean copy*, SCARCE (*contains* 6 *prel. ll.; and pp.* 615) sm. 8vo. *Rouen Rob. Feron* 1629

4329 Eugubinus (Paulus Benius) Orationes quinquaginta, *calf* sm. 4to. *Patavii* 1613

4330 Eunapius Sardianus. De Vitis Philosophorum et Sophistarum, nunc primum Græcè et Latinè editus, interprete Had. Junio, FIRST EDITION, *vellum, clean copy* 8vo. *Antw. C. Plantin.* 1568

4331 Eunapius. Gr. et Lat. H. Commelini opera, *vellum* (*Heid.*) *ap. H. Commelinum* 1596

4332 EURIPIDES. TRAGŒDIÆ iv.: Medea, Hippolytus, Alcestis et Andromache, Græcè (cura Jo. Lascaris), *vellum* sm. 4to. (*absque nota*) (*Florent. per* LAURENT. DE ALOPA *ante* 1500)

EDITIO PRINCEPS of the four plays; VERY RARE. Contains 98 ll. (*slightly wormed*). Renouard's fine copy of this edition produced upwards of £36.

4333 Euripides. Tragœdiæ septendecim (Græcè) ex quibus quædam habent commentaria; acc. Hercules furens, 2 vols. *calf*
12mo. *Venet. in ædibus Aldi* 1503

First edition of all the plays (except the four in the preceding lot). The "Hercules furens" is not mentioned on the title, but is found at the end of the second vol. The volumes are bound unequally. Vol. 1 contains 235 ll.; vol. 2 220 ll. (the last 4 ll. of vol. 1 being bound in vol. 2).

4334 Euripides. Tragœdiæ xix. in quibus præter infinita menda sublata, carminum omnium ratio hactenus ignorata nunc primum proditur, opera Guil. Canteri, *old crimson morocco gilt, scarce edition*
16mo. *Ant. ex off. C. Plantini* 1571

4335 Euripides. Tragœdiæ xix. ex interpretatione E. Porti cum notis G. Canteri, 2 vols. in 1, *vellum* 8vo. *Heidel. H. Commelinus* 1597

4336 Euripides. Tragœdiæ quæ extant, cum Latina interpretatione G. Canteri; scholia doctorum virorum in septem Euripides trag.; annotationes etc. *bound in* 3 vols. *old calf gilt, gilt edges*
4to. *Excud. P. Stephanus* 1602

This copy wants the 18 pp. of Index, generally found at the end of the notes.

4337 Euripides. Opera quæ extant omnia, cum scholiis et notis, studio Jos. Barnes, *port. calf* fol. *Cant.* 1694

4338 Euripides. Tragœdiæ omnes, Latinè soluta oratione redditæ, è prælectionibus P. Melancthonii, cum prefatione G. Xylandri, *old oaken binding covered with stamped pigskin* thick 8vo. *Francof.* 1562

4339 Euripides. Hecuba et Iphigenia in Aulide in Latinum tralatæ Erasmo Rot. interp.; eiusdem odæ de laudibus Britanniæ et de senectutis incommodis (80 *ll.*; 2 *blank*), *old calf*
12mo. *Venet.* ALDUS 1507

4340 Euripides. Hecuba et Iphigenia in Aulide, Gr. *calf*
sm. 4to. *Lovanii ap. T. M. Alostensem* 1520

4341 Euripides. L'Hecuba, novamente tradotta da G. B. Vincentino, *calf* 12mo. *Verona* 1592

4342 Euripides. Medea et Phœnissæ Græco-Latinæ, cum scholiis Græcis, commentario et vita; studio et opera Wilhel. Piers, LARGE PAPER, *port. vellum* roy. 8vo. *Cant.* 1703

4343 Euripides. Medea, a Tragedy (by R. Glover), *calf*
4to. *Lond. H. Woodfall* 1761

4344 Euripides. Phœnissæ, Græcè et Lat. ab Hugone Grotio, *calf*, 12mo. *Paris.* 1630—Q. Sept. Florentis Christ. Andromacha cum notatis, *calf* 12mo. *Lugd. Bat.* 1594

4345 Euripides. Scholia in septem Euripidis Tragœdias ex antiquiis exemplaribus ab Arsenio Archiep. collecta, et nunc primum in lucem edita, *old calf gilt, gilt edges*
12mo. *Venet. in off. Lucæ Ant. Juntæ* 1534

4346 Euripides. Scholia in Euripidis tragœdias ab Arsenio Archiep. *Basil. Joan. Hervagius* 1544—TRAGŒDIÆ OCTODECIM, Græcè, *ib.* 1537 (*autograph of* "ISAACUS GRUTERUS" *on title*); in 1 vol. *old oaken boards, covered in stamped leather* thick 8vo.

4347 Europæ Speculum, or a view or survey of the state of religion in the western parts of the world, wherein the Romane religion and the pregnant polices of the Church of Rome to support the same are notably displayed, etc. *Hagæ-Comitis* (*no printer's name*) 1629—Lives of the III Norman Kings of England by J.(ohn) H.(ayward), *Lond. by R. B.* 1613—First Part of the Life and Reigne of K. Henrie IIII. (by Sir J. Hayward) *Lond. J. Woolfe* 1599; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 4to.

4348 Europe. Memoires Instructifs pour un voyageur dans les divers etats de l'Europe; contenant les anecdotes curieuses; avec des remarques sur le commerce etc. 6 *maps and views, including one of Old London*, 2 vols. *calf* 12mo. *Amst.* 1738

4349 Europe. Views of the principal cities in Europe, (*title (in Dutch) and* 23 *fine engravings by* N. VISSCHER, *including a view of Old London); and* 36 *other old engravings, including a German Broadside representing the Burning of Passau in* 1662; *bound in* a vol. *calf* sm. fol.

4350 EUSEBIUS PAMPHILUS. Opera, Gr. et Lat. ex versione et cum notis Fr. Vigeri, 2 vols. *calf* fol. *Paris.* 1628

4351 Eusebius. DE EVANGELICA PREPARATIONE, Latine Geo. Trapezuntio interprete, *old crimson morocco with ornamental gilt borders* fol. *Venetiis impress. a* NIC. JENSON 1470

EDITIO PRINCEPS and Jenson's first production; finely printed in roman letter, the first page BEAUTIFULLY ILLUMINATED. A perfect copy of this edition should have 142 ll. according to Hain and Brunet, 143 according to Dibdin; this copy has 114 ll. only, nearly the whole of lib. i.; part of cap. i-cap. xiii in lib. xi; cap. i-v, lib. xii; cap. xxi lib. xii-cap. ix lib. xiii are wanting; and 1 leaf beginning cap. 8 lib. vi is repeated. (Sold with all faults.)

4352 Eusebius. De Evangelica Preparatione, G. Trapezuntio interp. (106 *ll.*), *calf* sm. fol. *Mich. Manszolinus Parmensis impress. Tarvisii* 1480

4353 Eusebius. Evangelicæ Preparationis lib. xv. *Lut. R. Stephanus* 1544 —Evangelicæ Demonstrationis lib. x. *ib.* 1545; Ecclesiasticæ Historiæ lib. x.; de Vita Constantini; Socratis; Theodoreti; collectaneorum ex historia eccles. Theodori lectoris; Hermii Sozomeni; et Evagrii, *ib.* 1544; *all fine large copies, ruled with red lines* and bound in 2 vols. *old crimson morocco gilt with Arms (a large fleur-de-lis) on sides, and gilt edges,* A BEAUTIFUL COPY fol.

4354 Eusebius. CHRONICON cum SUPERADDITIS DIVI HIERONYMI ET PROSPERI, Latinè, *old calf* sm. fol. *s. a. et l.* (PHILIP DE LAVAGNIA)

EDITIO PRINCEPS; OF GREAT RARITY; contains 208 ll.; the first page of the text illuminated. This is a FINE LARGE COPY WITH ROUGH EDGES (measuring 11 × 8⅞ in.). The chronicle is brought down to the year 1448.

4355 Eusebius. Chronicon, ab Hieronymo Latinum facere curavit, *old calf gilt* sm. 4to. *Venet. per* ERHARDUM RATDOLT 1483

A remarkably clean copy of this edition; printed in gothic letter, in red and black, with woodcut initials. Contains 180 ll., 11 of which are occupied by the table; and 1 is blank; text signs. a-x10 (aj and x10 blank). This edition extends to 1481.

4356 Eusebius. Chronicon; ad quem et Prosper et Matthæus et Matthias Palmerius cõplura addidere; quibus demum nonnulla ad hæc usque tempora subsecuta adjecta sunt, *old calf gilt* sm. 4to. *Paris. H. Stephanus* 1518

Contains 20 prel. ll.; and 175 numb. ll. Under the year 1500 occurs a notice of Cadamosto's Voyage to India; and under 1509, an account of the appearance at Rouen of seven Indians from the New World.

4357 Eusebius. Chronica tria illustrium auctorum, Eusebii Pamphili, Eusebii Hieronymi, et Prosperi, a D. Arnaldo Pontaco infinitis locis emendata et notis illustrata, *engraved title, calf* fol. *Burdigalæ S. Millangius* 1604

4358 Eusebius. Thesaurus Temporum; seu Chronicorum Canonum omnimodæ Historiæ libri duo, Gr. et Lat., opera et studio Jos. Scaliger, *old calf* thick fol. *Amst. Jo. Jansson.* 1658

4359 Eusebius, Socrates, Evagrius et alii Ecclesiasticæ Historiæ Gr. et Lat. cum adnotationibus H. Valesius 3 vols. *Dutch vellum gilt* fol. *Paris. A. Vitré* 1659-73

4360 Eusebius, Socrates, et Evagrius etc. ECCLESIASTICÆ HISTORIÆ, Gr. et Lat. H. Valesius annotationibus illustravit, G. READING novas elucidationes in hac editione adjecit, EDITIO OPTIMA, LARGE PAPER, 3 vols. *old calf* roy. fol. *Cant. typ. Acad.* 1720

4361 Eusebius. Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ, per Rufinum de Græco in Latinum traducta, lit. goth. *old calf gilt, with the Marlborough Arms on sides* sm. fol. (*absque ulla nota*)

A very ancient edition printed in gothic letter in double columns, without marks, having 40 lines to a page. It is printed with similar characters to that of the History of the Venbl. Bede, either by Hen. Eggestein or Conr. Fyner. It contains 128 ll.

4362 Eusebius. Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ per Rufinum, *old yellow morocco, with ornamental gilt borders*
fol. *Romæ* (*in domo J. Ph. de Lignamine per Ulricum Han*) 1476

A fine large copy of this rare edition having the dedication to Card. d'Estoutville. (Some copies have a ded. to Sixtus IV.) It contains 119 ll. in a semi-gothic type, 32 lines to a full page. The edges are uncut and the leaves measure 13 by 9 in. Sykes' copy sold for £7. 7*s*.

4363 Eusebius. Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ per Rufinum, *old calf*
4to. *Mantuæ* JOANNES SCHALLUS 1479

Specimens of the press of this doctor-printer (for he was a physician at Mantua) are very rare. The present work is finely printed in roman letter with catchwords on every page, but no numerals or signatures. It contains 169 ll.; according to Hain and Brunet 170 ll. is the number; but Dibdin gives 172 as the correct number. This copy wants Schallus' dedication to the Duke of Mantua which occupies 2 ll. The first initial is illuminated and the others painted in blue and red. It is a clean and large copy with rough edges.

4364 Eusebius. L'Histoire Ecclesiastique TRANSLATEE de LATIN EN FRANÇOIS par MESSIRE CLAUDE de SEYSELL, Evesque lors de Marseille, et depuis Archevesque de Thurin, *calf*
fol. *on les Vend a Paris par Geoffry Tory s. a.* (1532)

The earliest edition of this translation. Contains 6 prel. ll. and cli. numb. ll. (wants the last leaf, the imprint).

4365 Eusebius. Histoire de l'Eglise, traduit par M. Cousin, 4 vols. *calf*
4to. *Paris P. Rocolet* 1675

4366 Eusebius. De Vita Constantini Imp. lib. v. recèns conversi de Græcis, Joan. Portesio interprete, *calf*
24mo. *Paris. M. Fezandat* 1546

4367 Eusebii, Polychronii, Pselli, in Canticum Canticorum Expositiones Græcè Jo. Meursius primus nunc è tenebro eruit et publicavit, *Lugd. Bat. Elzevir.* 1617—Jo. Meursi Solon, ejus Vita etc. *Hafniæ* 1632; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 4to.

4368 Eusebius Epis. Vercell. Antiquorum Patrum Sermones, et Epistolæ de S. Eusebio, quæ omnia J. F. Bonhomii Epis. jussu edita sunt, *vellum* (52 *ll.*) sm. 4to. *Mediol.* 1581

4369 Eustathius. De Varia temporum in Jure civili observatione *Rostochi* 1671—In Clementem VIII. Pont. Max. Oratio et Carmen Rob. Titii Burg. *Bonon.* 1598; in 1 vol. *calf* 4to.

4370 Eustathius. De Ismeniæ et Ismenes Amoribus lib. xi. C. Gaulminus primus Græcè ex Regia Bib. edidit et Lat. vertit, *vellum, clean copy* 8vo. *Lut. Par. H. Drouart* 1618

This copy has the 45 pp. of notes at the end which are sometimes wanting.

4371 Eustratius et alii insignium peripateticorum commentaria in libros decem Aristotelis de Moribus ad Nicomachum una cum textu suis in locis adjecto, Græcè, *old red morocco gilt*
fol. *Venet. in ædibus hæredum Aldi Manutii* 1536

A clean copy: contains title; ded. 1 leaf; 189 numb. ll.; and leaf with Anchor.

4372 Eustratius. Aliud exemplar, *old calf* roy. fol. *ib.* 1536

LARGE PAPER, VERY RARE in this condition. The collation is the same as in the small paper copies. Size 16 × 10½ in.

4373 Eustratius. In Aristotelis Moralia Nicomachia doctissimæ explanationes, a Jo. Bern. Feliciano Latinitate donata, *head of Aristotle on title, old red morocco* fol. *Venet. ap. hæredum H. Scoti* 1589

4374 Eutropius. Incipit Eutropius historiographus et post cum Paulus Diaconus de historiis Italice Provincie ac Romanorum, *old crimson morocco, with gilt tooled ornamental compartments*
fol. *Rome impressus* 1471 (*per* GEORG. LAUER)

EDITIO PRINCEPS, RARE; contains 104 ll.; capitals painted in red; last leaf wormed.

4375 Eutropius. Historiæ; Pauli Diaconi ad eadem additi; necnon excerptis Sex. Aur. Victoris, *old crimson morocco, gilt edges*
12mo. *Florent. Ph. Junta* 1517

4376 Eutropius. De Gestis Romanorum lib. x. *Paris. S. Colin.* 1536—Erasmi Rot. De Ratione studii et alia opuscula, *ib.* 1526; in 1 vol. *calf* sm. 8vo.

4377 Eutropius. Insigne Volumen ano Romana Historia Universa describitur, ex diversorum authorum monumentis collecta; Pauli Diaconi De Gestis Longobard. lib. vi. *old calf, with the Arms of Louis Phelipeaux Seigneur d'Herbaut, on sides* fol. *Basil. Froben.* 1532

4378 Eutropius. De Gestis Romanorum lib. x. *old calf, clean copy*
sm. 8vo. *Paris. S. Colin.* 1539

4379 Eutropius. Historiæ Romanæ lib. x. ab Ant. Schonhovio: acc. dignitates omnes etc. quas Romani in Provinciis habuere; eodem Schonhovio autore, *Basil.* 1552—Sulpitii Severi Sacræ historiæ a mundi exordio, *Basil. J. Oporinus s. a.*—Chronicon Marcellini Comitis, quod rerum Orientalium Historiam Eusebii, usque ad Justiniani tempora prosequitur, nunc primum in lucem editum, *Paris. C. Wechel.* 1546; in 1 vol. *old calf* 8vo.

4380 Eutropius. Breviarium Historiæ Romanæ ab Urbe condita ad 609, cum Eliæ Vineti commentario, *calf*, sm. 8vo. *Pictavis Eng. Marnef.* 1554—Idem, alia editio, *calf*, 24mo. *Paris. H. de Marnef.* 1560—Idem, Glareani et Vineti annotationibus, *calf*, thick sm. 8vo. *Basil.* 1559

SEVENTEENTH DAY'S SALE.

MIXED SIZES.

4381 Eutropius. Historiæ Romanæ, *Lugd. F. Fabrus* 1594—Velleius Paterculus cum scholiis et notis, *Lugd. F. le Preux* 1594; in 1 vol. *vellum*, 8vo.—Eutropii Hist. Rom. his add. Pauli Diaconi lib. viii. *calf*, 8vo. *Lugd. Bat. L. Elzevir.* 1592—Eutropius, unà cum viris illustribus Aur. Victoris, *ruled with red lines, vellum*, 12mo. *Salmurii* 1667 3

4382 Eutropius et Aur. Victor: ex recens. et cum notulis T. Fabri, *calf*, 12mo. *Salmurii* 1672—Eutropius, cum notis Christ. Cellarii; acc. Brev. Sexti Rufi, *Cizæ* 1678—Eutropius, cum notis A. Tan. Fabri Filia (Mme. Dacier), in usum Delphini, *calf*, 4to. *Paris.* 1683 3

4383 Eutropius. Abregé de l'Histoire Romaine, traduction nouvelle avec des notes, par l'Abbé Lezeau, *front. calf* sm. 8vo. *Paris Barbou* 1717

4384 Eutropius. Hist. Rom. Brev. cum Peanii Metaphrasi Græca: Messala Corvinus de Augusti Progenie; Julius Obsequens de Prodigiis; Anonymi Oratio Funebris Gr. et Lat. (studio T. Hearne), LARGE PAPER, *old calf* roy. 8vo. *Oxon. e theatro Sheldon.* 1703

4385 Eutychius (Pat. Alex.) Ecclesiæ suæ origines, ex ejusdem Arabico, nunc primum typis edidit ac versione et commentario auxit Jo. Selden, *old calf* sm. 4to. *Lond. R. Bishop* 1642

4386 EVANGELIA. SACRORUM EVANGELIORUM AD USUM ECCLESIÆ, Græce, *bound in russia* 4to. *Sæc. xiii.*

AN IMPORTANT ANCIENT MANUSCRIPT ON VELLUM, of the 13th Century, written in bold characters in double columns on 278 leaves, 24 lines to a column. Red ink is used for abbreviations, accents and capitals. It would appear to have been written by two different scribes. The majority of the leaves are ruled and the letters written under them in a bold style. The interpolations comprise 16 ll. written in a stricter cursive style, the vellum not being ruled; 2 or 3 of the pages are illegible; but as a whole the MS. is in excellent condition.

4387 EVANGELION GRÆCE. ANCIENT MS. ON VELLUM, *written in a cursive hand, in double columns on* 224 *ll., with the divisions written in red, an* IMPORTANT MS. *legibly written, about the* 14*th Century, bound in old russia gilt, with the Marlborough Arms on sides* 4to.

4388 Evangelium Infantiæ; vel liber Apocryphus de Infantia Salvatoris, ex manuscripto (Arabico) edidit, ac Latina versione et notis illustravit Henr. Sike, *calf* 12mo. *Traj. ad Rhenum* 1697

4389 EVELYN (JOHN) Numismata; a discourse of Medals, Antient and Modern, with some account of heads and effigies of famous persons, *proof impressions of the numerous plates of medals, etc. calf* fol. *Lond.* 1697

PRESENTATION COPY from the AUTHOR to the EARL of SUNDERLAND, with the following inscription on flyleaf: "For the Rigt. Honbl. my Lord Spencer, from his most humble and most obedient servant J. EVELYN;" and NUMEROUS MS. EMENDATIONS and corrections in Evelyn's own hand.

4390 Everardus (Nic.) Argumentorum Legales; ab eodem ita recognita et locupletati, ut opus novum videri possit, *woodcut initials* fol. *Lovanii* 1552

4391 Everardus. Loci Argumentorum Legales, *vellum*, 8vo. *Venet.* 1567
—Alia editio, *vellum* 8vo. *ib.* 1607

4392 Excellencie (The) of a Free State; or the right constitution of a common-wealth; wherein all objections are answered, and the best way to secure the peoples liberties discovered; with some errors of government and rules of policie; written by a well-wisher to posterity; *old calf* 12mo. *Lond. for T. Brewster* 1656

4393 Excerpta ex Tragœdiis et Comœdiis Græcis, tum quæ exstant, tum quæ perierunt, emendata et Latina versibus reddita ab Hugone Grotio cum notis, *old calf* 4to. *Paris. N. Buon* 1626

4394 Excerpta varia Græcorum Sophistorum ac Rhetorum, ex primo tomo nondum edito variorum antiquorum Leonis Allatii; nunc primum ab eodem Allatio vulgata et Latine reddita, *calf* 8vo. *Romæ exc. Mascardus* 1641

4395 Extracts (Elegant) in Prose and Verse, 4 vols. *calf* roy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1791

4396 Extraits de tous les beaux endroits des ouvrages des plus celebres autheurs de ces temps tirez de Balzac, Scudery, Voiture, Moliere, etc. par le Sr. Corbinelli, 5 vols. in 3, *calf* 12mo. *Amst.* 1681

4397 Eyben (Huldericus ab) Scripta quæ de Jure civili privato, publico et feudali singulatum edidit, cum prefatione J. N. Hertii, *port. old calf gilt* fol. *Argent.* 1708

4398 Eyck (Jac.) Urbium Belgicarum Centuria, *vellum*, sm. 4to. *Antw. B. Moretus* 1651—Eyndhoven (P. ab) De Inani Actione propter inopiam, *calf* 8vo. *Traj.* 1688

4399 Eyndius (Jacob.) Poemata; ejusdem convivalis senatus super pace ab Hispano, *arms on title, vellum* 4to. *Lugd. Bat.* 1611

4400 Eyndius. Chronici Zelandiæ, lib ii. *engraved title, portrait, and woodcut of Arms* sm. 4to. *Middleb.* 1634

4401 Faber (Antonius) Conjecturarum Juris civilis lib. xx. *vellum* thick 4to. *Lugd.* 1598

4402 Faber. Alia editio, *Dutch vellum* fol. (*Genevæ*) 1609

4403 Faber (Basil.) Thesaurus Eruditionis Scholasticæ, per And. Buchnerum, *front. Dutch vellum* thick fol. *Lips.* 1680

4404 Faber. Alia editio, cum additionibus et notis Cellarii et Grævii, *calf* thick fol. *Lips. T. Fritsch* 1710

4405 Faber. Alia editio, nunc iterum emendationum, additionum exemplorumque uberrimis supplementis aucto Andreæ Stübelii, *old calf* thick fol. *Lips.* 1717

4406 Faber (Jac.) *Stapulensis.* Moralis in Ethicen introductio, Judoci Clichtovæi Neoportuensis familiari commentario elucidata, *fine woodcut title in compartments, containing heads of 6 philosophers, old calf gilt* fol. *Paris. in æd. S. Colinæi* 1537

4407 Faber (Joan.) Muscovitarum juxta mare glaciale religio (18 *ll.*), *Basil. ap. Jo. Bebelium* 1526—Blancicampiani in humanam Jesu Christi Oratio, *Oppenheimii* 1528—Joan. Ant. Modesti Oratio contra Martinum Luterum, *woodcut title, Argent.* 1521; in 1 vol. *calf* sm. 4to.

4408 Faber. In Justin. Imp. codicem, breviarium quanta maxima potuit fieri diligentia à mendis repurgatum, *woodcut initials* (*autograph of* "Joannes Pepys" *on title*) large fol. *Lugd. Balth. Arnoletus* 1550

4409 Faber (Nic.) Opuscula, ad Christianissimum Regum cum eiusdem vita, scriptore F. Balbo (et Divers Discours du Sieur le Fevre); *vellum* 4to. *Paris. P. Chevalier* 1614

4410 Faber (Petrus) Commentarius ad tit. de diversis Regulis Juris antiqui, *vellum* fol. *Lugd.* 1590

4411 Faber. Alia editio, *old calf*, 4to. *Genevæ* 1618 — Ejusdem Semestrium, lib. i. et ii. *vellum* 4to. *Lut. Par.* 1570

4412 Faber. Agonisticon; sive de athletica Ludisque veterum Gymnicis, Musicis, etc. *calf*, 4to. *Lugd.* 1595—Ejusdem Semestrium libri iii., *vellum* 4to. *Lugd.* 1598

4413 Faber (Tanaquillus) Epistolæ; acc. Fabulæ ex Locmanis; Aristophanis Ecclesiazenzai, etc. (*port. inserted*), 2 vols. sm. 4to. *Salmurii* 1674-1665

4414 Faber (Timæus) Annotationum lib. i. *vellum*, sm. 4to. *Franecaræ* 1608—Eiusdem, Disputationes Anniversariæ, *vellum* sm. 4to. *Lugd. Bat.* 1615

4415 Fabert (Abraham) Les Remarques sur les Coustumes generales du Duché de Lorraine, és Bailliages de Nancy, Vosges, et Allemagnes, *fine engraved title, and portrait by G. Ladamme, old calf* fol. *a Metz aux frais de l'Autheur* 1657

4416 Fabert (Mons. de) l'Histoire des Ducs de Bourgogne, *calf* 12mo. *Cologne, P. Marteau* (*avec la sphere*) 1687

4417 Fabrettus (Raph.) De Aquis et aquæductibus veteris Romæ dissertationes tres, *maps and plates*, *Romæ* 1680 — Jasithei ad Grunnovium Apologema in eiusque Titivilitia (*no title*); in 1 vol. *calf* 4to.

4418 Fabrettus. Inscriptionum Antiquarum quæ in ædibus paternis asservantur explicatio et additamentum, *old calf* fol. *Romæ* 1699

4419 Fabri (Girol.) Effemeride Sagra et Istorica di Ravenna antica erudito trattenimento; *old calf* sm. 4to. *in Ravenna* 1675

4420 Fabricius (Georgius) Antiquitatis aliquot monumenta insignia, ex ære marmoribus etc. collecta, *Argent.* 1549 — Rein. Reineccii commentatio de Saxonum Originibus etc. *Hanov.* 1612 — Olai Wormii de Monumento Trygueldensi Epistola, *Hafn.* 1636 — De veteri anno Romano Romuli et Numæ Pompili antitheses, *Campis excud. W. Bernhardi* 1599—Fastorum Kalendarium lib. ii. ex veterum monimentis etc. aucti et emendati a Sib. Siccama *Amst.* 1600; in 1 vol. *calf* sm. 4to.

A collection of scarce antiquarian tracts, all interleaved. The tract printed at Campen is perhaps the earliest specimen of printing in that Dutch town.

4421 Fabricius. Roma; Antiquitatum lib. iii.; Itinerum lib. i. auctiora omnia cum indicibus, *calf* sm. 8vo. *Basil.* 1587

4422 Fabricius. Roma, edita denuo cura L. G. L. H., *vellum* 4to. *Helmst.* 1670

4423 Fabricius. Rerum Germaniæ Magnæ et Saxoniæ Universæ, memorabilium, mirabiliumque, opera et studio ab Jac. Fabricio, 2 vols. in 1, *vellum*, fol. *Lips.* 1609—Eiusdem, Originum illustrissimæ stirpis Saxonice, *vellum* fol. *Jenæ* 1597

4424 Fabricius. Poetarum Veterum Ecclesiasticorum opera Christiana, et operum reliquiæ atque fragmenta, cum commentario, *old stamped calf* 4to. *Basil. per Jo. Oporinum* 1564

4425 Fabricius. De re Poetica, lib. vii. *vellum* 8vo. *Lips.* 1589

4426 Fabricius. Historia Bibliothecæ Fabricianæ, vols. 1-3, *old calf gilt* sm. 4to. *Wolfenbuttel* 1717-19

4427 Fabricius (Joannes Albertus) Codex Apocryphus Novi Testamenti, collectus, castigatus, testimoniisque, censuris et animadvers. illustratus, 2 vols. *calf* 12mo. *Hamb.* 1703

4428 Fabricius. Bibliotheca Ecclesiastica, in qua continentur de Scriptoribus Ecclesiasticis, *calf* fol. *Hamb.* 1718

4429 Fabricius. Bibliothecæ Græca; sive notitia scriptorum veterum Græcorum, quorum cunque monumenta integra, aut fragmenta edita exstant, etc. *portrait*, 14 vols. *calf* sm. 4to. *Hamb.* 1708-28

4430 Fabricius. Bibliotheca Latina, *front. calf* 8vo. *Lond.* 1703

4431 Fabricius. Bibliotheca Latina, 3 vols. *calf* sm. 8vo. *Hamb.* 1721-2

4432 Fabricius. Bibliotheca Latina, mediæ et infimiæ ætatis, vols. 1-5, *calf* 8vo. *Hamb.* 1734-36

4433 Fabricius. Salutaris Lux Evangelii; sive notitia propagatorum per orbem totum christianorum sacrorum; etc. *calf* sm. 4to. *Hamb.* 1731

4434 Fabricius. Delectus Argumentorum et Syllabus Scriptorum; præmissa sunt Eusebii Demonstrationis Evangelicæ, etc. *front. calf* 4to. *Hamb.* 1725

4435 Fabricius. Bibliographia Antiquaria, sive introductio in notitiam scriptorum, qui antiquitates Hebraicas, Græcas, Romanas et Christianas scriptis illustraverunt, *front. calf* 4to. *Hamb.* 1713

4436 Fabrotus (Card. Ann.) Replicatio adversus Claudii Salmasii refutationem, *calf* 4to. *Paris. Cramoisy* 1647

4437 Fabyan (Robert) The Chronicle of Fabyan, whiche he hym selfe nameth the concordance of historyes, now newely printed and in many places corrected as to the dylygent reader it may apere, black letter, 2 vols. in 1, *old calf* sm. fol. (*Lond.*) *St. Paul's Churchyard by John Reynes* 1542

The third edition of this chronicle, coming up to the date of its printing. Vol. 1 contains woodcut title and 9 ll. of table (signs. A-B); text (paged in Arabic numerals) pp. 1-336; "l'envoye" 1 leaf. Vol 2, woodcut title and table 7 ll.; text pp. 490, the latter leaves slightly wormed.

4438 Fachineus (Andrea) Controversiarum Juris, tomi tres, nunc primum uno volumine editi, *old calf gilt* fol. *Ingoldst.* 1600

4439 Facius (Bartholomæus) De Rebus Gestis ab Alphonso primo Neapol. Rege commentariorum libri x. J. M. Bruti opera, *calf* 4to. *Lugd.* 1560

4440 Facius. De rebus gestis Alphonsi Aragonii Regis lib. vii. *calf* sm. 4to. *Mantuæ* 1563

4441 Facius. De Bello Veneto Clodiano liber, *vellum* 8vo. *Lugd.* 1568

4442 Fænutius (Lazarus) Tractatus de Momento temporis, *vellum* sm. 4to. *Venet.* 1586

4443 Færnus (Gabriel) Fabulæ Centum ex antiquis auctoribus delectæ carminibus explicatæ, original edition, 100 *fine copperplate engravings*, *Romæ V. Luchinus* 1564—De Obitu Claudii Lotharingi Ducis Guisiani Nænia, autore Francisco Picard (4 *ll.*), *Paris. T. Richardus* 1563—In Novæ Religionis Asceelus Carmen Invectivum, Adamo Blacdovæo (*sic*) Scoto, authore (15 *ll.*), *ib.* 1563; in 1 vol. *old calf, with centre gilt ornament* 4to.

The rare tract of Blackwood contains some Latin Epigrams addressed to Mary, Queen of Scots.

4444 Færnus. Fabulæ Centum, curante Jo. Ant. Vulpio, *calf* 4to. *Patavii* 1718

Only 300 copies printed; no plates were published with this edition.

4445 Falcandus (Hugo) Historia de rebus gestis in Siciliæ regno (1129-1166), jam primum typis excusa, studio et beneficio Matt. Longogæi, *old calf* sm. 4to. *Paris. M. Dupuys* 1550

Original edition of a work written in the 12th century. It has been reprinted in the collection of Muratori.

4446 Falco (Benedetto) Descrittione dei Luoghi antichi di Napoli e del suo amenissino distreto, *calf* 12mo. *in Napoli G. Sugganappo s. a.* (1549)

Original edition of a work still esteemed in Italy. Contains 52 ll.; (not numbered).

4447 Falco (Jacobus) Operum Poeticorum lib. v. ab Em. Souza studioso collecti, atque eiusdem cura et impensis typis mandati, *calf* 12mo. *Mantuæ Carpent. P. Madrigal.* 1600

4448 Falconerius (Octavius) Inscriptiones Athleticæ nuper repertæ editæ et notis illustratæ, etc. *calf* 4to. *Romæ F. de Falco* 1568

4449 Falconia. Probæ Falconiæ vatis clarissimi a Divo Hieronymo comprobatæ centones de fidei nostræ mysteriis, e Maronis carminibus excerptum opusculum, *calf* sm. 8vo. *Paris. ap. F. Stephanum* 1543

4450 [Faleoni (D. Celso)] Memorie Historiche della chiesa Bolognese e suoi Pastori, *old calf* 4to. *Bologna G. Monti* 1649

4451 Faleoni. Altro esemplare, *old calf gilt* 4to. *ib.* 1649

4452 Faletus. Hieronymi Phalethi Poematum lib. vii. *old calf* 12mo. *Ferrariæ per F. Rubeum* 1546

4453 Faletus. De Bello Sicambrico lib. iii.; et eiusdem alia Poematia lib. viii. *old calf* 4to. *Venet. Aldus* 1557

This Aldine book is not common. It contains 8 prel. ll.; 137 numb. ll.; and leaf of errata. A LARGE COPY.

4454 Faletus. Aliud exemplar. (A smaller copy than the preceding), *vellum* sm. 4to. *Aldus* 1557

4455 Faletus. Orationes xii. *old calf, with gilt ornaments* fol. *Venet.* ALDUS 1558

4456 Falloppius (Gabriel) De Medicatis Aquis atque de Fossilibus, tractatus ab And. Marcolino Fanestri collectus, *vellum* sm. 4to. *Venet. Lud. Avantius* 1564

4457 Familiarum Colloquiorum formulæ Græcè et Latinè, *calf* (*cover broken*), 12mo. *Antw. in æd. Jo. Steelsii* 1547—Fanelli Epigrammaton pars prima, *calf* 12mo. *Neap.* 1685

4458 Fantoni Castrucci (Sebast.) Istoria della citta d'Avignone e del contado venesino, stati della sede apostolica nella Galliæ, 2 vols. *calf* 4to. *Venet. G. G. Hertz* 1678

4459 Faria. Catastrophe de Portugal na deposição d'el rei D. Affonso sexto, y subrogação de Princepe D. Pedro o Unico, justificada nas calamidades publicas, escrita para justificaçao dos Portugueses por Leandro Dorea Caceres e Faria, *vellum* sm. 4to. *em Lisboa M. Manescal* 1669

4460 FARIA Y SOUSA (Manuel) Nobilario del Conde de Barcelos hijo del Rey Don Dionis de Portugal, *engraved title, vellum* thick fol. *Madrid* 1646

4461 Faria y Sousa. Epitome de las Historias Portuguesas, 2 vols. in 1, *vellum* sm. 4to. *Madrid* 1628

4462 Faria y Sousa. EUROPA PORTUGUESA, segunda edicion, corretta, illustrada y añadida, 3 vols. *Lisb. Ant. Craesbeeck* 1678-80; ASIA PORTUGUESA, *engraved titles*, 3 vols. *ib.* 1666-75; AFRICA PORTUGUESA, *ib.* 1681; together 7 vols. *old stamped calf binding* (*uniform*) fol.

A valuable set of esteemed works, rarely found together.

4463 Faria y Sousa. El Gran Justicia de Aragon, Don Martin Batista de la Nuza, *engraved title, old calf* sm. 4to. *Mad.* 1650

4464 FAUCHET (CLAUDE) SES ŒUVRES, reveues et corrigees en ceste derniere edition, supplecées et augmentées sur la copie, memoires et papiers de l'Autheur de plusieurs passages et additions en divers endroits, *calf binding* (*broken*), *clean copy, ruled with red lines* 4to. *Paris D. Le Clerc* 1610

A RARE and interesting COLLECTION. It contains 12 prel. ll.; 592 numb. ll.; table 51 ll.; besides the following unnumbered; 4 prel. ll. to the "Origines des Dignites;" 2 ll. to the "Orig. des Chevaliers," and leaf of privilege; 4 ll. to the "Origine de la Langué; Traite de l'Eglise Gallicane" 12 ll.; "De la Ville de Paris" 2 ll.; pour la couronnement du Roy Henry III. 2 ll.; making the total no. of ll. numbered and unnumbered 682. There is also a fine portrait by L. GAULTIER.

4465 Fauchet. Premier et Second Livre des Dignites, Magistrats et Offices du Royaume de France; ausquels est de nouveau adjousté le tiers livre de ceste matiere outre la reveue et augmentation d'iceux, *calf, clean copy* 8vo. *a Paris par G. le Noir* 1560

4466 Fauchet. RECUEIL DE L'ORIGINE DE LA LANGUE ET POESIE FRANÇOISE, Ryme et Romans; plus les noms et sommaire des œuvres de CXXVII. poetes François, vivans avant l'an M.CCC. *vellum gilt,* FINE COPY *ruled with red lines* 4to *Paris, par M. Pattison* 1581

ORIGINAL EDITION; rarely found in such excellent condition. Contains 4 prel. ll.; pp. 209; and "extrait du privilege" 1 leaf.

4467 Fauchet. Fleur de la Maison de Charlemagne; qui est la continuation des Antiquitez Françoises; contenant les faits de Pepin et ses successeurs depuis l'an 751 jusques à l'an 840 de Jesus Christ, *calf, clean copy* 8vo. *Paris, Jerem. Perier* 1601

Contains 16 prel ll.; 263 numb. ll.; errata 2 pp.; and leaf containing a woodcut of St. George and the Dragon.

4468 Fauchet. Declin de la Maison de Charlemagne, faisant la suitte des Antiquites Françoises; contenant les faicts de Charles le Chauve et ses successeurs, depuis l'an 840 jusques a l'an 987 et entree du regne de Hugues Capet, *calf, clean copy, some MS. notes in margins* sm. 8vo. *Paris, Jer. Perier* 1602

Contains 4 prel. ll.; 322 numb. ll.; privilege 1 leaf.

4469 Faulkland (Henry Viscount) History of the most unfortunate Prince King Edward II., with choice political observations on his favorites Gaveston and Spencer, *fine portrait, old crimson morocco with ornamental gilt tooling, gilt edges,* FINE COPY 8vo. *Lond.* 1680

4470 Fauno (Lucio) Delle Antichita della citta di Roma, *Venet. M. Tramezzino* 1548—Compendio di Roma Antica di L. Fauno *ib.* 1552 —Libro di M. Pyrrho Ligori delle Antichita di Roma; con le sue paradosse, *ib.* 1553; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 8vo.

4471 Favolius (Hugo) Theatri Orbis Terrarum Enchiridion, minoribus tabulis per Philippum Gallæum Exaratum; et carmine heroico, ex variis geographis et poetis collecto, 77 *copperplate maps* (*pp.* 3 *and* 4, 9 *and* 10, 43 *and* 44 *wanting*), *calf* sm. 4to. *C. Plantin.* 1585

Autograph of "R. ZOUCH" on title.

4472 Faur (Guy du) *Seigneur de Pibrac.* Recueil des poincts principaux des remonstrances faictes en la cour de la Parlement de Paris, à l'ouverture des Plaidoyries, *calf* 12mo. *Paris. R. Estienne* 1573

4473 Faustus (Victor) Orationes quinque, eius amicorum cura quàm fieri potuit diligenter impressæ, *old calf gilt, clean copy* sm. 4to. *Venet.* ALDUS 1559

4474 Favyn (André) Histoire de Navarre, contenant l'origine, les vies et conquestes de ses Roys, depuis leur commencement jusques a present, *fine engraved title by L. Gaultier, old calf gilt, clean copy* fol. *a Paris L. Sonnius etc.* 1612

Contains 3 prel. ll.; 1344 pp.; and table 20 ll. (4 defective).

4475 Faye (Jacq.) Les Remonstrances ou Harangues faites en la cour de Parlement à Paris aux ouvertures des Plaidoyries, *a Lyon, heritiers de Benoist Rigaud,* 1598—Recueil des Poincts principaux de la Remonstrance faicte en la cour de la Parlement à Paris, a l'ouverture des Plaidoyries apres la festes de Pasques, plus la seconde remonstrance, par Guy du Faur *ib.* 1598; in 1 vol. *old leather binding* 16mo.

4476 Faye. Recueil des Remonstrances faites en la cour de Parlement de Paris aux ouvertures de Plaidoiries, *vellum, very clean copy*
4to. *a la Rochelle par H. Haultin* 1591

Contains 4 prel. ll.; and pp. 119, UNCUT; MS. notes in margins.

4477 Fazellus (F. Thomas) De Rebus Siculis, decades duæ, nunc primum in lucem editæ, *old calf with centre gilt ornaments*
fol. *Panormi ap. Jo. M. Maidam* 1558

ORIGINAL EDITION; contains 2 prel. ll.; text. pp. 616; errata 1 leaf; 1 blank l.; index 14 ll.

4478 FAZIO. INCOMINZA EL LIBRO PRIMO DITA MUNDI CUMPONUTO PER FAZIO DI GLUBERTI, et prima de la buona dispositione che egli ebe adretrarsi da gli vitii et seguire le virtute, *old yellow morocco gilt, gilt edges* fol. *Vicentiæ per* LEONARDUM DE BASILEA 1474

ORIGINAL EDITION of this curious and interesting early poem; and of GREAT RARITY. It commences as above without title, and contains 106 ll. Signatures are placed at the extreme lower edge, and are, in consequence, sometimes cut off in binding. This copy has them all. They extend from a-o4 in eights, n having 6 ll. only. The last 12 ll. are a little wormed between the lines; but the vol. is otherwise in capital condition. The date, place and name of printer are found in the 16 lines on the last page. Libri's copy in 1859 produced £12.

4479 Felibien (And.) Entretiens sur les vies et sur les ouvrages des plus excellens Peintres, anciens et modernes; avec le recueil historique de la vie et des ouvrages des plus célèbres Architectes, 3 vols. *calf*
4to. *Paris* 1685-88

4479*Felibien. Des Principes de l'Architecture, de la Sculpture de la Peinture, et des autres arts qui en dependent, *calf* 4to. *Paris.* 1690

4480 Felibien (Michel) Histoire de l'Abbaye Royale de Saint Denys en France; contenant les vies des Abbez etc. *plan and plates, calf*
roy. fol. *Paris F. Leon* 1706

4481 Felicianus (Bern.) Orationes quinque habitæ Venetiis, *old calf, with the Marlborough Arms on sides* 4to. *Venet. B. Zalterius* 1564

4482 Fellerus (L. Joachim) Catalogus Codicum Manuscriptorum Bibliothecæ Paulinæ in Academia Lipsiensi concinnatus; etc. *old calf gilt*
12mo. *Lips.* 1686

4483 Felwinger (Jo. Paulus) Tractatus tres; Consiliariis; de Senatoribus; de Legibus, *front. vellum*, sm. 8vo. *Altdorf.* 1665—Feltmanni de Dea Podagra, lib. sing., *vellum* sm. 8vo. *Bremæ* 1693

4484 Feltmannus (Gerh.) Commentarius ad digestorum seu Pandectorum lib. i. et ii., *hf. vellum* fol. *Lips.* 1678

4485 FÉNELON (FRANÇOIS de SALIGNAC de la Motte) LES AVANTURES de TELEMAQUE fils d'Ulyssee, ou suite du quatrième livre de l'Odysée d'Homere, SÉCONDE EDITION, revûë et corrigée, 3 vols. *bound in* 5, *old calf*
12mo. *suivant la copie de Paris, a la Haye chez Adrian Moetjens*, 1699

A RARE EDITION. Contains; vol. 1, 2 prel. ll.; and 208 pp.; vol. 2, 2 prel. ll.; and pp. numbered 209-483; "Suite de Second tome" title and pp. 485-680; Suite II. du second tome, title and pp. 675-899; Vol. 3 pp. 275 including title. All the titles have Moetjens' device.

4486 Fénelon. Les Avantures de Telemaque, PREMIÈRE ÉDITION CONFORME AU MANUSCRIT ORIGINAL, *port. and plates*, 2 vols. *calf*
12mo. *Paris Jac. Estienne* 1717

The best of all the ancient editions, published by the Marquis de Fénelon, from a MS. found among the Archbishop's papers after his death. Vol. 1 contains title; prel. pp. lviii; Sommaires des Livres 7 ll.; text pp. 1-492; port. and 12 plates. Vol. 2, title; Sommaires des Livres 6 ll.; text pp. 478; privilege 1 leaf; 13 plates, and map.

4487 Fénelon. Avantures de Telemaque; nouvelle edition conforme au manuscript original, avec des remarques, *portrait and map*, 2 vols. *old calf gilt, gilt edges* 8vo. *Lond. J. Tonson* 1719

A scarce edition published by Jean Armand Dubourdieu. Vol. 1 has 33 prel. ll. and 264 pp.; vol. 2 pp. 265-528; remarques 26 ll.

4488 Fénelon. Critique du premier et du second tome des Avantures de Telemaque, *fronts.* 2 vols. in 1, *calf, scarce* 12mo. *a Cologne heretiers de P. Marteau* (*avec la sphere sur la titre*) 1700

4489 Fénelon. La Telemaco-manie ou la censure et critique du Roman intitulé Les Avantures de Telemaque (*pp.* 24 *and* 477), *calf, scarce* *a Eleuterople chez P. Philalethe* 1700

4490 Fénelon. Dialogues sur l'Eloquence en general, et sur celle de la chaire en particulier; avec une lettre écrite a l'Academie Françoise, *calf* 8vo. *Paris J. Estienne* 1718

4491 Fénelon. Lettres sur divers sujets concernant la Religion et la Metaphisique, *calf* 8vo. *Paris* 1718

4492 Fenwick. Proceedings against Sir John Fenwick upon a Bill of Attainder for High Treason, *calf* 8vo. (*Lond.*) 1698

4493 Fermat (Petrus de) Varia Opera Mathematica; accesserunt selectæ quædam epistolæ, *fine portrait and* 5 *folding plates, calf* fol. *Tolosæ Joan. Pech* 1679

A rare and esteemed work. Contains 6 prel. ll.; pp. 210, and 3 pp. of a Latin poem "Cede Deo, seu Christus Moriens." Count Libri's copy without the portrait produced £3. 18*s*.

4494 Fernandez (P. F. Alonso) Historia Ecclesiastica de nuestros tiempos, que es compendio de los excelentes frutos que en ellos el estado ecclesiastico y sagradas religiones han hecho y hazen, en la conversion de idolatras y reduccion de hereges, *old calf* fol. *en Toledo viuda de P. Rodriguez* 1611

This rare and interesting work is chiefly occupied with the Ecclesiastical History of the East and West Indies. It contains 4 prel. ll.; and pp. 496.

4495 Fernandez. Historia y Anales de la ciudad y obispado de Plasencia. Refieren vidas de sus obispos, y de varones señalados, en santidad, dignidad, etc. *vellum* fol. *Mad. Juan Gonçalez* 1627

A clean copy of a scarce book. Contains 4 prel. ll.; pp. 336; table 8 ll.

4496 Fernandez (Diego) Primera y Segunda Parte de la Historia del Peru; cōtiene la primera, lo succedido en la Nueva Espana y en el Peru, sobre la execution de las nuevas leyes; y el allanamiento y castigo, que hizo el Presidente Gasca, de Gonçalo Piçarro y sus sequaces; la segunda, contiene la tyrannia y alçamiento de los contreras etc. both parts in 1 vol. *vellum* *en Sevilla, H. Diaz* 1571

Original and only edition of this rare book, the sale of which was prohibited by the Council of the Indies. Part 1 contains 4 prel. ll.; and 142 numb. ll.; part 2, 130 numb. ll. (prel. ll. included). The last leaf of part 2 has the Autograph of the Author (a few ll. stained).

4497 Fernandez (Tellius) Prima pars commentariorum in constitutiones Taurinas, *fine woodcut title, vellum* fol. *Granatæ Hugo à Mena* 1566

4498 Ferraria. Statuta Urbis Ferrariæ, nuper reformata (cum prefatione Jo. Bap. Pignæ) *woodcut title, old calf, clean copy* fol. *Ferrariæ Franc. Rubeis* 1567

Contains 10 prel. ll.; 306 numb. ll.; privilege of the Duke of Ferrara (with a fine woodcut portrait of Fr. Rubeis, the printer, on reverse) 1 leaf; index 11 ll.; imprint 1 leaf.

4499 Ferrarius (Christoph.) In Catholicæ Fidei Agnitione Caroli et Maximiliani fratrum Baronum à Liechtenstein varia Italorum Carmina, *Veronæ ap. Aug. Tamum* 1601—Reliquiæ Poeticæ R. P. Vitalis Theroni ad Card. Mazarinum, *Tolosæ s. a.*; in 1 vol. sm. 4to.

4500 Ferrarius (Francis. Bern.) De veterum acclamationibus et plausu libri vii. LARGE PAPER, *vellum, clean copy* 4to. *Mediol. ex Ambros. Coll.* 1627

PRESENTATION COPY from the Author with inscription on title "clar^{o} et eruditiss. viro D. Philippo Aureliano à Banca Franc. Bernardinus Ferrarii in amicicia teneram."

4501 Ferrarius (Jo. Bapt.) De Florum cultura, lib. iv. *plates, paper covers, uncut* 4to. *Romæ* 1633

4502 Ferrarius. Hesperides, sive de malorum aureorum cultura et usu, lib. iv. *plates, old calf* fol. *Romæ* 1646

4503 Ferrarius (Octavian) De Sermonibus Exotericis liber, *vellum, large and clean copy* 4to. *Venet. ap. Aldum* 1575

4504 Ferrarius. De Origine Romanorum liber, *paper covers* 8vo. *Ticini ap. And. Vianum* 1589

4505 Ferrarius. Variarum Inscriptionum atque Elogiorum, lib. i. *Patav.* 1647—Unica Gentis Aureliæ Valeriæ Salonitanæ Dalmaticæ Nobilitas; authore Jo. Tomco Marnavitio, *folding plate, Romæ* 1628 —In Parentalibus Jo. Bapt. Padavini Venet. Mag. Cancellarii Epicedium eorum principe et senatu a C. Finotto dictum, *Venet.* 1639; in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 4to.

4506 Ferrarius. Prolusiones vigintisex; Epistolae; et Formulæ ad capienda doctoris insignia: item variæ inscriptiones; editio altera auctior et emendatior, *old calf* 4to. *Patav.* 1668

4507 Ferrarius. De Re Vestiaria lib. vii., quatuor postremi nunc primum prodeunt; reliqui emend. et auctiores, *plates*, 2 parts in 1 vol. *old red morocco, gilt edges* 4to. *Patavii* 1654

Inserted are the bookplates of JAN. JOBERT; and the title bears the autograph of HAD. BEVERLAND.

4508 Ferrarius. Analecta de Re Vestiaria; acc. dissertatio de veterum Lucernis Sepulchralis, *plates, vellum* 4to. *Patavii* 1670

4509 Ferrarius. Origines Linguæ Italicæ, *old calf gilt* fol. *Pat.* 1676

4510 Ferrarius. Epitoma Geographica, *calf*, sm. 4to. *Ticini* 1605—Eiusdem Lexicon Geographicum, *calf* fol. *Lond. R. Daniels* 1657

4511 Ferrarotto (Dottor Vincenzo) Della preminenza dell' officio di Stradico; della nobile citta di Messina, e sua Regia Corte, *old calf, with the Marlborough Arms on sides* sm. 4to. *Venet.* 1593

4512 Ferreira de la Cerda (Bernarda) Hespaña Libertada (Poema), parte primera, dirigida al Rey Philippe tercera, *vellum, clean copy* sm. 4to. *en Lisb. Ped. Crasbeeck* 1618

The second vol. of this poem was not published until 1673 after the death of the authoress.

4513 Ferreras (Don Juan de) Synopsis Historica-Chronologica de España, parte primera, *vellum* sm. 4to. *Mad. F. de Villa-Diego* 1700

4514 Ferrerio (Pietro) Palazzi di Roma de' più celebri architetti disegnati, 105 *plates, proof impressions, old calf* oblong roy. fol. *Romæ s. a.*

4515 Ferrerio. Palazzi di Roma, 34 *plates only, proof impressions*, oblong *ib.*

4516 [FERRERIUS (ZACHARIAS)] LUGDUNENSE SOMNIUM de Divi Leonis decimi Pontificis Maximi ad summum pontificatum divina promotione, *contemporary Venetian morocco binding*, sm. 4to. *Lugduni* 1513

PRINTED UPON VELLUM; RARE. Contains 22 ll. ruled with red lines.

4517 Ferrerius. Hymni novi Ecclesiastici juxta veram metri et Latinitatis normam a beat. Clemente Pont. Max. *vellum, clean copy* sm. 4to. *Romæ Ludov. Vicentini* 1525

This volume contains 12 prel. ll.; and cxv. numb. ll. (the first 8 not numbered); signs. A to S4 in eights (S4 blank); the index being marked C.

4518 Ferrerius. Aliud exemplar (*wanting* 8 *prel. ll.; the index hymnorum* 4 *ll. is at the end*), *old calf, clean copy, ruled with red lines* sm. 4to. 1525

4519 Ferretius (J. B.) Musæ Lapidariæ antiquorum in marmoribus carmina, *frontis. rough calf* fol. *Veronæ* 1672

4520 Ferrettus (Æmylius) Libellus singularis de Mora; nunc recens omnia edita, *Lugd. ap. M. Bonhomme* 1552—Dictionariolum Juris civilis Pontio à Quadraginta Lorigena autore, *ib.* 1552; in 1 vol. *old calf, with the Arms of Leclerc de Lessville, Comte de Brionde, on sides* sm. 8vo.

4521 Ferrier (Monsr.) Preceptes Galans, Poëme (6 *prel. ll.; and pp.* 132), *old calf, scarce* 12mo. *Paris. C. Barbin* 1678

4522 Ferriere (Claude de) La Jurisprudence du Digeste, conferee avec les Ordonnances Royaux, les Coutumes de France, et les decisions des cours souveraines, 2 vols. *calf*, 4to. *Paris.* 1677—Eiusdem, Nova Methodica Juris civilis tractatio, 2 vols. *calf* 12mo. *Paris.* 1702

4523 Ferriere. Nouvelle Introduction a la Pratique, *calf*, 8vo. *Paris, M. Brunet* 1719—Histoire du Droit Romain, *calf* 8vo. *Paris* 1718

4524 Ferronus (Arnoldus) De Rebus Gestis Gallorum, libri ix., ad historiam Pauli Æmylii additi; perducta historia usque ad tempora Henrici II. Franc. Reg. *calf* fol. *Lut. ap. Vascosanum* 1550

4525 Ferronus. De Rebus Gestis Gallorum lib. ix.; ad historiam Pauli Emylii additi, tertio editio—Pauli Emylii de Rebus Gestis Francorum lib. x. Arn. Ferroni, lib. ix. additi; together 2 vols. *old yellow morocco gilt, gilt edges, fine copy* 8vo. *Lutet. ap. Vascosanum* 1555

4526 Ferronus. In Consuetudines Burdigalensium commentariorum lib. ii. *vellum* fol. *Lugd. A. Gryphius* 1565

4527 Festasius (Nic.) Tractatus de Æstimo; et Collectis, *vellum* 12mo. *Venet.* 1588

4528 Feuillée (R. P. Louis) Journal des observations physiques, mathematiques et botaniques, fait par l'ordre du Roy sur les Côtes Orientales de l'Amérique Meridionale, et dans les Indes Occidentales, depuis l'annee 1707 jusques en 1712, vols. 1 and 2, in 1 vol. *calf* *Paris, P. Giffart* 1714

4529 Feuquieres (Marquis de) Memoires, contenans ses maximes sur la Guerre, et application des exemples aux maximes, *plans*, 4 vols. *calf* 8vo. *Lond.* 1737

4530 Feuquieres. Memoirs Historical and Military; containing a distinct view of all the considerable States of Europe, 2 vols. *calf* 8vo. *Lond.* 1735

4531 Feuquieres. Memoirs Historical and Military, 2 vols. *calf* 8vo. *Lond.* 1737

4532 Fevre (Jacques le) Nouveau Recueil de tout ce qui s'est fait pour et contre les Protestants, particulierement en France, *calf* 4to. *Paris* 1686

4533 Fialetti (Odoardo) Degli Habiti delle Religioni, con le Armi e breve descrittione loro, libri tre, 74 *fine plates, early impressions, old calf* sm. 4to. *Stamp. in Venetia a instanza di M. Sadeler* 1626

4534 Fiammelli (G. Frances.) I Quesiti Militari, fattigli in diversi tempi da diversi Principi etc. *vellum* 4to. *in Roma, C. Vullietti* 1606

4535 Ficinus (Marsilius) *Florentinus.* Opera Omnia, 2 vols. *calf* fol. *Paris, G. Pele* 1641

4536 Ficinus. Liber de Christiana Religione ad Laurentium Medicem, *old calf* 4to. (*absque nota*)

Editio princeps; rare; supposed to have been printed at Florence by the Cennini before 1480. Printed in Roman letter, without marks, on 135 ll. (the 2 ll. of table wanting in this copy).

4537 Ficinus. Della Christiana Religione (Italicè), *old calf gilt* 4to. (*absque ulla nota*)

This Italian translation is rare. It is printed in Roman letter, with the same types, apparently, as those used by Nic. de Lorenzo della Magna for his Vita della Giov. Colombini. It contains 114 ll., 2 being occupied by the table, and 1 blank: a large and clean copy.

4538 Ficinus. Theologia Platonica, sive de animarum immortalitate, lib. xviii. *old calf* sm. fol. *Florent. per Ant. Miscominum* ~~1489~~ 1482

EDITIO PRINCEPS: rare. Contains 10 prel. ll. (1 blank); and 308 ll. of text; signs. a-z, &, aa-oo in eights (a and oo having 10 ll. each) making 318 ll. in all (instead of 316 as Brunet says). A few ll. slightly wormed.

4539 Ficinus. Liber de Vita, in tres libros divisus; primus de vita sana; secundus de vita longa, tertius de vita cœlitus, *old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges* sm. fol. *impr. Florentiæ tertio nonas Dec.* 1489 (*with device*)

Contains 89 ll. including 2 ll. of table. Signs. a—m3 in eights; e and l having each 6 ll. only.

4540 Ficinus. Epistolæ Familiares, *old calf*, fol. *Venetiis M. Capasa* 1495

Contains cxcvii numb. ll. and leaf with imprint and register.

4541 Ficinus. Sopra lo Amore over' convito di Platone, *vellum, gilt and gauffred edges*, FINE COPY 12mo. in *Firenze per Néri Dortelata* 1544

This translation is by Ficini himself, edited by Cosmo Bartoli. Contains 20 prel. ll. (1 blank); pp. 251; tavola etc. 31 pp.

4542 Ficinus. Delle Divine Lettere del gran Marsilio Ficino tradotte per M. Felice, nuovamente ristampate (vol. 1; lib. cinque) *calf* sm. 8vo. *Vineg. G. Giolito* 1563

4543 Ficoroni (Francesco de') Osservazioni di Francesco de' Ficoroni sopra l'antichita di Roma; descritte nel Diario Italico dal P. B. de Montfaucon, *calf* sm. 4to. *Roma* 1709

4544 Fiera (Baptista) Cœna; notis illustrata a Carolo Avantio Rhodigino, *port. and plates, old calf* sm. 4to. *Patavii Seb. Sardi* 1649

4545 Figrelius (Edmundus) De Statuis illustrium Romanorum, liber singularis, *vellum* 8vo. *Holmiæ* 1656

4546 FIGUEROA (Dr. CRISTOVAL SUAREZ DE) HECHOS de DON GARCIA HURTADO de MENDOZA, quarto Marquis de Cañete, *vellum, clean copy* sm. 4to. *Mad. imprenta Real* 1613

VERY RARE; and most interesting because it contains numerous particulars relating to Peru and Chili, of which countries Mendoza was respectively viceroy and captain-general. It contains also references to the English voyagers, Drake, Cavendish and Hawkins. Contains 8 prel. ll.; and pp. 324.

4547 Figueroa. HISTORIA y ANAL RELACION DE LAS COSAS que HIZIERON los PADRES de la COMPANIA de JESUS, por las PARTES de ORIENTE y OTRAS, en la propagacion del Santo Evangelio, los años passados de 1607 y 1608 (traduzida de lengua Portuguesa), *vellum*, FINE COPY sm. 4to. *Madrid, imprenta real* 1614

A very rare and interesting book. It is divided into 5 parts; pt. 1 relates to the Province of Goa; part 2, to the Province of Cochin; pt. 3, to the Provinces of Japan and China; pt. 4, to Guinea and Sierra-Leone; and pt. 5 contains additions to the relation of Ethiopia. The work has 8 prel. ll.; pp. 565; and 1 leaf with imprint (dated 1613).

4548 Figueroa (Francisco de) OBRAS, publicadas por el Licenciado Luis Tribaldos de Toledo, chronista mayor por las Indias, *old calf gilt* 12mo. *Lisb. por Pedro Craesbeeck* 1625

The only edition of the works of this poet; VERY SCARCE. Contains 76 ll. A-K4 in eights; the reverse of A3 contains the armorial bearings of Don Vicente Noguera, to whom the work is dedicated. The 5 of the date has been turned into an 8 by a pen.

4549 Filesacus (Joannes) *Theologus Paris.* Selectorum lib. iii., 3 vols. *vellum* sm. 4to. *Paris.* 1621-38

4550 Filippini (Ant. Pet.) La Historia di Corsica, nella quale si narrano tutte le cose seguite da che si comincio habitare, insino all' anno mille cinque cento novanta quatro, *woodcut portrait at back of title, vellum* 4to. *in Turnone* 1594

A scarce work; contains 10 prel. ll.; pp. 563, with device on the last l.: tavola 8 ll. with the device repeated.

4551 Filleau (Jean) Recueil d'Arrests du Parlement de Paris, (*Armorial bearings of President le Jay*), 2 vols. *calf* fol. *Paris* 1631

4552 Filleau. La Preuve Historique des Litanies de Ste. Radegonde, contenant par abbregé les actions miraculeuses de sa vie tirées des historiens François, *portrait* (*pp.* 204), *a Poitiers chez Abr. Mounin*, 1643—Les Memoires et recherche de France, et de la Gaule Aquitaine, du Sieur Jean de la Haye, Baron des Coutaux, contenant l'origine des Poictevins etc. *a Poictiers ib.* 1643; in 1 vol. *calf* fol.

4553 Finæus (Orontius) De Rebus Mathematicis, hactenus desideratis lib. iiii. *numerous diagrams, old calf, large and clean copy* fol. *Lut. ex off. M. Vascosani* 1556

4554 Finch (Sir Henry) Nomotexnia; cestascavoir; un description del common leys dangleterre solonque les rules del art, FIRST EDITION *vellum, clean copy* fol. *Lond.* 1613

4555 FIOR DE VIRTU. Comincia un opera chiamata fior de virtu; la quale tracta de tucti li vitii humani; li quali debono fugire li homini che desiderano vivere secundo dio. Et insegna come se debia acquistar le virtu; et li costumi morali; per auctorita de sacri theologi et de molti philosophi doctissimi, *old red morocco, gilt edges* sm. 4to. *Trevisæ Mich. Manzolo da Parma* 1489

A scarce edition of this 14th century moral treatise. It should contain 48 ll. of which aj and g8 are blank (aj wanting in this copy).

4556 Fiorelli (Giacomo) La Monarchia d'Oriente, comincia da Constantino'l grande nell' anno 330; e termina in Constantino Paleologo nell' anno 1453; *old calf* fol. *Venet.* 1679

4557 Fiorentini (Francesco Maria) Memorie di Matilda la Gran Contessa, propugnacolo della chiesa, con le particolari notitiæ della sua vita etc. *frontis. old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges*, FINE COPY sm. 4to. *in Lucca app. P. Bidelli* 1642

4558 [Fioretti (Benedetti)] Proginnasmi Poetici di Udeno Nisieli, *edizione prima*, 5 vols. *vellum* (*Autograph of* "NIC. FR. HAYM" *on titles*) sm. 4to. *Firenze* 1620-39

4559 Firenzuola (Agnolo) Prose, *edizione prima*, parte prima (Discorsi de gl' Animali); 55 *numb. ll. vellum*, 12mo. *in Fiorenza B. di Giunta* 1548—I Lucidi Comedia di Firenzuola, *vellum* (80 *pp.*) 12mo. *Fiorenza* 1595

4560 Firmicus Maternus Junior (Julius) de Nativitatibus (sive Matheseos libri vii.), *old calf, with centre gilt ornaments* fol. *Venetiis per Simonem Bévilaqua*, (*with his device*) 1497

EDITIO PRINCEPS; rare. Contains 12 prel. ll.; and cxv numb. ll.

4561 Fitzherbert (Sir Anthony) La Nouvelle Natura Brevium, derniere-ment revue et corrigee per l'aucteur, black letter (*wormed*) *calf* 8vo. *Lond. R. Tottel* 1567

4562 FITZHERBERTUS (NICOLAS) De ANTIQUITATE et CONTINUATIONE CATHOLICÆ RELIGIONIS in ANGLIA, et de Alani Card. Vita libellus (4 *prel. ll.; pp.* 100; *and leaf with imprint*): RARE; *Romæ G. Facciottus* 1608—Nicolai Fierberti (*sic*) Oxoniensis in Anglia Academiæ descriptio (*pp.* 55); *scarce; ib.* 1602—Uberti Folietæ clarorum Ligurum Elogia, *Romæ Jos. de Angelis* 1577; in 1 vol. *vellum* 8vo.

4563 Flacchio (Engelbert) Généalogie de la Maison de la Tour, ou quantité d'autres familles trouveront leur extraction et parentage; tirée par les plus celebres auteurs heraldiques d'anciens monumens, archives et autres antiquities, *numerous fine portraits and coats of arms*, 3 vols. *old calf* sup.-imp. fol. *Brux. A. Claudinot* 1709

A splendid work. Vol. 1 contains 6 prel. ll., including engraved title; text pp. 284; index and privilege 4 ll. and 26 plates. Vol. 2, front.; title; pp. 385; table 3 pp. and 37 plates. Vol. 3. front.; title; pp. 288; Eloges des Princes etc. pp. 169; Pieces Authentiques 42 pp.; and numerous coats of arms printed on 73 pp.

4564 Flaccus Illyricus, vulgo Francowitz (Matth.). Centuriatores Magdeburgici. Ecclesiastica Historia, integram Ecclesiæ Christi ideam, secundam singulas centurias perspicuo ordine complectens (usque ad sæc. xii), per aliquot studiosos et piosos viros in urbe Magdeburgica (Cent. i-xiii), 9 vols. *old calf gilt, with the Arms of* Le Clerc de Lessville, Comte de Brionde *on sides* fol. *Basil.* 1562-74

4565 Flaccus. Refutatio Invectivæ Bruni contra centurias Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ; in qua simul recitantur amplius 100 historicæ, maximique momenti papistarum mendaciæ, *vellum* sm. 4to. *Basil. Jo. Oporin.* 1566

4566 Flaccus. De Translatione imperii Romani ad Germanos. Item de Electione Episcoporum; acc. argumenti liber Lupoldi Babemberg. de Juribus Imperii et Regni Rom. *calf* 12mo. *Basil.* 1566

4567 Flacourt (E. de) Histoire de la Grand Isle Madagascar; avec une relation de ce qui s'est passé depuis l'an 1642 jusques au 1657 non encor veuë par la premiere impression, *old calf, clean copy* sm. 4to. *Paris, P. Bien-fait* 1661

8 prel. ll.; pp. 1-202; title and prel. ll. to the relation 10 ll.; text pp. 203-471: 15 maps and plates.

4568 Flagellantium (Historia). De recto et perverso Flagrorum usu apud Christianos, *calf* 12m. *Paris. J. Anisson* 1700

4569 Flaminius (J. Ant.) Silvarum lib. ii.: ejusdem Epigrammatum lib. iii. (56 *ll.*) *Bonon. H. de Benedictis* 1515—Ejusdem, De origine Philosophiæ ac Philosophorum sectis opusculum (22 *ll.*) *s. l.* 1523—Ejusdem, De Educatione liberorum etc. (44 *ll.*) *Bonon. H. de Benedictis* 1524—Divinum B. Catharinæ Bononiensis opusculum in Latinum a Jo. Ant. Flaminio ex vernaculo sermone cōversum, cum vita virginis (60 *ll.*) *Bonon. H. de Benedictis* 1522—Libri tres de Institutione Harmonica editi a Pietro A. Florentino; interp. Jo. Ant. Flaminio (62 *ll.*) *ib.* 1516; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 4to.

4570 Flamsteed (Joa.) Historia Cœlestis, libri duo; quorum prior exhibet catalogum Stellarum Fixarum Britannicum; posterior Planetus Syderum, *front.* (*containing portrait*) *and plates, calf* fol. *Lond.* 1712

4571 Flandres. Cronique de Flandres ancienement composée par auteur incertain, et nouvellement mise en lumiere par Denis Sauvage; avec la continuation jusques a l'an 1435; et les Memoires de Messire Olivier de la Marche; 3 vols. in 1, *clean copy, ruled with red lines, old calf gilt* fol. *a Lyon G. Roville* 1561-62

4572 Flandres. Plans et Journaux des Sieges de la derniere Guerre de Flandres, rassemblés par deux capitaines etrangers au service de France, 24 *plans, calf* 4to. *Strasb.* 1750

4573 Flavio (Don Juan de Turiel de Rojas Angelo), Origen de la Sagrada Orden de Cavalleria que llaman Constantiniana, debaxo la regla de san Basilio, y titulo de san Jorge, traduzida de lengua Latina en Castellana, *front. of Arms of the Order; woodcut on title; and cut of S. George on p.* 1 (4 *prel. ll.; and* 71 *numb. ll.*) 4to. *Roma* 1597

4574 Fléchier (Esprit) *Evêque de Nismes.* Histoire de Theodose le Grand, pour Monsr. le Dauphin, *vignettes, calf*
4to. *Paris Mabre-Cramoisy* 1679

4575 Fléchier. Histoire du Cardinal Ximenes, *portrait, calf*
4to. *a Paris* 1693

4576 Fleetwood (Wm.) *Bishop of Ely.* Inscriptionum Antiquarum Sylloge in duas partes distributæ, *vellum* 8vo. *Lond.* 1691

4577 Fleetwood. Chronicon Preciosum; an account of English Money etc. for the last 600 years, *calf*, 8vo. *Lond.* 1707—Four Sermons on the death of Queen Mary; etc. *calf* 8vo. *Lond.* 1712

4578 Fleur (Petrus Sainct) Historiarum Illustriorum Memorabilium libellus, *calf* 32mo. *Lugd. excud. B. Molinæus* 1564

4579 Fleureau (R. P. D. Basile) Les Antiquitez de la Ville et du Duché d'Estampes, avec l'histoire de l'Abbaye de Morigny; et plusieurs remarques considerables, qui regardent l'histoire generale de France, *old calf gilt* 4to. *Paris, J. B. Coignard* 1683

4580 Fleury (Claude) Les Mœurs des Chrestiens (première édition), *calf*, 8vo. *Paris, Clouzier* 1682—Les Mœurs des Israëlites, 2nde. édition, *calf* 12mo. *ib.* 1682

4581 Fleury. Histoire Ecclesiastique (jusque en 1414), 20 vols. *calf*
4to. *Paris*, 1691-1720

4582 [Floccus (Andr. Dom.)] *Florentinus.* Fenestellæ de Romanorum Magistratibus (56 *ll.*) *old calf* sm. 4to. (*absque nota*)

4583 Floccus. Aliud exemplar, *bound in old blue morocco, with ornamental borders and centrepieces* sm. 4to. (*absque nota*)

4584 Floccus. Alia editio (22 *ll.*)—Vibii Sequestri liber (18 *ll.*), *Romæ per Joan. de Besicken* 1505; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 4to.

4585 Floccus. L. Fenestellæ de Magistratibus, etc. jam primum nitori suo restitutus. Pomp. Læti itidem de magistratibus etc. *calf*
12mo. *Paris. S. Colinæus* 1542

4586 Floccus. Alia editio, *Paris. H. de Marnef* 1561—Auli Gellii Noctes Atticæ (*title defective*), *Lugd. ap. Ant. Gryphium* 1566; in 1 vol. *calf* 24mo.

4587 Floccus. De Potestatibus Romanorum lib. ii., etc. *old calf*
8vo. *Antw. G. Sylvius* 1561

4588 Floccus. Aliud exemplar, *old calf*, *ib.* 1561—Alia editio, *Duaci J. Bogard* 1611—Plinii Secundi de viris illustribus liber, *Mussiponti* 1624; in 1 vol. *calf* 12mo.

4589 Flodoardus, Canon Eccles. Remensis, l'Histoire de l'Eglise Metropolitaine de Reims, maintenant traduite en François par Maistre Nicolas Chesneau, edition premiere, *vellum, clean copy*
4to. *a Reims J. de Foigny* 1580

An early Rhemes book. Contains 12 prel. ll., consisting of title, sonnets to the Author, catalogue of Prelates, etc.; text 207 ll. followed by 3 other sonnets on two ll.; table, 2 other sonnets, etc. 9 ll.

4590 Flodoardus. Historiarum Ecclesiæ Remensis lib. iv. nunc primum Latine ac multo quàm Gallica versio exhibebat auctiores etc. cura et studio Jac. Sirmondi, *vellum* 8vo. *Paris. ap. S. Cramoisy* 1611

4591 Florcadell (Don Vicente de Miravall y) Tortosa Ciudad fidelissima y exemplar. Motivos que el Rey Don Felipe el Grande ha tenido para conceder la estos gloriosos titulos; etc. *front. vellum*
sm. 4to. *Mad. emprenta del Reyno* 1641

4592 Florentius Wigornensis. Chronicon ex Chronicis, ab initio mundi usque ad annum Dom. 1118 deductum; acc. etiam continuatio usque ad an. 1141, nunquam antehac in lucem editum, *old calf*
sm. 4to. *Lond. T. Dausonus pro R. Watkins* 1592

First edition. Contains 4 prel. ll.; and pp. 584.

4593 Florentius. Aliud exemplar, *vellum* sm. 4to. *ib.* 1592

4594 Floriani (Pietri Paolo) Diffesa et Offessa delle Piazze, *port. and plates, old calf* fol. *in Macerata* 1628

4595 Floridus Sabinus (Fr.) Adversus Stephani Doleti liber Calumnias. Eiusdem ad Jacobum Spiegelium Selestadiensem Epistolæ, *old calf* sm. 4to. *impress. Romæ ap. Ant. Blad. Asulanum* 1541

4596 Floridus Sabinus. Aliud exemplar, *calf* sm. 4to. *ib.* 1541

4597 Florimonte (Mons. Galeazzo) Ragionamenti sopra l'ethica d'Aristotile, riveduti et corretti dal proprio autore, *old calf* sm. 4to. *Venet.* 1567

4598 Florindo (Andres) Adicion al libro de Ecija I sus Grandezas; dirigido a su senado illustrissimo, *vellum* sm. 4to. *en Sevilla L. Estupiñan* 1631

A clean copy of a scarce book. Contains 4 prel. ll.; 129 numb. ll.; table 2 ll.; "Memorial de servicios que hizo Ecija" 23 numb. ll. At p. 23 begins a chapter of the help rendered by the town against the English at Cadiz.

4599 Florio (John) Queen Anna's New World of Words, or Dictionarie of the Italian and English Tongues collected and newly much augmented, *fine portrait by Gul. Hole, and woodcut title, old calf, with Marlborough Arms on sides, clean copy* fol. *Lond.* 1611

4600 Florio (Michaelangelo) Historia de la Vita e de la Morte de l'illustriss. Signora Giovanna Graia, gia Regina eletta e publicata d'Inghilterra; e de le cose accadute in quel Regno dopo la morte del Re Edoardo VI. *vellum, clean copy* 12mo. *app. Richardo Pittore* (*s. l.*) 1607

A scarce book relating the occurrences in England on the death of Edward VI. from a religious point of view. Contains 4 prel. ll.; pp. 378; tavola 15 ll.

4601 Floronus (Lucas) Tractatus de prohibitione Duelli; ecclesiasticis omnibus perutilis, nunc primum in lucem editus, *vellum* sm. 4to. *Venet. H. Scot.* 1610

4602 Florus (Georgius) De Bello Italico, et rebus Gallorum præclare gestis lib. vi. ex Bib. Hug. Picardeti, *vellum* sm. 4to. *Lut. R. Steph.* 1613

4603 Florus (Lucius-Annæus) Epitomatum in Titum Livium lib. iv. *old yellow morocco, with ornamental gilt borders* sm. fol. (*absque nota*)

A very ancient, if not the first edition of this Author. It contains 58 ll. without marks of any kind; printed in Roman letter, 2 or 3 ll. slightly wormed. Size 11 × 7⅝.

4604 Florus. Lutii Amnei Flori Romane Historie lib. iv. *old calf* sm. fol. (*absque nota*)

A rare edition in Roman letter with the peculiarity of having gothic capitals prefixed to the headings of sections etc. It contains 48 ll. without marks. The first initial illuminated and the Arms of a former owner painted on the lower margin. Size 11⅛ × 7¾.

4605 Florus. Lutii Flori Gestorum Romanorum Epithoma incipit (ex recens. Phil. Beroaldi), *old crimson morocco with ornamental gilt borders* sm. 4to. (*Parmæ, Steph. Corallus*) *s. a.*

A rare edition; containing 80 ll.; in Roman letter, having 27 lines to a full page. The name of the printer occurs in the introduction of the editor Beroaldus.

4606 Florus. De Gestis Romanorum; cum annott. Jac. Camertis. Sextus Rufus Hist. Rom.: item; Messalæ Corvini de Progenie Aug. Cæs. libellus. *Basil. ap. Joan. Hervagium* 1532—Epigrammata Antiquæ Urbis, *plates, Romæ J. Mazochius* 1521—Institutiones Juris Civilis in Græcum Linguam per Theoph. Antecessorum olim traductæ, *Basil. Froben.* 1534; in 1 vol. *old calf* fol.

4607 Florus; cum annott. Joa. Camertis; acc. Sextus Rufus et Messala Corvinus, *calf*, 12mo. *Colon.* 1540—Florus cum notis Jani Gruteri, *title mended*, *calf*, 8vo. *Heid.* 1609—Epit. decadum Titi Livii, *calf*, 8vo. *Lugd. Seb. Gryph.* 1554 3

4608 Florus. De Gestis lib. iv. *calf*, sm. 4to. *Paris. M. Davids* 1550—Idem, ab Elia Vineto Santone emendata, *vellum* 4to. *Paris. H. de Marnef* 1576

4609 Florus. De Gestis et in eos commentarius Joan. Stadi, *calf*, 12mo. *Antw. C. Plant.* 1567—Idem, altera editio aucta et correcta, *calf* 12mo. *ib.* 1584

4610 Florus. De Gestis; cum annott. Jo. Camertis, *Paris. C. Wechel.* 1542—P. Rami liber de Cæsaris Militia, *vellum*, 8vo. *ib.* 1559—Florus, lib. iv. a Joa. Stadio emendati, *Antw.* 1593—Sex. Aurelii Victoris, Hist. Rom. cum notis And. Schotti, *vellum*, 8vo. *Antw.* 1579—Florus, cum annott. Joan. Minellii, *vellum*, 12mo. *Roterod.* 1698 3

4611 Florus et Lucius Ampelius (ex recens. Maittaire) *calf*, 12mo. *Lond.* 1715—Florus cum notis D. Constantii, *calf*, 12mo. *Genevæ* 1684—Idem ex recens. Tanaq. Fabri, *calf*, 12mo. *Salmur.* 1672—Idem; et Luc. Ampelius a Cl. Salmasio, *editio Elzeviriana* (*reimpression*), *vellum* 12mo. 1638 4

4612 Florus. Rerum Roman. editio nova accurante Jo. Freinshemio, *vellum*, *with Arms on sides*, 8vo. *Argent.* 1636—Idem, cum notis E. Vineti etc. *vellum*, 8vo. *S. Gervasius* 1606—Idem, cum notis Gruteri et Salmasii, *vellum* 8vo. 1609 3

4613 Florus; recens. et illust. ab J. G. Grævio (*with MS. notes by Hadrian Beverland*) *plates*, *vellum*, 8vo. *Traj. Bat.* 1680—Florus et Ampelius a Cl. Salmasio, *vellum*, 8vo. *Amst. ex off. Elzevir.* 1660—C. A. Ruperti observationes in L. A. Flori libros, *vellum*, 8vo. *Norib.* 1659 3

4614 Florus; cum notis Annæ Tanaquilli Fabri Filiæ (Mme. Dacier) in usum Delphini, *front. calf*, 4to. *Paris.* 1674—Idem, ex recens. N. Blanchardi acc. Cl. Salmasii aliorumque notæ, *vellum* sm. 4to. *Franeq.* 1690

4615 Florus; cum notis G. G. Grævii, *front. vellum*, 8vo. *Amst. H. Wetsteinius* 1692—Idem, ex recens. J. G. Grævii, 2 vols. in 1, *calf* 8vo. *Amst.* 1702

4616 Florus. Libros duos priores correctos cum textus ratione notisque variorum adornavit L. Begerus, *fine front.* fol. *Col. Marchicæ* 1704

4617 Florus, Suetonius, Valerius Maximus, Justinus, Prudentius, Silius Italicus, Justinianus, Virgilius, Lucretius, Juvenal, Lucanus, Ovidius (3 vols.), Terentius, Martial, Horatius, Seneca, Statius, and Plautus (2 vols.); together 21 vols. *old calf* (6 *in morocco*) 32mo. *Amst. Jansson;* ELZEVIR *etc.* 1620-53

4618 Florus. Epitome de l'Histoire Romaine, mis en François sur les traductions de Monsieur (le Duc d'Anjou), frere unique du Roy (par de la Mothe le Vayer), *calf*, *with crowned monogram on sides* 8vo. *Paris, Courbé* 1656

4619 Floyer (Sir John) The Physician's Pulse Watch; or an Essay to explain the old art of feeling the pulse, and to improve it by the help of a pulse-watch, *old red morocco gilt*, *gilt edges* 8vo. *Lond.* 1707

4620 Fog. Select Letters taken from Fog's Weekly Journal, *fronts.* 2 vols. *calf* 8vo. *Lond.* 1732

4621 Foix (Paul de) *Archevesque de Tolose.* Les Lettres ecrites au Roy Henry III. *old calf*, *large and clean copy* 4to. *Paris C. Chappellain* 1628

4622 FOLENGUS (THEOPHILUS) MERLINI COCAII Poetæ Mantuani MACARONICORUM POEMATA; Zanitonella; Balàus; Moschæa; et Epigrammata, *old calf* 12mo. *Venetiis ap. hæredes P. Ravani* 1552

A scarce edition. Contains 24 unnumb. ll.; and 240 numb. ll. (slightly stained).

4623 Folengus. Macaronicorum Poemata, nunc recens accurate recognita cum figuris locis suis appositis (Zanitonella, Baldus, Moschæa et Epigrammata), 24 *curious full-page woodcuts* (320 *numb. ll.*) *old French calf, scarce* 12mo. *Venet. ap. Jo. Variscum* 1561

4624 Folengus. Opus Macaronicorum (Zanitonella, Phantasia, Moschæa, Libellus Epigrammatum et Epistolarum), *woodcuts* (*pp.* 541 *and* 4 *ll. of table etc.*), *calf, scarce* 12mo. *Venet. ap Bevilacquam* 1613

4625 Folieta (Ubertus) De Philosophiæ et Juris Civilis inter se comparatione, lib. iii. *Romæ in æd. Ant. Bladi* 1555—Thomæ Philologi Ravenna. De Vita Hominis ultra cxx. annos protrahenda, *Venet.* 1553—Francisci Philelphi De Morali Disciplina libri v.; Averrois paraphrasis in libros de Repub. Platonis; F. Robortelli in libros Politicos Aristotelis disputatio, *Venet.* 1552; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 4to.

4626 Folieta. Ex Universa Historia rerum Europæ suorum temporum, *Neapoli* 1571—Leges Novæ Reipublicæ Genuensis a legatis summi Pontificis Cæsaris et Regis Catholici, *Mediol.* 1576; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 4to.

4627 Folieta. Clarorum Ligurum Elogia, *old calf, with the Marlborough Arms on sides, large and clean copy* 4to. *Romæ hæred. Ant. Bladi* 1573

4628 Folieta. De Linguæ Latinæ usu et præstantia, lib. iii. *calf* sm. 4to. *Romæ* 1574

4629 Folieta. Delle cose della Republica di Genova, nuovamente revisto e corretto, *calf* (*Autograph of* P. DE CARDONNELL *on title*) 12mo. *in Milan* 1575

4630 Folieta. Opera Subseciva; Opuscula varia; de Linguæ Lat. usu; Clarorum Ligurum Elogia, *paper covers*, UNCUT (*autograph of "Laurentii Paparotti" on title*) sm. 4to. *s. a. et l.*

4631 Folieta. Historiæ Genuensium lib. xii. *frontisp. containing portrait, vellum* fol. *Genuæ H. Bartolus* 1585

4632 Folieta. De Sacro Fœdere in Selimum lib. iv.; eiusdem variæ expeditiones in Africam, *calf* sm. 4to. *Genuæ H. Bartolus* 1587

4633 Fonseca (Rodericus a) De Tuenda Valetudine et producenda vita liber, *vellum* 4to. *Florent.* 1602

4634 FONTANA (CARLO) TEMPLUM VATICANUM et ipsius origo, cum ædificiis maximè conspicuis antiquitis et recens ibidem constitutis, *numerous plates*, PROOF IMPRESSIONS, *old calf* roy. fol. *Romæ J. J. Buagni* 1694

4635 Fontana (Domenic) Della Trasportatione dell' Obelisco Vaticano et delle fabriche di nostro Signore Papa Sisto V. *fine plates, vellum binding, covered in leather* fol. *Romæ* 1589

4636 Fontana (Publio) del proprio et ultimato Fine dell Poeta, *calf* sm. 4to. *Bergamo* 1615

4637 Fontanella (J. P.) De Pactis Nuptialibus; sive capitulis matrimonialibus tractatus, 2 vols. in 1, *vellum* thick fol. *Venet. apud. Bertanos* 1645

4638 [Fontanier (Pelisson)] Relation contenant l'Histoire de l'Academie Françoise, *calf* 8vo. *Paris. P. le Petit* 1653

4639 Fontanini (Giusto) Delle Masnade, ed altri servi secondo l'uso de Longobardi, *Venez.* 1698—Petri Petiti THEA, sive de sinensi herba Thee, Carmen; cui adj. Jo. Nic. Pechlini de eadem herba epigraphæ *Lips.* 1685—Petri Franci in laudem Thiæ Sinensis Anacreontica

duo (4 *ll.*) *Amst.* 1685—Jo. Gotho. Herrichen de Thea herba doricum Melydrion (4 *ll.*), *absque nota* — Jac. Gothofredi de Imperio Maris deque jure Naufragii colligendi *Genevæ* 1637; in 1 vol. *calf* sm. 4to.

4640 Fontanini. Vindiciæ Antiquorum Diplomatum adversus B. Germonium, lib. ii. *calf* 4to. *Romæ* 1705

4641 Fontanini. Della Eloquenza Italiana, *calf* 4to. *Romæ* 1706

4642 Fontanini. De Antiquitatibus Hortæ Colon. Etruscorum lib. ii. *plates, calf* 4to. *Romæ* 1708

4643 Fontanon (Antoine) Les Edicts et Ordonnances des Roys de France depuis S. Loys jusques a present, vols. 1 and 2, *old leather binding* (*vol.* 2 *broken*) fol. *Paris. a J. du Puys* 1580

4644 Fontanus (Jac.) De Bello Rhodio libri tres, Clementi VII. Pont. Max. dedicati, *calf* fol. *Paris. C. Wechel.* 1540

4645 Fonteius (Jo. Bapt.) De Prisca Cæsiorum Gente commentariorum lib. duo, cum Jul. Jacobonii appendice, *engraved title and woodcuts, vellum* fol. *Bonon. J. Rossius* 1582-3

A RARE BOOK. Inserted (on reverse of title) is the bookplate of the Earl of Halifax, dated 1702.

4646 [Fonteneil]. Histoire des Mouvemens de Bourdeaux, premier tome (*all published ?*), *calf* sm. 4to. *a Bourdeaux S. Millanges* 1651

4647 Fontenelle (Bern. la Bouvier de) Jugement de Pluton, *a Paris M. Brunet* 1704; Histoire des Oracles *ib.* 1707; Poesies Pastorales, *front. ib.* 1708; Lettres Galantes *ib.* 1708; et Histoire du Renouvellement de l'Academie Royale 2 vols. (*vol.* 1 *forms tome viii of* "*Œuvres diverses*"), *ib.* 1715-18; together 6 vols. *calf* (*not uniform*) 8vo.

4648 Forbesius (Joan.) *à Corse.* Opera Omnia; inter quæ plurima posthuma, reliqua ab ipso Auctore interpolata, emendata atque aucta, 2 vols. *Dutch vellum* fol. *Amst. H. Wetsteinus* 1703

4649 Forbesius. Instructiones Historico Theologicæ de Doctrina Christiana et vario rerum statu etc. *Dutch vellum* fol. *Amst. Lud. Elzevir.* 1645

4650 FORBISSERUS (MARTIN.) DE NAVIGATIONI M. Forbisseri in REGIONE OCCIDENTIS et SEPTENTRIONIS, narratio historica ex Gallica sermone in Latinum translata per D. Jo. Tho. Freigium (44 *ll.*) (*the outer half of the rare woodcut missing*) *Norimb.* 1580—Freigii Historiæ Synopsis (*wants title*) *Basil.* 1580—Jodoci a Meggen Pat. Lucerini Peregrinatio Hierosolymitana, *Dilingæ* 1580—Cassanionis de Gigantibus eorumque reliquis, *Basil.* 1580; in 1 vol. *contemporary ornamental Lyonnese binding in calf gilt* 8vo.

4651 Forcatulus (Stephanus) Opera (Juridica), ab eo ita recognita et aucta, *vellum, clean copy* fol. *Paris. G. Chaudiere* 1595

4652 Forcatulus. Opera: aliud exemplar, *vellum, clean copy* fol. *ib.* 1595

4653 Forcatulus. Penus Juris Civilis; item Aviarium Juris Civilis, *Lugd.* 1550—Gothofredi Discursus Historicus 1633—Commentarius Hect. Richerii in Rubricam Pandect. de verborum obligationibus, *Lugd.* 1553—Ægidii Hortensii in L. Pacta Conventa, *Lugd.* 1587; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 4to.

4654 Forcatulus. Penus Juris Civilis etc. *Lugd.* 1550—Cupido Jurisperitus, *ib.* 1553; in 1 vol. *calf* 4to.

4655 Forcatulus. Henrico III. Francorum et Poloniæ Regi, relata gratia; primo libro continetur, Valesiorum Franciæ Regum, origo splendida etc.; secundo, quod fœminæ illustres regnis gubernandis etc.; tertio, ampliores gratias Regi agens autor, etc. *Paris. ap. G. Chaudiere* 1579—Eiusdem, Prometheus, sive de Raptu Animorum, *ib.* 1578; in 1 vol. *calf* 12mo.

4656 Forcatulus. De Gallorum Imperio et Philosophia, lib. vii. *vellum* (*presentation copy from* WILHELMUS GOES *to* D. NIC. HEINSIO), *vellum* 4to. *Paris. G. Chaudiere* 1580

4657 Forcatulus. Opuscula Varia. De Servitutibus; de Mora; de Collocatione Bonorum; de Jure, authoritate, et imperio Regum Francorum, *vellum* sm. 4to. *Lut. Par.* 1615

4658 Ford (Randolph) Christianæ Religionis; sive Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Arcticuli XXXIX. perspicua analysi breviter explicati etc. *old blue morocco gilt, gilt edges*, FINE COPY roy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1720

4659 Foreestius (Joannes) Idyllia, sive Heroes et alia poematia quædam, Græcè, *vellum* 4to. *ex off. Plantin.* 1605

LARGE PAPER, ruled with red lines; presentation copy from the author to "D. JOANNI TAFFINO."

EIGHTEENTH DAY'S SALE.

MIXED SIZES.

4660 Forense Lynkerianum Instructionum, ad univers. omnium scientiar. complexum etc. (*wormed*), *calf* fol. 1698

4661 Forge (Louis de la) Traitté de l'Esprit de l'Homme, de ses facultez et fonctions, et de son union avec le corps, suivant les principes de René Descartes, PREMIÈRE ÉDITION, *calf* 4to. *Paris, M. Bobin* 1666

4662 FORGET (GERMAIN) *Advocat au Duché d'Eureux.* Les PLAISIRS et FELICITEZ DE LA VIE RUSTIQUE, en vers heroïques, *vellum, clean copy* sm. 4to. *Paris, A. Drouard* 1584

ORIGINAL EDITION; VERY RARE: contains 52 ll.

4663 FORMULARIUM INSTRUMENTORUM, *old leather binding* fol. ROMÆ *impress. per* JOHANNEM NIC. HANHEYMER *et* JOHAN. SCHURENER DE BOPARDIA 1474

A very clean copy of this rare book, printed in Roman letter in long lines, and containing 260 ll. including table 12 ll. and leaf with register at end. Below the imprint occur the words "Memento mori," beneath which are three skulls.

4664 Fornari da Rheggio (Simon) La spositione sopra L'ORLANDO FURIOSO di Lud. Ariosto, 2 *parts* in 1 vol. *vellum, very clean copy* thick 12mo. *Fiorenza app. L. Torrentino*, 1549-50

Part 1 contains pp. 795; and 8 pp. for errata and imprint; part 2 has 345 pp.

4665 Fornerius (Gul.) Selectionum lib. ii. (*numerous contemporary MS. notes*), *vellum*, sm. 4to. *Aurel.* 1566—Eiusdem, libri tres, *port. calf* 12mo. *Paris.* 1611

4666 Fornerius (Radulph.) Rerum Quotidianarum, libri tres, *vellum*, 8vo. *Paris. ap. A. Drouart* 1600—Eiusdem, libri sex, 2 vols. in 1, *calf* 8vo. *ib.* 1605

4667 Forsterus (Joan.) Dictionarium Hebraicum Novum, non ex Rabinorum commentis, nec nostratium doctorum stulta imitatione descriptum, *calf* fol. *Basil. Froben.* 1564

4669 Forsterus (Val. Gul.) De Nuptiis, *calf* 12mo. *Witebergæ* 1617

4670 [Fort (F. le)] Recueil Sommaire des actions de Droict, *vellum* 24mo. *a Saumur P. Godeau* 1612

4671 Fortescue (Sir John) De Laudibus Legum Angliæ; with the two sums of Sir Ralph de Hengham, with notes by John Selden, *calf* 12mo. *Lond.* 1660

4672 Fortescue. The difference between an Absolute and Limited Monarchy; published with some remarks by Sir John Fortescue-Aland, BEST EDITION (*presentation copy from the editor*), *calf* roy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1719

4673 Fortunatianus (Chirius) Rhetoricorum lib. iii.; Dialectica, Computus; etc. (68 *ll.*), (*absque nota; circa* 1490)—Grammatica Francisci Nigri lib. x. (112 *ll.*) *Paris. T. Kerver* (*with device on last leaf*) 1499—Romanæ Historiæ Compendium; ab interitu Gordiani Junioris usque ad Justinum tertium per Pomp. Laetum, *woodcut on title* (62 *ll.*) *Paris. impress. per Joan. Pratensem* (*with his large device*) 1500—Epistolarum Horatii familiare commentum ab Ascensio auctum et recognitum (79 *numb. ll.*) *Paris. per Jo. Petitum* 1505 (*with device on title*)—Censorini de Die Natali; Nervæ Traianæ et Adriani Vitæ ex Dione; Cebetis Thebani tabula, etc. (88 *ll.*) *Mediol.* 1503; in 1 vol. *old oaken binding covered in leather* sm. 4to.

4674 Fortunatus (Venantius Honorius Clement.) Carminum (Christianum) lib. viii. nunc primum typis excussi; acc. ejusdem de vita S. Martini lib. iiii. CALARI *excud. Vincent. Sembeninus Salodiensis* 1574—Aurelii Prudentii Carmina Christiana; etc. *Calari ib.* 1574—Juvenci Hispani Evangelicæ Historiæ libri iiii.; Cælii Sedulii Mirabilium divinorum lib. iiii. etc. omnia per Theod. Poelmanum recognita *ib.* 1573; in 1 vol. *old red Venetian morocco* sm. 8vo.

Three rare and interesting tracts. The earliest Cagliari book mentioned by Cotton, is one by the printer of these tracts dated 1576, but he had not seen one earlier than 1628. These are probably the first specimens of printing in this town.

4675 Fortunatus. Carminum Epistolarum et Expositionum libri xi, omnia recens illustrata notis sacris etc. à R. P. Christoph. Browero, *vellum* sm. 4to. *Mogunt.* 1603

4676 Fossati (Abbate) Memorie Historiche delle Guerre d'Italia del secolo presente, *green vellum* 4to. *Milan* 1640

4677 FOUILLOUX (JACQUES DU) LA VENERIE, dediee au Roy tres-chrestien Charles Neufiesme de ce nom, avec plusieurs receptes et remedes pour guerir les chiens de diverses maladies; plus l'adolescence de l'Autheur, 57 *woodcuts*, *vellum* 4to. *a Poitiers par de Marnef et Bouchetez freres, s. a.*

A VERY RARE EDITION of this curious book on Hunting. It contains title; ded. 1 leaf; table 2 ll.; text pp. 295; the last 4 pp. being occupied by "Complainte du Cerf a Monsieur du Fouilloux par Guill. Bouchet." The present is a capital copy, though a few ll. at end are discoloured. On the title is the autograph of "W. PYKERYNGE 1566;" and on the flyleaves at beginning and end that of "THOMAS FAIRFAX." Bookplate of Lord Visc. Weymouth dated 1704 inserted.

4678 Fournival (Simon) Recueil General des Titres, concernant les fonctions, rangs, dignitez, seances, et privileges des charges des Présidens Tresoriers de France, etc. *old calf* (*cover broken*) fol. *Paris* 1655

Autograph of "ANGLESEY 1677" on title; and bookplate of the Earl of Derwentwater dated 1702 inserted on back of title.

4679 Fowler (J.) History of the troubles of Suethland and Poland until 1635, with a life of Sir George Douglas, England's Ambassadour, 8 *fine portraits by Cecil, Stent, etc. old calf* sm. fol. *Lond.* 1656

Dedicated to Oliver Cromwell. The portraits are those of Carolus Gustavus, King of Sweden, Sigismund III., Charles IX., Gustavus Adolphus, Vladislaus Sigismundus, Queen Christina, Baron Oxenstiern and Casimir, King of Poland.

4680 Foxe (John) Rerum in Ecclesia Gestarum, quæ postremis et periculosis his temporibus evenerunt maximarumque per Europam persecutionum, ac sanctorum Dei martyrum, cæterarumquæ rerum si quæ insignioris exempli sint, digesti per regna et nationes commentarii, *old stamped calf binding (slightly stained)*
fol. *Basil. N. Brilingerus et Jo. Oporinus* 1559

First edition of the "Acts and Monuments of the Church." On the title is the autograph of "Tho. Wentworth" (Earl of Strafford ?). Contains 7 prel. ll.; and pp. 732.

4681 Foxe. Acts and Monuments of matters most special and memorable happening in the Church, eighth edition, *portrait by Glover and numerous woodcuts, including the large cut of Windsor Castle and the folding plate of tortures*, 3 vols. *old English calf with monogram of a double C crowned, brass clasps, large and clean copy*
fol. *Lond. Stat. Co.* 1641

4682 Foxe. Acts and Monuments, ninth and best edition, *plates (wants portrait)*, 3 vols. *calf clean copy* fol. *Lond. Stat. Co.* 1684

4683 Foxius Morzillus (Sebastianus) De Natura Philosophia seu de Platonis, et Aristotelis consensione lib. v. nunc denuo recogniti, *old calf* 8vo. *Paris. J. Puteanus* 1560

4684 Frascatorius (Hieron.) Opera Omnia, in unum proxime post illius mortem collecta, acc. A. Naugerii Orationes duæ carminaq. nonnulla, *contemporary stamped Venetian binding* 4to. *Venet. ap. Juntas* 1555

4685 Frascatorius. Opera omnia. Secunda editio, *vellum*
4to. *Venet. ap. Juntas* 1574

4686 Frascatorius. Syphilis sive Morbus Gallicus (35 *ll.*) *old crimson morocco, with gilt ornamental borders* sm. 4to. *Veronæ* 1530

4687 Frascatorius. Aliud exemplar, *paper covers* sm. 4to. *ib.* 1530

4688 Frascatorius. Alia editio, *portrait by Vertue, calf*
4to. *Lond. Bowyer* 1720

4689 Frascatorius. Poemata omnia; acc. reliquiæ carminum Jo. Cottæ, Jac. Bonfadii etc. *port. old calf* 8vo. *Patavii* 1718

4690 Frachetta (Gir.) La Spositione sopra la Canzone di guido cavalcanti, *vellum* 4to. *Venet. I Gioliti* 1585

FRANCE (RARE BOOKS and TRACTS RELATING to).

4691 France. Abbrege de l'Histoire Françoise avec les Effigies des Roys depuis Pharamond jusques au Roy Henry IIII. tirees des plus rares et excellentz cabinetz de la France par H. C., edition troisième reveuë et augmentée de nouveau, *vellum, clean copy*
fol. *Paris, J. le Clerc* 1596

This rare vol. consists of 72 pp. including title; each page surrounded by an ornamental woodcut border of excellent design; and containing 65 portraits, that of Henry IV. being pasted in the space left for it. The engravings were probably executed by Jean le Clerc the printer, who is described in the privilege as "Marchant et *Tailleur* d'Histoires." One border has a small hole in it.

4692 France. Accord et Alliance faite entre Mons. le Duc d'Anjou, Alençon etc. d'une part; et les Prelats, Nobles et Deputez des Villes representans les Estats generaux des Pays bas d'autre part (16 *ll.*), *unbound*, very rare sm. 8vo. *a Rouen chez T. Mallard* (1578)

4693 France. Account (An) of the conduct of the Roman-Catholick Clergy and zealots of France, from the first toleration there of the Protestants to their expulsion; proving historically that those clergy and zealots have been the ruine of the antient constitution of government in that kingdom; *calf* 8vo. *Lond.* 1710

4694 France. Actes de la Conference tenue entre le Sieur Evesque d'Evreux et le Sieur du Plessis en presence du Roy a Fontainebleau le 4 de May 1600; avec la refutation du faux discours de la mesme conference par Messire Jacques Davy; seconde edition, *vellum, clean copy* 8vo. *a Evreux chez Ant. le Maire* 1602

4696 France. Actes of the General Assembly of the Clergy of France, A.D. 1682 concerning Religion, translated into English for the satisfaction of curious inquisitors into the present French persecution of Protestants, *old crimson morocco, with elaborate ornamental gilt tooling* 4to. *Lond. printed by J. R.* 1682

4697 France. Ad ampliss. illustrissimumque virum Domorium Guillelmum du Vair Franciæ procancellarium. (*A single sheet, containing an "Epigram" of* 10 *lines, and a "Prognostic" of* 8 *lines, both in Latin with the initials* "B. D. V." *below; with a woodcut vignette*), size 12 × 8 in.—"In Fontem Vaticanum Pauli V. P. M." (*a single sheet, containing a Latin Epigram of* 8 *lines, with the name of "Hieronymi Alexandri" below*), size 6¼ × 6½, VERY RARE (2)

4698 France. L'Adieu des Sceaux (4 *ll.*), *unbound* sm. 8vo. (*sans notes*)

4699 France. Adversus Jacobi Omphalii maledicta, pro Rege Francorum Christianissimo defensio (20 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), *s. a. et l.*—Defense pour le Roy de France tres-chrestien a lencontre des injures et detractions de Jacques Omphale faicte naugeres en Latin par ung serviteur du Roy, et maintenant traduicte en François par Simon Brunel (24 *ll.*); *unbound, Paris, R. Estienne* 1544, FINE COPIES, sm. 4to. (2)

4700 France. Advertissemens a la Noblesse sur une Lettre imprimee et publiee soubz le nom du Roy de Navarre a la dicte Noblesse (16 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), *unbound* sm. 8vo. *s. l. et n. imprimé au mois de Juin* 1580

4701 France. Advertissement aux Armées fol.

AN EXTREMELY RARE POETICAL BROADSIDE, containing 8 verses of 4 lines each, dated 25 Sept. 1615, with a "Huictain" beneath. Size 13¼ × 8 in.

4702 France. ADVERTISSEMENS AUX TROIS ESTATS DE LA FRANCE sur l'entretenement de la Paix. Au Roy tres-chrestien Henry III. *unbound*

12mo. *a Paris pour la veufve Fr. Plumion jouxte la coppie imprimee* 1688 (*sic pour* 1588)

AN EXCESSIVELY RARE IF NOT UNIQUE TRACT IN VERSE. Contains 8 leaves; margins cut close. The date is evidently a typographical error, the tract being dedicated to Henry III.

4703 France. Advertissement des Catholiques Anglois aux François Catholiques, du danger où ils sont de perdre leur religion, et d'experimenter, comme en Angleterre, la cruauté des Ministres s'ils reçoyvent à la couronne un Roy qui soit Heretique (68 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), *unbound*, RARE 12mo. *s. l. et n.* 1586

4704 France. Advertissement et interpretation des SIGNES et TREMBLEMENTS de TERRE, qui sont advenuz au moys de Janvier dernier passé; avec la declaration de la grande et derniere conjonction qui adviendra en l'an 1583, par M. ANDRÉ ROUJAULT de Poitiers (12 *ll.*), *unbound, uncut*, EXCEEDINGLY RARE

sm. 8vo. *Paris, Jean Coquerel et Jean Pinart* 1579

4705 France. Advertissement sur la faulsete de plusieurs mensonges semez par les Rebelles (32 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), *unbound, scarce*

12mo. *Paris, G. Morel* 1562

4706 France. Advertissement sur le Pourparlé qu'on dit de Paix, entre le Roy et ses Rebelles; avec son contrepoison. Afin que chacun fache qu'il n'a esté rien adjousté, ne osté de l'original, il a esté prémierement imprimé a Paris par Jan Dallier en ceste present annee 1568 (44 *ll.*), *unbound*, VERY RARE

12mo. *s. l. et nom d'imprimeur* 1568

4707 France. Advertissement sur l'intention et but de MM. de Guise en la prise des Armes (17 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), *unbound*, sm. 8vo. *s. l. et n.* 1585—Responce a celle de M. d'Espais (16 *ll.*; 1 *blank*) *unbound*, sm. 8vo. 1590—Edict du Roy, pour l'establissement d'un asseuré

repos au faict de la Religion Catholicque et union de ses sujects Catholicques avec sa Majesté, pour l'extirpation des heresies (16 *ll.*), *unbound*, sm. 8vo. *a Paris* 1588 3

4708 France. Advertissement sur l'intention et but de ceux de la maison de Guise en la prise des Armes (34 *pp.*), *unbound, scarce* 12mo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1585

4709 France. Advis au Roy sur le restablissement de l'office de Connestable (8 *ll.*) *s. l. et n.* 1620—Lettre a M. de Luyne pour la reformation de l'Estat (4 *ll.*) *ib.*—Les Resveries de la Royne, (en VERS), (8 *ll.; 1 blank*) *ib.*—L'Ombre du Marquis d'Ancre a la France, avec les admirables proprietez de l'Absynthe etc. (8 *ll.;* en VERS) *ib.*—Remonstrance au Roy important pour son estat (8 *ll.; no title*)—Adoration du veau d'or au bons François (12 *ll.; 1 blank*) *ib.*—Eloges du Duc de Luynes, avec l'advis au Roy par Theophile; ensemble les Repliques (12 *ll.;* en VERS), *ib.*—Requeste presentée au Roy Pluton par Conchino Conchini contre M. de Luynes (8 *ll.; 1 blank*) *ib.*—L'Avant Courrier du Guidon Francois avec le quas-tu veu de la cour (8 *ll.; partly in verse*) *ib.*—Les trois Harpies (*this tract is a Poetical Satire of* 6 *verses occupying* 1 *leaf only; the remainder of the sheet consisting of the title and* 2 *blank ll.*) *ib.*—Les contre-veritez; avec le Dragon a trois testes (8 *ll.; en* VERS) *ib.*—Le tout en tout de la Cour (4 *ll.* EN VERS) *ib.*—Anti-Remonstrance ou responce a la Remonstrance au Roy (20 *ll.; 1 blank*), *ib.*—Advis d'Allemagne et de Boheme (5 *ll.; 1 blank; title wanting*) *ib.*—Les Antipodes pour et contre en l'assemblee tenue par permission du Roy a Loudun es annees 1619 et 1620 (20 *ll.*) *ib.*—Les Justes Resentimens d'un bon François des malheurs de ce temps; au Roy (8 *ll.*) *ib.*—Le Limosin (8 *ll.; no title*)—Lettre de M. du Plessis a M. le Duc de Montbazon, sur la rupture de l'Assemblee de Loudun (8 *ll.; 1 blank*) *ib.*—La Poupée demasquee, addressee au Roy l'an 1620 (24 *ll.; no title*)—Coppie des Lettres de commission de la Royne Mere, pour la levee de ses gens de guerre (4 *ll.*) *s. a. et l.*—Lettre de l'assemblee de la souveraineté de Bearn a l'assemblee de Loudun (4 *ll.*) 1620—Au Roy a son retour du Bearn à Paris (12 *ll.; no title*)—Lettre ecrite par l'Assemblee de Loudun a M. de Chastillon, de Loudun le 26 Mars 1620 (4 *ll.; 2 blank*)—Lettres du Baron de Fayolles; escrites a la Royne Mere du Roy et au Duc d'Espernon (4 *ll.*) 1620—Lettre du Duc de Sully envoyée a son fils le Marquis de Rosny (4 *ll.*) *ib.*—Coppie de la Lettre escrite au Roy par le Duc de Mayenne (4 *ll.; 1 blank*) *ib.*—Le Jugement de Minos, contre les trois Gergons qui pillent la France (8 *ll.*) *ib.*—Articles accordez par le Roy a la Royne sa Mere, et en sa faveur à ceux qui l'ont assistee en ces derniers mouvemens (4 *ll.*) *jouxte la coppie a Poitiers* 1620—Coq-a-l'Asne sur le Mariage d'un Courtisan Crotesque (8 *ll.; 1 blank; wormed*) *ib.*—Lettre du Sieur d'Aubigné dediee à la posterité (8 *ll.*) *jouxte la coppie imp. a Maillé* 1620—Lettre envoyée au Roy par les deputez des Eglises Reformees de France et de Bearn, assemblez en la ville de Loudun (8 *ll.; 1 blank*) *ib.*—Advis sur les affaires presentes d'Allemagne et de Boëme (8 *ll.*) *ib.*—Lettre d'un gentilhomme François estant en l'armee du Roy de Boheme, sur le sujet du voyage de l'Ambassadeur de l'Empereur Ferdinand envoié en France (8 *ll.; 1 blank; no title*)—Lettres de l'assemblée de Loudun envoyees aux provinces (4 *ll.*) 1620—La Descouverte de l'enterprise du Duc de Bouillon sur la cité de Bezançon, selon les lettres escrites du 19 Oct. dernier (8 *ll.; 1 blank*) 1620—Tres-humble requeste presentée à sa Majesté imperiale par les deputez des estats et officiers de la basse Autriche, important pour son estat et ses pais et subiets (8 *ll.*) *ib.*—La Bienveillance royalle contre les envieux (8 *ll.*)

a Paris 1620 — Coppie de la Lettre du Roy, escrite au Duc de Mayenne le 3 Avril (4 *ll.*) *ib.*—La Fulminante contre les calomniateurs (8 *ll.*) *ib.*; in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 8vo.

A collection of 39 very scarce tracts, all PROBABLY PRIVATELY PRINTED, and apparently emanating from one press.

4710 France. Advis de Colin a Margot, ou Coq a l'Asne sur le temps present (8 *pp*; EN VERS), VERY RARE, *unbound, clean copy* sm. 8vo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1617

4711 France. Advis donné par Monsieur le Mareshal Desdiguieres, a l'Assemblée de Grenoble (16 *pp.*; *no title*), *unbound* sm. 8vo. *s. a. et l.*

4712 France. Advis et Exhortation en toute humilité et obeissance, a Messeigneurs du Conseil d'Estat general . . . contre les blasphemateurs du Nom de Dieu, et de ceux qui seront trouvez en adultere et paillardise . . . plus un advertissement audict Conseil d'oster les BOUTIQUES des PERRUQUIERES, qui vendent les cheveux des morts et des vivans P. S. L. (12 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), VERY RARE sm. 8vo. *a Paris chez Denis Binet* 1589

4713 France. Affaires (les) qui sont aujourd'huy entre les Maisons de France et d'Austriche (384 *pp.*), *calf* 12mo. *s. l. et n.* (*Amst., sphere on title*) 1662

4714 France. Affaires entre la France et l'Autriche; autre edition (384 *pp.*), *calf* 12mo. *sur la copie imp. és Pays-bas, Paris* 1662

4715 France. Ænigma Timorumenon in lutum sanguine maceratum (Poema), 12 *ll. unbound*, sm. 4to. *s. l.* 1572—Memoriæ CASPARIS COLIGNI CHASTILIONÆI Com. ductoris clussis Gallicæ, pace jurata, et reconciliata ubique gratia, in Regiarum nuptiarum festivitate, una cum aliis ex nobilitate Gallica insidiose interfecti (Poema) (4 *ll.*), *unbound*, sm. 4to. *s. l.* 1572 2

4716 France. Alarmes (Les), (*pp.* 21) *unbound* sm. 8vo. (*sans notes*)

A scarce tract, printed without title, lamenting the condition of France on the assassination of Henry the Great.

4717 France. L'Ambigu *unbound* sm. 8vo. (*sans notes*)

A rare tract in verse, containing 8 pp. The writer in the following stanza declares that he may easily be discovered in his lines :—

"L'Autheur qui a faict l'Ambigu
Se montre en ses vers tant aigu
Qu'en lisant je n'y voy goutte ;
Et n'estoit que son bel esprit
M'est cogneu, je serois en doubte
S'il entend ce qu'il en escrit."

4718 France. Amphitheatri Andegavensis Groanni disquisitio Novantiqua (Lat. et Gallicè), 2 *plates, vellum, scarce* (*contains title; ded.* (*to Abel de Servient*); *and pp.* 39) sm. 4to. *Juliom. Andium* 1637

4719 France. Ample discours de ce qui c'est faict et passe au Siege de Poictiers; escrit durant iceluy, par homme qui estoit dedans, avec quelques vers François sur la defence de la dicte ville au Duc de Guyse (par M. Liberge), (72 *ll.*; *and* 3 *ll. for the verses*), *calf*, SCARCE sm. 8vo. *a Paris, N. Chesneau* 1569

4720 France. Anciennes Enseignes (Des) et Estendarts de France; de la Chappe de S. Martin; de l'office et dignité du Grand Seneschal, etc. *folding genealogical table of the Family of Nevers, calf* 4to. *Paris, E. Richer* 1637

4721 France. Anciennes Enseignes; autre exemplaire (*wants the genealogical table*), *calf* 4to. *ib.* 1637

4722 France. Anecdotes du Ministère du Card. Richelieu et du regne de Louis XIII. tirées du Mercurio de Siri, 2 vols. *calf* sm. 8vo. *Amst.* 1717

4723 France. Annalium et Historiæ Francorum ab anno Christi 708 ad ann. 990, scriptores cotanæi xii. nunc primum in lucem editi ex Bib. P. Pithœi, 2 vols. in 1 (*leaf of preface transposed*), *calf*
8vo. *Paris. C. Chappelet* 1588

4724 France. Antiquites (Les) et Recherches de la Grandeur et Majesté des Roys de France; recueillies tant des auteurs anciens que des meillieurs escrivains de ce siècle; en trois livres; le premier de la religion, etc. des roys; le second, des habillements royaux, etc.; le troisième de la cour et suite royalle, etc. a Monseigneur le Dauphin, *fine frontispiece, vellum, clean copy*
8vo. *Paris, Jean Petit-Pas* 1609
Contains 12 prel. ll.; pp. 716; table and privilege 20 ll.

4725 France. Antiquites Gauloises et Françoises (Recueil des), *old calf gilt* sm. 4to. *Paris, Jac. du Puys* 1579
This volume is divided into 2 books. The anonymous author in an address to the reader, says that he has prepared 12 books of "Annalles de France," but he ventures to publish the first 2 books only, without his name, to see how they would be received. Contains 4 prel. ll.; and errata 2 pages. A VERY CLEAN COPY.

4726 France. Antre. La Decouverte entiere de la ville d'Antre en Franche-Comté; qui fait changer de face a l'histoire ancienne, civile et ecclesiastique de la même province, 2 vols. in 1 *calf*
12mo. *Amst.* 1709

4727 France. Apollo Gallicus in quo Henrici Magni præclare gesta breviter describuntur; unaque Epithalamium Regium Ludovici XIII. in favorem matrimonii ornate descriptum a Joanne Rognantio Parisiensi (32 *ll.*), *very scarce, unbound, clean copy*
sm. 8vo. *Paris. Joannes Laquehay* 1616

4728 France. L'Apollon François; (74 *pages; printed without title*), *unbound, clean copy* sm. 8vo. (*sans notes*)
Relating to the marriage of Louis XIII. with Anne of Austria.

4729 France. Apologie Catholique contre les libelles, declarations, advis, consultations, faites, escrites et publiées par les Liguez perturbateurs du repos du Royaume de France; qui se sont eslevez depuis de decez de feu Monseigneur, frere unique du Roy, par E. D. L. I. C. (*pp.* 248; *table* 4 *ll.; and folding genealogical table of the family of Bourbon;* 1 *leaf defective*), *vellum*
12mo. *imprimé nouvellement* (*s. l.*) 1586

4730 France. Apologie ou defense de Mons. Anthoine Roy de Portugal contre Philippe Roy d'Espagne usurpateur dudict Royaume de Portugal; ensemble les tyrranies et crautez qu'il exerce journellement sur ses propres subjects; traduict d'Espagnol en Francois (12 *ll.*), *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1582—Declaration sommaire des ilegitimes usurpations des Roiaumes de Portugal, Navarre et autres pays, terres et seigneuries faictes par le Roy de Castille et ses predecesseurs sur les Roys et Princes de Chrestienté; extraict d'un escript de frere Fr. Daville (16 *ll.*), *s. a. et nom d'imp. Anvers* (1583)—Advertence a tous les inhabitans des Provinces du Pais-bas estans unis et confederez pour la defence de la liberté de leur religion, personnes, privileges et anciennes coustumes, contre la tyrannie des Espagnols et leurs adherens; ensemble la forme de l'inquisition que le Roy d'Espagne se parforce de mettre sur les Flamens (16 *ll.*), *s. l. et nom d'imp. anno* 1583—La Fleur de Lys; qui est un discours d'un François retenu dans Paris, sur les impietez et deguisements contenus au Manifeste d'Espagne, publié au moys de Janvier dernier, (32 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1593; FOUR VERY RARE TRACTS, *uncut*, in 1 vol. *boards* 12mo.

4731 France. Arrest de la Cour de Parlement intervenue dans la cause des Daubriots de Courfraut, avec les Plaidoyez de M. Talon et le Sieur de Montauban, *vellum* 4to. *Paris, P. Lamy* 1660

4732 France. Arrest du Parlement de Paris donné et rendu a la requeste du Procureur General du Roy contre Charles II. Duc de Lorraine et autres complices et accusez avec des remarques de Jean Juvenal des Ursins, *vellum* 8vo. *Paris, Jac. Villery* 1634

4733 France. Arrest du Parlement de Thoulouse contre la pretenduë declaration et confession de foy de Mons. de Candales (4 *ll.*), *unbound, clean copy* sm. 8vo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1616

4734 France. Arrest Memorable du Parlement de Tolose, contenant une histoire prodigieuse de nostre temps, avec cent belles et doctes annotations de Mons. Maistre Jean de Coras, *vellum* (117 *pp.*) 4to. *Lyon* 1561

4735 France. Articles arrestez entre Monsieur le Prince et l'Assemblée Generale de Nismes, 1615 (4 *ll.*), *unbound, clean copy* sm. 8vo. *s. l. ou nom d'imp.* 1616

4736 France. Articles de la Paix et Reconciliation faicte en la ville d'Arras le xvii. de May 1579, avec sa Majesté par les Provinces d'Arthois, Haynault, Lille, Douay et Orchies, juré et signé par Mons. le Prince de Parme et Plaisance etc. au camp à Mastricht (6 *ll.*), RARE, *unbound* sm. 8vo. *Paris G. Mallot* 1579

4737 France. Articles des Plaintes et Doleances du Peuple, sur lesquelles est fondées l'occasion de la guerre presente (24 *ll.*), *unbound* 12mo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1567

4738 France. Articles du Traicte faict en l'annee mil six cens quatre entre Henri le Grand Roy de France, et Sultan Amat Empereur des Turcs par l'entremise de Messire François Savary, Seigneur de Breves (*in French and Turkish*), *very scarce; contains* 24 *ll. old calf* sm. 4to. *a Paris Estienne Paulin* 1615

4739 France. Articles et Propositions, lesquelles le Roy a voulu estre desliveree par les princes et officiers de la couronne et autres seigneurs de son conseil, qui se sont trouvez en l'assemblée pour ce faicte à S. Germain en Laye au mois de Novembre 1583 etc. (168 *pp.*), *unbound* 12mo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1584

4740 France. Assises et bons usages du Royaume de Jerusalem; ensemble les coutumes de Beauvoisis, et autre anciennes coutumes, le tout tiré des MSS. avec des notes etc. par G. Thaumas de la Thaumassière, *calf* fol. *a Bourges* 1690

4741 France. Au Roy (Henri IV.) du soing que sa Majestie doit avoir de la conservation de sa vie (44 *ll.*), *unbound*, RARE 12mo. *a Amsterdam* (*s. n. d'imp.*) 1603

4742 France. Au Roy sur le Sacre de Majesté; avec l'Epistre Synodale des Prelats de l'Eglise de France assemblez en la ville d'Orleans: ensemble l'ordre du sacre de Henry IV. (16 *ll.*), *unbound*, RARE sm. 8vo. *Paris par Pierre Chevillot* 1594

4743 France. L'Authorite Royalle en son degré (18 *ll.*), *unbound, clean copy* sm. 8vo. (*sans notes*)

4744 France. Aux Francois (*a scarce tract in defence of Henry IV.; contains* 10 *ll.;* 1 *blank*), *unbound, s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1594—Le Testament de la Ligue, en vers (4 *ll.*), *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1594, *unbound* sm. 8vo.—2

4745 France. L'Avancoureur des oppressez de la France (8 *ll.; the* 2 *last blank*), UNCUT, *very scarce* 12mo. *imprimé a Niort par le Sieur de la Quadrature* 1616

4746 France. Aventures du Retour de Guyenne; a l'imitation de la chanson des Pelerins de Sainct Jacques: et se chante sur le mesme chant. (8 *ll.*)—Suitte des Adventures du Voyage de Guyenne depuis le se-jour de Poictiers jusques à celuy de Tours (4 *ll.*), A VERY RARE SATIRE IN VERSE, *unbound, clean copy*, sm. 8vo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1616

4747 France. Bail (Le) a Ferme de Imposition des deux sols six deniers pour livre, qui se leverōt sur tout le-sel vendu et debité aux greniers, à M. Guichard Faure secretaire de la chambre du Roy (28 *pp.*)
12mo. *Paris H. Thierry* 1580

4748 France. Benedictus (Le) du Prophete Royal, adapté de mot à mot à la confusion et ruyne des heretiques; suivant la conference auquel ou congnoit comme Dieu a voulu monstrer de nouveau (par le bras de Mons. de Guyse) que son eglise a esté e sera toujours victorieuse triomphante et permanente (12 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), *unbound*
sm. 8vo. *Paris Didier Millot* 1588

A curious tract in four-line stanzas with a Latin word or sentence at the end of each verse forming (when read consecutively) the "Benedictus."

4749 France. Bergues sur le Soom assiegée le 18 de Julliet 1622, et desassiegée le 3 d'Octobre ensuivant; selon la description faite par les trois Pasteurs de l'Eglise d'icelle (par Lamb. de Rijcke, Nathan Vay, et Job du Rieu), *vellum*
sm. 4to. *a Middlebourg par J. Vander Hellen* 1623

4750 France. Biographie (La) et Prosopographie des Roys de France; ou leur vies sont briefvement descrites et narrees en beaux graves, et elegans vers François; avec plusieurs annotations a la fin de chacune d'icelles (par Ant. Du Verdier), plus y son figurez et pourtraits tous iceux, au plus vif et naif naturel etc. *old calf*
sm. 8vo. *Paris l'imprim. de Leon Cavellat* 1586

A very rare book printed partly in italic letters and partly in "*caractères de la civilité,*" having 63 woodcut heads within elegant borders. It contains title; sonnet on the device of Charles IX; "L. Cavellat au Lecteur" making 8 prel. ll.; text 85 numb. ll.; and 2 ll. unnumb. containing the port. of Henry IV, and table: signs. a, and A-L7 in eights (corners of title defective).

4751 France. Bon Francois (Le) ou de la Foy des Gaulois, traduit du Latin de Michel du Rit (32 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), *unbound*
12mo. *Paris R. Thierry* 1589

4752 France. Boucart (Sieur de) La Harangue prononcee devant la Majestie du Roy estant en son conseil privé a Angoulesme le xvi jour d'Aoust, mil cinq cens soixante cinq (8 *ll.*), *unbound*
sm. 8vo. (*s. a. et l.*) 1565

4753 France. Bouclier d'Estat et de Justice, contre le dessein manifestement découvert de la Monarchie Universelle, sous le vain pretexte des pretentions de la Reyne de France, *calf*
12mo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1667

4754 France. Bounyn (Gab.) Harangue au Roy, a la Roine, et aux Hommes François, sur l'entretenement et reconciliation de la Paix, et entree dudict seigneur en ses villes; a Madame de Savoye, Duchesse de Berry (24 *ll.*), *unbound* sm. 8vo. *Paris chez R. Estienne* 1565

A very rare tract. At the end is a sonnet of the Author to R. Stephan the printer.

4755 France. Boyssieres (Jean de) *de Montferrand en Auvergne.* Les Regrets et Lamentations de tres-haute princesse Ysabel d'Austriche, sur le trespas de Madame Marie fille de France, *unbound, clean copy,* uncut sm. 8vo. *Paris Claude Demontreuil* (1578)

An exceedingly rare and interesting poem not mentioned in Du Verdier, Brunet, or the supplement by Deschamps. Contains 16 ll.; the last blank. On the title is the device of De Montreuil.

4756 France. Bref Advertissement de Mons. l'Evesque d'Evreux a ses Diocesains, contre un pretendu arrest donné a Caen le 28 de Mars dernier par lequel il appert de l'introduction et establissement en France, du schisme, heresie, et tyrannie d'Angleterre, avec le dit arrest, sentence du Metropolitan, et arrest de la cour donnez contre iceluy (30 *pp.*), *unbound,* rare 12mo. *Paris G. Bichon* 1591

4757 France. Bref Discours et veritable des principales conjurations de ceux de la maison de Guyse, contre le Roy, et son Royaume, le Princes de son sang et les Estats (26 *ll.*), *unbound, scarce*
12mo. *s. l. ou nom d'imp.* 1565

4758 France. Brief Discours de certaines victoires spirituelles advenues en FLANDRE (18 *ll.*), *unbound, clean copy, very rare,* sm. 8vo. *Paris chez S. Calvarin* 1579—Brief Discours de certaines Victoires Spirituelles advenues en HOLLANDE et ZELANDE (18 *ll.*), *unbound, clean copy, very rare, ib.* 1579, sm. 8vo. 2

4759 France. Brief Discours sur l'estat present, et des moyens pour remedier aux troubles qu'on peult craindre cy apres (16 *ll.;* 1 *blank*) *unbound,* SCARCE 12mo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1564

4760 France. Brief Discours sur la mort de la Royne de Navarre advenue a Paris le ix. jour de Juin 1572 (36 *ll.*; *the last* 8 *comprising Epitaphs on the Queen in Latin and French by various writers*) *s. l. et n.* 1572—Coppie du Testament de defuncte Princesse Jeanne, Royne de Navarre (8 *ll.*) *ib.* 1572—Ordonnances du Roy de Navarre, par laquelle il veut que la Religion Catholicque soit remise en tous les endroicts de ses pays et royaume, etc. (8 *ll.*) *Paris P. l'Huillier,* 1572—Copie des Lettres du Roy de Navarre, du Card. de Bourbon et du Prince de Condé envoyées à nostre Pere le Pape ; ensemble les responses de sa saincteté Latines et traduictes en Françoys (28 *ll.*). *Autograph of* "LE FEVRE" *on title, ib.* 1573—Claudii Arnolphi Par. Theol. pro Henrico Rege Navaræ Oratio ad Greg. xiii. P. M. (8 *ll.*) *ib. T. Brumennius* 1573—Declaration de tres-illustres princes et seigneurs les Duc d'Alençon et Roy de Navarre, portant tesmoignage de leur droicte intention et bonné volonté envers la Majesté du Roy (4 *ll.*; 1 *blank*) *ib. F. Morel* 1574—Sixti V. Declaratio contra Henricum Borbon. Regem Navarræ, et Henricum item Borbon. Princep. Condensem (12 *ll.*; 1 *blank*) *s. l.* 1585 ; *all fine uncut copies of scarce tracts,* in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 8vo.

4761 France. Brieve Resolution du doute que plusieurs font aujourd'huy assçavoir quelle Religion est la plus antienne de celle que tient l'Eglise Romaine ou celle qui tient l'Eglise pretendue Reformée (32 *ll.*) *unbound, scarce* 12mo. *s. l. et n.* 1595

4762 France. Brutum Fulmen Papæ Sixti V. adversus Henricum sereniss. Regem Navarre et illust. Henricum Borbonium, principum Condæum ; una cum protestatione multiplicis nullitatis (per. Fr. Hotmannum), *old rough calf*
sm. 8vo. (*Romæ hæredes Ant. Bladii* 1585)

Contains A-Q in eights, Q8 blank ; P5 to Q4 (5 ll.) are occupied with the original edition of the Bull.

4763 France. Brutum Fulmen. Protestation et defense pour le Roy de Navarre Henry III., et Henry, Prince de Condé, contre l'injuste et tyrannique Bulle de Sixte V., traduite du Latin intitulé Brutum Fulmen Sixte V. (304 *pp.*), *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1585—Traicté en forme d'Apologie pour les François faisans profession de la Religion Reformee; contre les calomnies et impostures des ministres du Siege Papal (122 *pp.*), *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1593; in 1 vol. *vellum*
sm. 8vo.

4764 France. Bulle (La) de la confirmation et concession des Indulgences baillees par nostre saincte Pere le Pape Gregoire 13. aux confreres de la societé elite du Confalon; c'est à dire de la baniere instituee et maintenue à Rome des l'an de nostre seigneur 1264; sur l'exemple et forme de laquelle est dressee la confrairie des penitens, que nostre tres-chrestien Roy a faict eriger cest presente année en sa ville de Paris (6 *ll.*) *unbound, a very rare tract, with woodcuts*
12mo. *Paris M. Jullian* 1583

4765 France. Cabinet (Le) du Roy Louis XI. contenant plusieurs fragmens, lettres missives, et secretes intrigues du regne de ce monarque, et autres pieces curieuses, et non encores veuës; receuillies de diverses Archives et Tresors (par T. l'Hermite de Soliers) *front. calf* 12mo. *a Paris G. Quinet* 1661

Contains 3 prel. ll.; 122 pp. and privilege 1 leaf. Published from an interpolated MS. copy of the "Chronique Scandaleuse."

4766 France. Cabinet du Roy de France (Le) dans lequel il y a trois perles precieuses d'inestimable valeur; par le moyen desquelles sa majesté s'en va le premier monarque du monde, et ses sujets du tout soulagez (*somewhat stained; title slightly defective*) *s. l.* 1581—Le Miroir des Francois compris en trois livres, contenant l'Estat et maniement des affaires de France; etc. le tout mis en dialogues par Nicolas de Montaud, *imprimé l'an* 1581 (*s. l.*); in 1 vol. *vellum* 8vo.

Both these works are probably the productions of one author, viz. Nicolas Barnaud, disguised under the pseudonym of Nic. de Montaud. They are both printed with the same type and in the same style. The "Miroir" is an earlier edition than either of those mentioned by Brunet; and contains 8 prel. ll.; and pp. 497.

4767 France. Cantique de la Paix; et l'Esperance qu'en doivent concepvoir tous les bons François (EN VERS), 4 *ll.; a little wormed, unbound*, VERY RARE sm. 8vo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1616

4768 France. Caroli Noni Francorum regis vita, cum elogio P. Pithœi, (72 *pp.; no title*), *unbound* sm. 8vo. (1596)

4769 France. Cassandre Françoise, *unbound* (*clean copy*) sm. 8vo. *s. a. et l.*

A very rare tract, written against the proposed alliance of France with Spain, after the death of Henry the Great. Contains 22 pp. without title or imprint.

4770 France. Catholicon François (Le) par l'admirable Guillot le songeur; aux bons François (56 *ll.*), *unbound, clean copy* sm. 8vo. *s. l. ou nom d'imp.* 1616

4771 France. Causæ Regum heri et hodie inter se belligerantium Galliæ et Hispaniæ, Sueciæ, et Poloniæ, expositæ et expensæ ad juris et status rationem Christiano Orbi, cum figuris æneis inscriptæ, 26 *copperplate portraits on separate leaves, s. l.* 1657—Animorum in Europa et vicina Asia motus de Suecici belli motu in Polonia, *Upsaliæ* 1656—Collegium Electorale; de eligendo Romanorum Imperatore et censura, 1658; and other pieces relating to the same subject, in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 4to.

4772 France. Censure d'un livret n'agueres imprimé à Paris, en forme de dialogue, soubs les noms du Manant et du Mabentre entreparleurs, a tous les bons et francs catholiques du party de l'union (28 *ll.; the last having woodcut figures of Justice and Truth*), *unbound, scarce* sm. 8vo. *Paris, F. Morel* 1594

4773 France. Certaine Lettres esquelles est deduit le Traicte de Paix que l'on avoit commencé a mettre en train en l'an 1574; ensemble et la requeste des Estats d'Hollande et Zeland et autres villes adjointes, addressante au Roy, la response et replicque sur icelle, avecq toutes autres particularitez (52 *pp.*), VERY RARE, *unbound* 12mo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1574

4774 France. CHANSON DE LA BATAILLE donnée entre Paris et Sainct Denys la veille de la Sainct Martin 1567, sur le chant les Bourguignons ou mis le camp devant la ville de Peronne, *unbound, clean copy* 12mo. *s. l. et nom d'imprimeur* 1568

AN EXCEEDINGLY RARE POETICAL PIECE, written by a Huguenot. Contains 8 ll.; the last blank.

4775 France. CHANT D'ALLEGRESSE SUR LA REPRISE D'AMYENS (8 *pp.* EN VERS) [EXCESSIVELY RARE, *if not* UNIQUE] 12mo. *s. a. et l.* (1597)

4775* France. Declaration faicte par Monsieur le Duc de Mayenne, Lieutenant-General de l'estat et couronne de France, pour la reunion de tous les catholiques du royaume (24 *pp.*)
12mo. *a Paris par Fed. Morel* 1593

4776 France. Charles VIII. Histoire de Charles VIII. Roy de France, et des choses memorables advenuës de son regne, depuis l'an 1483 jusques a 1498 par Guillaume de Jaligny, Andre de la Vigne et autres (publiée par Theod. Godefroy), *vellum*
4to. *Paris, A. Pacard* 1617

4777 France. Cicquot. LES PARABOLES DE CICQUOT, en forme d'advis sur l'estat du Roy de Navarre, *unbound*
12mo. *a Paris jouxte la coppie imp. a Lyon* 1593

A rare facetious libel against Henry IV; contains 72 ll.; lower plain margin of last leaf cut off.

4778 France. Citadin de Geneve (Le) ou response au Cavalier de Savoye (11 *prel. ll.; and pp.* 383), *vellum, scarce*
sm. 8vo. *a Paris P. le Bret* 1606

4779 France. Clarissimi viri cuiusdam de suscepta ab illust. Duce Errico Joyeusa provinciæ Narbonensis administratione ad Ant. Gualterum Epistola (8 *ll.*), *Lut. ap. F. Morellum* 1593—Actio Gratiarum pro Pace, ad Alex. Medicem, per Marcum Scarbotium (16 *ll.*) *ib.* 1598; in 1 vol. *calf* sm. 8vo.

4780 France. Code du Roy Henry III. Roy de France et de Pologne (*pp.* 1156), *vellum* 4to. *a Lyon pour les freres de Gabiano* 1594

4781 France. Code du Roy Henry III. redige en ordre par B. Brisson, depuis augmenté des Edicts de Henry IIII. etc. par Charondas le Caron, *old calf* fol. *Paris S. Cramoisy* 1609

4782 France. Comètes. Au Roy Epistre et aux Autheurs de disputation sophistiques de ce siecle sur la declaration du presage et effaictz de la Comette qui a esté commencee d'éstre veuë dans l'Europe x de Nov. a cinq heures du soir 1577. Assez veuë et cogneuë a tout le monde par M. Crespin Archidamus, Astrologue de France etc. (4 *ll.*) *woodcut on title, very scarce* sm. 8vo. *Paris Gilles de S. Gilles* 1577

4783 France. Comètes. Discours de la Comette commencée a apparoir sur Paris le xi jour de Novembre, 1577 a six heures du soir; avec la declaration de ses presages et effets, par excellent Astrologue M. Francoys Liberati, de Rome, *woodcut on title* (8 *ll.; 2 blank, 1 with cartouche*), *unbound*, SCARCE sm. 8vo. *Paris J. de Lastre* 1577

4784 France. Comètes. Discours sur la Comette aparue en l'an1575 és terres de Ferrare, avec l'observation des effets de plusieurs autres comettes aparues en divers temps antiques et modernes, recueillis par M. Jean Maria Fiornovelli, *woodcut on title* (8 *ll.*), *unbound*, SCARCE
sm. 8vo. *Paris, Jean Patrasson* 1578

4785 France. Comètes. Discours sur la noble Comette apparue a Venise au mois de Novembre 1577, la plus notable, gracieuse et benevole que l'on ait veu de nostre temps; avec l'arc qui la precedoit à l'heure de son apparition, contenant les grands effets d'icelle; fait en Italien par M. Hannibal Raimondo de Veronne, et depuis traduit en langue Française, *woodcut on title and on B4* (12 *ll.*), *unbound*, SCARCE
sm. 8vo. *a Lyon par Jean Patrasson* 1578

4786 France. Comètes. Le Discours d'un signe merveilleux apparu au ciel sur la ville de Geneve le v. jour de ce present mois de Novembre 1589, *woodcut on title* (8 *ll.*) sm. 8vo. *Paris chez. Anth. du Brueil* 1589

4787 France. Comètes. Notable Discours de M. Jacques Marzari Vicentino, touchant la Comette apparue au moys de Novembre 1557;

auquel est traite' des occasions d'icelle, de ce qu'elle peut predire et signifier; et de la reigle de vivre en ce temps, pour obvier à la maligne affection d'icelle; traduit de nouveau d'Italien en langue Françoise, *woodcut on title* (8 *ll.*), *unbound*, SCARCE sm. 8vo. *a Lyon J. Patrasson* 1578

4788 France. Comètes. Petit Traité de la nature, causes, formes, et effects des Cometes par P. S. T. A. F. (12 *ll.*; 1 *having cartouche only*), *unbound*, SCARCE sm. 8vo. *Paris pour Lucas Breyer* 1577

4789 France. Comètes. Prognostication et discours sur une Commete veuë par toute l'Europe, et deux Eclipses et revolutions de l'an 1581; auquel est remonstré l'abbuz de beaucoup qui mettent Almanacs en lumiere, et amplement discouru du succez de la guerres de Flandres, de Portugal, et d'autres parties de la Chrestienté; et de plusieurs princes et monarques souverains: envoyee en Latin au Duc de Saxe par Jean Wainstlrer (*sic*), mis en François par R. S. D. M. (16 *ll.*) *unbound*, VERY RARE sm. 8vo. *Paris par Leger Bernard* 1581

4790 France. Comètes. Traicte de la nature, cause, formes, et effects des Comettes, et de celle qui s'apparoist maintenant au ciel par P. S. T. A. F. (12 *ll.*; *the last having a cartouche only*), *unbound*, VERY RARE sm. 8vo. *Paris pour Lucas Breyer* 1580

4791 France. Commentaires de l'estat de la religion et republique soubs les Rois Henry et François seconds, et Charles neufieme, livres sept; (par P. DE LA PLACE), *vellum, clean copy* (*contains* 2 *prel. ll.*; *and* 262 *numb. ll.*) 8vo. *s. l.* 1565

4792 France. Commentariorum de statu religionis et reipublicæ in Regno Galliæ; Regibus Henrico II., ad illius quidem regni finem, Francisco II. et Carolo IX. (partes V.), in 2 vols. *vellum* 8vo. (*s. l.*) 1577-80

The five parts complete. Part 1 is the 4th edition of the translation of the "Commentaires" of P. de la Place. The other parts are attributed to Jean de Serres. Part 2 is the 4th edition; pt. 3, the first edition (1575); pt. 4, 2nd edition; and pt. 5, first edition (Lugd. Bat.) 1580.

4793 France. COMPLAINTE DE LA FRANCE TOUCHANT LES MISERES DE SON DERNIER TEMPS; le but de laquelle tend à ce, qu'elle soit exaucee de Dieu en ses justes doleances; afin que par sa misericorde il la vueille restaurer a la gloire de son sainct nom, par ESTIENNE VALANCIER, FORESIEN, 8 *ll.* (A VERY RARE TRACT IN VERSE), *unbound, clean copy* 12mo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1568

4794 France. CONDÉ, etc. Declaration faict par le Prince de Condé; avec la protestation sur ce requise etc. (76 *ll.*) (*s. l. et nom d'imp.*) 1564; Sommaire declaration et confession de foy faite par le Prince de Condé; avec plusieurs autres choses dignes de memoire (72 *ll.*). *ib.* 1564; Discours de choses faites par le Prince de Condé, avec deux epistres dudit Seigneur etc. (80 *ll.*) *ib.* 1564; in 1 vol. *black vellum* 12mo.

These pieces are part of the collection of the "Petits Memoires de Condé." The signatures extend through the entire vol. and are A-BBB in eights.

4795 France. CONDÉ. A similar collection of pieces to those in the preceding lot (*a large copy with wide margins*) 12mo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1564

4796 France. CONDÉ, etc. Declaration fait par le Prince de Condé, pour monstrer les raisons qui l'ont contrainct d'entreprendre la defense de l'authorité du Roy etc. (12 *ll.*) *s. l.* 1562; Traicte d'Association faicte par le Prince de Condé avec les Princes etc. (4 *ll.*) *ib.*; Seconde Declaration du Prince de Condé (12 *ll.*) *ib.*; Lettre du Prince envoyee à la cour de Parliament (2 *ll.*) *ib.*; Response des Habitans de la ville de Rouen, à ce que monsieur le Duc de Bouillon leur a dict et remonstré du vouloir et commandement du Roy (4 *ll.*), *ib.* 1562; Remonstrance envoyee au Roy par les habitans de la ville du

Mans (4 *ll.*) *ib.* 1563; Discours sur la Liberte ou Captivite du Roy (8 *ll.*), *ib.* 1562; Les Moyens de pacifier le trouble qui est en ce royaume, envoyer a la Royne par le Prince de Condé (4 *ll.*) *ib.* 1562; Requeste presentee au Roy et a la Royne par le Triumvirat; avec la response faicte par le Prince de Condé (24 *ll.*), *ib.* 1562; Sommaire declaration et confession de foy, faicte par le Prince de Condé, contre les calomnies et impostures des ennemis de Dieu, du Roy, et de luy (6 *ll.*), *ib.* 1562; Remonstrance du Prince de Condé et ses associez à la Royne sur la rebellion (14 *ll.*) *ib.* 1562; Discours des moyens que le Prince de Condé a tenus pour pacifier les troubles qui sont à present en ce royaume (32 *ll.*) *ib.* 1562; Prieres ordinaires des Soldatz de l'Armee conduite par le Prince de Condé: accommodées selon l'occurrence du temps (in French and German) (10 *ll.*) *ib.* 1562; Discours des choses faictes par le Prince de Condé avec deux epistres dudict Seigneur l'une a la Royne, Mere du Roy; l'autre au People de France (30 *ll.*) *ib.* 1562; Response a l'interrogatoire qu'on dit avoir esté fait à un nommé Jehan de Poltrot soydisant Seigneur de Merey, sur la mort du feu Duc de Guyse par M. de Chastillon, Admiral de France (12 *ll.*) *a Orleans* 1562; Edict et Declaration faicte par le Roy Charles IX. sur le pacification des troubles de ce Royaume (8 *ll.*; 1 *blank*). *s. l. par E. Gibier pour R. Esteinne* 1563. A COLLECTION OF SCARCE PIECES, in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 4to.

4797 France. Condé, etc. Des Printzen von Condé gesanten herrn Honorat von Chastellirs bericht, des itzigen Frankreich abermals enstandenden kriegs, so er dem hochgebornen Fürsten, herrn Friderichen Pfaltzgraven bey Rhein, . . in personlicher gegenwert der königlichen wurde in Franckreich gesanten etc. ausz Französischer sprach trewlich verteutschet (38 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), *s. l.* 1568—Newe Zeittungen wesz sich den 24 Augusti disz 72 Jars. zu Paris für ein jämerticher mord und tumult erhaben, sonderlich an den Amiral (4 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), *s. l.* 1572—Bruszkets bedencken ann den König im Frankreich vonn gegenwertigen burgerlichen kriegsempörungen so von wegen der Religion in Franckreich widerum entstanden etc., ausz frantzösischer sprach verteutschet 1568 (4 *ll.*; 1 *blank*) *s. l.*—Copey desz durchleuchtigsten hochgebornen Fürsten herrn Heinrichen von Bourbon, Printzen von Condé etc. schreibens an den Fürsten Johann Casimirn Pfaltzgraffen bey Rhein 1575, ausz Frantzözischer sprach verteutcht (12 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), *s. l.* 1575—Erklärung desz durchleuchtigsten Fürsten, herrn Francisci Hertzogen von Alenzon etc. (4 *ll.*), *s. l.* 1575—Kurtzer bericht deszjenigen was sich ihm Niderlandt in religions sachen und sunst von 1566 bisz auff disz gegenwertigen siebentzigsten Jars zugetragen hat etc. *a single sheet*, obl. fol.—Warhafft und Kürtze Beschreibung wie der Newgemacht Religion fried zu Paris angennommen etc. (4 *ll.*; 1 blank), *s. l.* 1576; SEVEN SCARCE TRACTS, *chiefly translated from the French, all unbound* sm. 4to.

4798 France. Condé. Discours Veritable de propos tenus par le Prince de Condé avec les Seigneurs deputez par le Roy; contenant les causes qui ont contrains le dict Seigneur Prince et autres de sa compagnie à prendre les armes (20 *ll.*), *unbound, uncut, s. l. et n. d'imp.* 1568—Protestation de par Mons. le Prince de Condé, avec l'Advertissement faict sur la dicte Protestation (8 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), *unbound, uncut, ib.* 1568 12mo. (2)

4799 France. Conferences de l'Academie Royale de Peinture et de Sculpture pendant l'annee 1667, *plates, calf* (*broken*) 4to. *Paris F. Leonard* 1669

4801 France. Conference du Crocheter du Pont-neuf, avec Maistre Pierre du Coignet, manant et habitant de l'Eglise Nostre-Dame de Paris (8 *ll.*), *unbound, scarce* sm. 8vo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1616

4802 France. Conjuration de Conchine (La), *vellum* 8vo. *Paris P. Rocolet* 1618

This work relates to the conspiracy of the Marquis d'Ancre, Marshal de France (contains 8 prel. ll. ; 2 blank ; and pp. 327).

4803 France. Consolation a Monseigneur le Mareschal d'Ancre sur la mort de Madamoyselle sa fille (48 *pp.*), *unbound, clean copy* sm. 8vo. *Paris Pierre David* 1617

4804 France. Contre le Franc-Alleu, sans tiltre ; pretendu par quelques provinces au prejudice du Roy ; avec le texte des loix donnée au pays d'Albigeois par Simon Comte de Montfort en l'annee 1222, etc. *vellum* 8vo. *Paris R. Estienne* 1629

4805 France. Coppie de la Lettre du Roy de Navarre aux Eglises, trouvé en un pacquet envoyé a Genefue (3 *ll.*; *and another leaf entitled "Coppie de ce que j'ay presente au Roy comprenant en peu mes demandes"*) 12mo. *a Troyes J. Moreau* 1592

4806 France. Coppie de l'Anti-Espagnol faict a Paris, *unbound* (48 *pp.*; *title mended*) 12mo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1590

A rare tract, attributed to Ant. Arnauld, in the Memoirs of Arnauld d'Andilly.

4807 France. Coppie de l' Requeste presentee au Turc par l'agent de la Royne d'Angleterre le 9 de Novembre 1587 ; traduicte sur la coppie imprimee en Allemand en la ville d'Ingoldstad, chez David Sartorius 1588 et inseré dedans le livre de Pierre Hanson de Saxe (8 *ll.*), *unbound* sm. 8vo. *Verdun pour Jac. Eldreton* 1589

4808 France. Copie des Lesttres (*sic*) du Grand Sophy, Roi des Perces, envoiées au Roys tres Catholiques d'Espaigne et de Hongrie, auquelz ilz promet aliãnce perpetuelle, et les exorte et admonneste à aller combattre avec luy contre le Grand Turc ; avec une autre lettre envoiée par ung chevalier de Malte au Card. de Come ; etc. (8 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), *unbound*, rare sm. 8vo. *Paris Jehan Pinart* 1580

4809 France. Coppie d'une ancienne resolution sur l'estat de la ville de Paris traduite de Latin en François trouvée en la grande Salle de la Theologie du Cardinal le Moyne par M. François Vatable, Lecteur en Hebreux (4 *ll.*; 1 *with cartouche only*), *unbound* sm. 8vo. *Paris Ant. le Blanc* 1589

4810 France. Coppie du Discours fait a Paris a Mons. le Duc, par le Sieur de la Serre ; sur l'estat et choses plus memorable advenues en Flandres depuis la mort de feu Don Jean d'Austria (72 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), *unbound, very rare* sm. 8vo. *Paris J. d'Ongoys* 1580

4811 France. Copie d'une lettre envoyee de Constantinople en datte du 17 d'Aoust 1580 ; contenant l'ordre tenu à magnifique et tres riche entree et reception faicte à l'ambassadeur du Roy de Perse dict le Sophy ; ensemble plusieurs autres choses fort memorables advenues au mesme temps (8 *ll.*; 2 *blank*), *unbound*, rare sm. 8vo. *Paris J. de Lastre* 1580

4812 France. Coppie d'une Lettre envoyee par Henry de Bourbon, Roy de Navarre, a sa bien-aimee et confederee la Royne d'Angleterre, par un gentilhomme nommé Rucqueville. Apres la rencontre des deux armees pres Yvry la Chaussee, le Mercredy xiiij jour de Mars, 1590, et a esté ladicte lettre surprinse avec la gentilhomme qui la portoit, par un capitaine nommé le Vallage, sur le chemin de Dieppe a trois lieue pres de Rouen, lequel en a fait part à ses amis, dont la teneur ensuyt, (8 *ll.*) *unbound*, uncut, very rare 12mo. *Jouxte la coppie imp. a Rouen par Pierre Courant* 1590

4813 France. Coppie d'une Lettre envoyee par un advocat de Tholose à un advocat de la cour de Parlement de Paris; contenant ce qui s'est passe depuis le 25 de Janvier jusques au 8 de Fevrier 1589; avec l'emprisonnement du Premier President grand politique de ladite ville; ensemble l'ordre tenu en l'election d'un nouveau gouverneur (8 *ll.*), *unbound* sm. 8vo. *Paris, P. Hury*, 1589

4814 France. Copie d'une Lettre escrite par la Majestie du Roy Catholique, a tres-illustre Seigneur Dom Sancho de Guevarra, et Padiglia, Chastelain de Milan, gouverneur et capitaine general pour le Roy etc.; contenant le discours de la conqueste du Royaume de Portugal; ensemble les advis et particularitez de tout ce qui s'y est passé (12 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), *unbound*, SCARCE sm. 8vo. *Paris J. de Lastre* 1580

4815 France. Coppie d'une Lettre escripte a Monseigneur le Duc de Nyvernois par un sien serviteur (12 *ll.*), *unbound* sm. 8vo. *a Paris chez Jean le Blanc* 1589

4816 France. Copie d'une lettre missive, escrite par un advocat de Paris (I. D. L.), a un conseiller, estãt aux grans jours a Poictiers, surprise pres la dicte ville de Poictiers (7 *ll.*), *unbound* 12mo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1568

4817 France. Copie fidele de ce qui a esté accordez, s'ursiz, ou convenu simplement ou conditionellement, entre les deputez assemblez a Loudun. Sur les vrais Articles presentez au Roy pour la Paix par Monsieur le Prince et les autres Princes et Seigneurs qui l'accompagnent (4 *ll.*; *no title*) 1616—Articles presentez au Roy par Messieurs les Princes et Seigneurs estans assemblez a Loudun (4 *ll.*; *no title*), 1616—Articles proposez par Monseigneur le Prince en la Conference de Loudon (8 *ll.*; 1 *blank*; *no title*)—Apologie a la Lettre de Mons. de Nevers; envoyée du Roy (8 *pp.*; *no title*), *s. a. et l.* sm. 8vo. 4

4818 France. Corpus Francicæ Historiæ veteris et sinceræ; in quo prisci eius scriptores, hactenus miris modis in omnibus editionibus depravati et confusi, nunc tandem serio emendati, etc. (*some lower plain margins wormed*), *vellum* fol. *Hanov. typ. Wechelianis* 1613

4819 France. Cossé. Deploration de la France sur la mort de Seigneur Timoleon de Cossé, Comte de Brissac, avec le tombeau dudict Seigneur par F. DE BELLEFOREST Comingeois (12 *ll.*) *unbound* 12mo. *Paris J. Hulpeau* 1569

This rare poetical tract of Belleforest is not in Brunet or the Supplement.

4820 France. Cossé. Regret sur le Trepas du Seigneur Timoleon de Cossé, Comte de Brissac, avec l'Epitafe de feu Charles de Cossé, par PASCHAL ROBIN, Angevin (4 *ll.*) SCARCE, *unbound* 12mo. *Paris J. Hulpeau* 1569

4821 France. Cotret de Mars (Le), avec le Fagot, la Fascine, et le gros Bois, pour feu de Joye à la France (EN VERS), 6 *pp. clean copy*, *unbound*, VERY RARE sm. 8vo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1616

4822 France. Courtenay. De STIRPE et ORIGINE DOMUS de COURTENAY, quæ cœpita Ludovico Crasso huius nominis sexto Francorum Rege sermocinatio. Cui inserti sunt supplices libelli Regi ad hanc rem oblati, una cum repræsentatione juris et meritorum præsentis instantiæ; addita sunt responsa celeberrimorum Europæ Jurisconsultorum, *vellum gilt*, SCARCE 8vo. *Paris. s. n.* 1607

4823 France. Coustumes. Biturigium Consuetudines a Nic. Boerio decisæ. Aurelianorum consuetudines a Phyrro Englebermeo enucleatæ. Turonum consuetudines a Jo. Sainson declaratæ (Lat. et Gallicè), *vellum* 4to. *Paris. ap. Oud. Paruum* 1547

4824 France. Coustumes. Alia editio, nunc autem recognita a D. Gothofredo, *vellum* fol. *Francof. N. Bassæus* 1598

4825 France. Coustume de Baillage de Troyes avec les commentaires de M. Louis le Grand, nouvelle edition, 1 vol. bound in 2, *calf* fol. *a Paris J. Guignard* 1681

4826 France. Coustumes du Bailliage de Vermandois, de Rhemes, de Chalons et de Vitry, 4 vols. in 1, *vellum* sm. 4to. *a Rheims chez Jean de Foigny* 1585-1587

4827 France. Coustumes du Duché et Baillage de Touraine anciens ressorts et enclaves d'iceluy, avec les annotations de E. Pallu (*stained*), *calf* *a Tours E. la Tour* 1661

4828 France. Coustumes du Pais de Normandie, anciens ressors et enclaves d'iceluy, *calf* 4to. *Paris pour Jac. du Puys* 1586

4829 France. Coustume (La) de Normandie par Berault, 3e. edition *vellum* fol. *Rouen P. du Val* 1620

4830 France. Coustume (La) reformée du Pays et Duché de Normandie, avec les commentaires; etc. remarquez par Jos. Berault, 6e. edition, *calf* fol. *Rouen* 1660

4831 France. Coustumes du Pays et Duché de Bourbonnois, commentées de nouveau par Jacques Potier, *vellum* 4to. *Paris G. Loyson* 1654

4832 France. Coustumes generalles du Pays et Duché de Bretagne, reformées en l'an mil cenq cens quatre vingts par ordonnance du Roy (*slightly wormed*) sm. 4to. *Paris Jac. Dupuys* 1585

4833 France. Coustumes generales du Pays et Comté de Bloys; ensemble les coustumes localles des Baronnies et Chastellenies subjettes du ressort dudit Bailliage, *vellum, clean copy*, SCARCE 8vo. *a Bloys, par B. Gomet* 1580

4834 France. Coustumes et usages generaux de la Salle Bailliage et Chastellenie de Lille, confirmes et decretez par sa Majesté Catholique etc. (4 *prel. ll.; and pages* 140) *a Lille C. Beys* 1628—Coustumes et usages de la ville, taille, banlieve et eschevinage de Lille, confirmez et approvez par l'imperialle Majesté (*pp.* 64), *ib.* 1629; in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 4to.

4835 France. Coustumes generales de la cite et Duche de Cambray et du Pais, et Conté de Cambresis, emolognées et decretées par M. Loys de Barlaymont, Archev. et Duc de Cambray (8 *prel. ll.; pp.* 80; *table etc.* 6 *ll.; title scribbled on*), *vellum*, sm. 4to. *Douay Loys de Winde* 1574

4836 France. Cronica Breve de i fatti illustri de' Re di Francia, cominciando de Faramondo sino à Henrico III. che regna hora del 1588, 62 *fine copperplate portraits by F. Franco, old calf* (*bookplate of P. de Maridat inserted*) sm. fol. *Venet. app. B. Giunti* 1588

4837 France. CRONIQUES des ROYS de FRĀCE (Les) abregees et imprimees nouvellement, lit. goth. *old calf, with Arms of* JEAN DE BOUCHET, *Conseilleur du Roy, on sides* sm. 4to. *imprime* A LYON *sur le rosne le xx jour de Decemb.* 1501 *par* CLAUDE NOURRY

A VERY RARE EDITION of this abridgement. Contains 72 ll.; signs. a-m in sixes, woodcut of Fleur-de-lis on reverse of title and m6; and woodcut on title. A clean and perfect copy.

4838 France. Declaration de la ville de Meaux, a Messieurs les Prevost des Marchans, Eschevins et Bourgeois de la ville de Paris (10 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), *unbound, s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1594—Le Manifeste de Mons. de Vitry, Gouverneur de Meaux, a la Noblesse de France (8 *ll.*), *unbound* sm. 8vo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1594

4839 France. Declaration des causes qui ont meu le Card. de Bourbon et les Princes, Pairs, Prelats, et Seigneurs, Villes et Communautez Catholiques de ce Royaume, de s'opposer à ceux qui veulent subverter la religion et l'estat (12 *ll.*), *unbound* 12mo. *s. l. et n.* 1585

4840 France. Declaration du Roy pour la saisie de tout le temporel des benefices possedez par gens desvoyes de la Religion Catholique,

Apostolique et Romaine, et deserteurs d'icelle, pour estre recueilli par ceux qui seront commis par sa Majesté (8 *ll.*), *unbound*, *scarce*
12mo. *Paris pour Jean Canivet* 1568

4841 France. Declaration du Roy de Navarre sur les calomnies publiées contre luy és protestations de ceux de la Ligne qui se sont eslevez en ce Royaume (22 *ll.*), *unbound*, *scarce*, 12mo. *avec privilege, a Ortés* 1585

4842 France. Declaration du Roy (Henry IV.) sur la fin de la Trefue (24 *ll.* ; 3 *blank*), *unbound*
sm. 8vo. *a S. Denys en France P. Huillier* 1594

4843 France. Declaration du Roy obtenue par les Juges et Consuls des Marchands, portant la cognoissance et pouvoit de leurs Jurisdictions, en interpretation d'une autre declaration du mois d'October 1610 ; verifee en Parlement le seizieme jour de Janvier 1612 (10 *pp.*) *unbound* 12mo. *Paris J. Millot* 1612

4844 France. Declaration et Protestation des doctes du tres-chrestien royaume de France, touchant le fonds de toutes les affaires d'estat d'iceluy, et de toute la chrestienté ; en la quelle est demonstre que toute icelle chrestienté est en un point de decadēce totalement intolerable ; . . et aussi que les Jesuites sont tres-ignorans ; etc. (261 *pp.* ; *plain margins wormed*), *vellum*
8vo. *s. l. et nom d' imp.* 1605

4845 France. Deffaicte (La) des Tartares et Turcs, faicte par le seigneur Jean Zamoiskii chancelier, et capitaine general de la couronne de Pologne, avec une lettre envoyee par Beyleerbé Bassa, au grand chancelier de Pologne (8 *ll.*), *unbound*
sm. 8vo. *Paris jouxte la copie a Lyon, chez D. Binet* 1590

4846 France. Defence (La) de la Faveur contre l'Envie (*pp.* 35) 12mo. *s. l.* 1615—Double de la reponse de la Royne Regente Mere du Roy, a la lettre escrite à sa Majesté, par Mons. le Prince de Condé le 19 de Feburier 1614 (28 *pp.* ; *no title*)—Lettres de Monsieur le Prince ; envoyées au Roy et a la Royne presentées a leurs Majestez par le sieur de Marcoignet (4 *ll.*)—Lettre de Monsieur le Comte de Sainct Paul a M. le Prince de Condé (4 *ll.*) *Paris, Jean Bourriquant* 1615, *unbound* 12mo. (4)

4847 France. Defence (La) des principales prerogatives de la ville et de l'eglise royalle de S. Quentin en Vermandois, par un docteur de Sorbonne (93 *pp.*), *calf* 4to. *St. Quentin C. le Queux* 1671

4848 France. De justa Henrici Tertii abdicatione e Francorum regno, libri quatuor. Regnum à gente in gentem transfertur propter injustitias et injurias et contumelias et diversos dolos, (par Jean Boucher), *old crimson morocco*, sm. 8vo. *Paris, ap. N. Nivellium* 1589

Second edition ; the author's name does not appear with this edition. It contains 10 prell. ll. (title defective) ; 288 numb. ll. ; index 45 pp.

4849 France. De la Necessité d'Assembler les Estats (15 *ll.*), *unbound*
18mo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1567

4850 France. Deluge et Innundation d'Eaux fort effroyable, advenu és faulxbourgs S. Marcel à Paris, la nuict precedente Jeudy dernier, 9 Apuril (*sic*) au present 1579 ; avec une particuliere declaration des submergemens et ravages faits par lesdites eaux, *woodcut on title* (8 *ll.* ; 1 *blank*), *unbound*, VERY RARE
sm. 8vo. *Paris par J. d'Ongoys* 1579

4851 France. Description (La) d'un Signe et Miracle qui a este veu au ciel le 5. jour de Decembre dernier en la ville d'Alttorff, au pais de Wittemberg en Allemaigne, *full-page woodcut on reverse of title* (8 *ll.* ; 1 *blank*), *unbound*, SCARCE AND CURIOUS
sm. 8vo. *Paris par Anthoine Houic* 1578

4852 France. Discours au Vray de la reduction du Havre de Grace en l'obeissance du Roy; auquel sont contenus les articles accordez entre ledit seigneur et les Anglois, ORIGINAL EDITION (16 *ll.*), *unbound*, RARE
12mo. *Paris par R. Estienne* 1563

4853 France. Discours au Vray et en abbrege de ce qui est dernieremẽt advenu a Vassi y passant M. le Duc de Guise (13 *ll.*) *unbound, scarce* 12mo. *Paris G. Morel* 1562

4854 France. Discours Entier de la persecution et cruauté exercee en la ville de Vaissy (28 *ll.*) *; a very scarce tract, unbound, uncut*
12mo. *s. l. et nom d'impr.* 1563

This account is written from a Huguenot point of view.

4855 France. Discours Espouventable de l'horrible TREMBLEMENT DE TERRE, advenu és villes de Tours, Orleans et Chartres, le Lundi xxvi jour de Janvier, dernier passé 1579 (12 *ll.; the last having a cartouche only*), *unbound*, EXCEEDINGLY RARE
sm. 8vo. *Paris par Jean Ongoys* (1579)

4856 France. Discours de ce qui s'est passe le jour de Pasques et depuis à Constantinople (8 *ll.; 1 blank*), *unbound, scarce*
sm. 8vo. *Paris chez G. Bichon* 1589

4857 France. Discours et Rapport veritable, de la conference tenue entre les deputez de la part de Monsieur le Duc de Mayenne, Princes, Prelats et Estats generaux assemblez à Paris, avec les deputez des Princes, Prelats, Seigneurs, et autres catholiques estants du party du Roy de Navarre, *vellum* 8vo. *Troyes par Jean Oudot* 1593

4858 France. Discours de la CANONIZATION du SAINCT RELIGIEUX FRERE JACQUES D'ALCALA de HENARES, de l'ordre de S. François de l'Observance, laquelle fut celebrée le 2. jour de Juillet de ceste presente année 1588. En laquelle est descrit le bel ordre maniere et ceremonies desquelles l'Eglise use ordinarement en la canonization des saincts (51 *pp.*) 12mo. *a Paris chez Rob. le Fizelier* 1588

The writer of this very rare tract, speaking of the saint, says that he went to the FORTUNATE or HAPPY ISLES, vulgarly called the "CANARIES," and converted a great multitude of Infidels there; returning to Spain in 1449.

4859 France. Discours de la Legation de Monsieur le Duc de Nevers, envoyé par le tres-chrestien Roy de France et de Navarre, Henry IIII. vers le Pape Clement VIII. (83 *ll.*), *calf*
12mo. *a Paris Jam. Mettayer* 1594

4860 France. Discours des Droits appartenans a la Maison de Nevers, es Duchez de Brabant, Lembourg et ville d'Anvers; avec une table de la genealogie de ladicte maison pour la declaration d'iceux (79 *pp.*), *calf, clean copy*, RARE sm. 4to. *s. n. Paris* 1581

4861 France. Discours des HONNEURS, POMPES, et MAGNIFICENCES, fait tant au COURONNEMENT de nostre S. Pere le PAPE GREGOIRE XIII, qu'à son acheminement solennel depuis le Palais de S. Pierre, jusques a l'Eglise de S. Jean de Lateran: ensembles les ceremonies, solemnitez, arcs triomphaux, devises, inscriptions et autres singularitez memorables; traduit d'Italien en Francois jouxte la copie imprimee à Rome par Paolo Diani (32 *ll.*), VERY RARE
12mo. *a Paris chez Leger Delas* 1591

4862 France. Discours des mouvemens derniers, advenus en France; au Roy (Louis XIII.), *unbound, clean copy* (36 *ll.; 1 blank*), *scarce*
sm. 8vo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1616

4863 France. Discours des Signes Merveilleux qui sont apparus au ciel sur la ville de Lan en Lanoys, et autres lieux de ce royaume, le Mercredy vi. jour d'Avril, 1580; avec le vray discours de tous les tremblements de terre qui sont advenue en ce mesme jour en plusieurs

endroits de ce royaume, *woodcuts* (8 *ll.*), *unbound*
sm. 8vo. *Paris J. Coquerel* 1580

A very scarce tract; on reverse of Bii begin some lines "de la fin et consommation du Monde."

4864 France. Discours du desastre faict par l'horrible foudre du ciel et effroiable tonnerre, és environs de la ville du Mans et lieux circonvoisins, sur sept villages cy dedans declarez, advenu le Dimanche 5 Juing 1580 (8 *ll.*; 2 *blank*), *unbound*, VERY RARE
sm. 8vo. *Paris par Jean du Carroy* 1580

4865 France. Discours d'un Cas Effroyable et advanture estrange advenue à un Laquais du Louvre, le xix jour de Mars 1578; avec deux oraisons pour se garder des surprises de l'ennemy, et une autre en forme de confession, a Mons. L'elvau, Auvergnat (par I. D. B.) (8 *ll.*) *unbound*, *uncut*, VERY RARE sm. 8vo. *a Paris par Nic. Poncelet* 1578

A curious tract in verse, relating to a man who lost all his money at dice, and sold himself to the devil to recoup his losses.

4866 France. Discours d'une merveilleuse et veritable copie du Grand Deluge et debordement de la mer, avec le nom des lieux et places qui ont esté submergez, et le nombre des navires qui ont esté peris entre DOUVRE et CALAIS et autres lieux le vi. et vii. jour d'Avril 1580, *woodcut on title* (8 *ll.*; *the* 2 *last being in verse*), *unbound*, VERY RARE
sm. 8vo. *Paris J. Coquerel* 1580

4867 France. Discours du Roy Henry III. a une personne d'honneur et de qualite estan pres de sa Majestie, des causes et motifs de la SAINT BARTHELEMY en l'an 1572 le 23 Aoust, CONTEMPORARY FRENCH MS. (16 *ll.*) *unpublished ? old calf* 4to.

4868 France. Discours du Siege de Dreux; ensemble tout ce quil cest passé tant dehors que dedans, et de braves exploits de guerre conduicts par M. de Fallandres, gouverneur de la ville; avec les Signes et Prodiges envoyez de Dieu en temoignage de son assistance (8 *ll.*), *unbound*, SCARCE sm. 8vo. *Paris P. Menier* 1590

4869 France. Discours du SIEGE et PRINSE de la VILLE de MASTRICH en Flandres; par le Duc de Parme, gouverneur general du pays pour la Majestie Catholique; ensemble des assauts qui y ont esté donnez, le nombre des morts de chacun costé, et autres particularitez notables, *woodcut on title* (16 *ll.*) *unbound*, *clean copy*, VERY RARE
sm. 4to. *a Paris Jean d'Ongoys* 1579

4870 France. Discours fait a la Royne Mere du Roy, par un sien fidelle subjet pour le bien de la paix de ce Royaume avant qu'elle partist pour aller la traicter avec le Roy de Navarre (12 *ll.*), *unbound*, *scarce* 12mo. *s. l. et nom d'imprim.* 1586

4871 France. Discours Fait au Roy par le vray Matthault, n'augeres retourne du Purgatoire en Paradis. Presenté à sa Majesté le 26 Decembre 1615, exactement corrige de nouveau, e mis en meilleur ordre que la premiere edition, *unbound*; *clean copy* (*slightly wormed*)
sm. 8vo. *s. l. ou nom d'imp.* 1616

A rare satirical tract on all the officials of Louis XIII. Contains 24 pp.

4872 France. Discours fait par un Gentilhomme Tournesien, a un Seigneur de Henault, sur le droit que Mons. d'Anjou fils de France, à de faire guerre au Roy d'Espaigne (32 *ll.*; *the last blank*), *unbound*, *scarce* 12mo. *a Envers s. n. d'imp.* 1581

4873 France. Discours (Le) de la guerre et descente que les ANGLOIS et Flamans se sont efforcez faire en Bretaigne, et de la resistence qui leur a esté faicte par les gentilshomme et commune du pays (8 *ll.*), *unbound*, VERY RARE 12mo. *Paris Mart. Breuille* 1558

4874 France. Discours (Le) Mesveilleux (*sic*) et espouventable, advenu a Neckerhosi qui est village de Haldeberg au Pallatin en Allemagne

d'un certain homme, que contemnant et irritant le pouvoir de Dieu, comme estant en une hostelerie avec ung sien compagnon, par permission divine, est demeuré immobile et muet sans pouvoir estre tiré ne remue de sa place, de forte et maniere que se soit, en quoy se peult veoir ung grand miracle si excellent, que tout homme y doibt prendre exemple (12 *ll.; the last having only a woodcut of the French Royal arms*), *unbound*, RARE sm. 8vo. *Paris, Jean Coquerel* 1581

4875 France. Discours (Le) Merveilleux d'une lettre estritte (*sic*) en lettre d'or, qui a esté trouvee a un village nommé Maton, pres la ville de Loudun en Poitou, (4 *ll.*) *unbound*, VERY RARE sm. 8vo. *Paris L. du Coudret* 1587

4876 France. Discours (Le Vray) de la Bataille donné (par Monsieur) le 13 jour de Mars, 1569, entre Chasteauneuf et Jarnac; (ou est tombé mort le Prince de Condé) avec le roolle des mortz, prisonniers et blessez (12 *ll.; 2 blank*) *unbound*, *Paris de l'imp. de G. de Nyverd* —Discours de la Bataille du Lundy 3e jour d'Octobre 1569 en laquelle il a pleu à Dieu à donner tres-memorable victoire au Roy tres chrestien, par la bonne conduicte du Duc d'Anjou (16 *ll.; title wanting*) *unbound*, sm. 8vo. *Paris Jehan Dallier* 1569 2

4877 France. DISCOURS MERVEILLEUX DE LA VIE ET ACTIONS ET DEPORTEMENS DE CATHERINE DE MEDICIS Royne Mere, auquel sont recitez les moyens qu'elle a tenu pour usurper le gouvernement du Royaume de France, et ruiner l'estat d'iceluy (164 *pp.*), *calf* sm. 8vo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1575

The most ancient edition known of this satire; generally attributed to Henry Stephan. At the end is a VERY RARE TRACT entitled "Discours traduict d'Italien en François, contenant aulcuns moyens pour reduire la France à une entire obeissance a son Roy" (12 ll.; 2 blank) *imprimé à Augsburg* 1575.

4878 France. Discours Merveilleux d'une Acte Remarcable et deplorable, advenue le 16e. jour de Septembre dernier, 1578 au village de Bescourt, chemin de Beauvais en Picardie, par l'effort luxurieux d'un Capitaine Francois, *unbound*, *clean copy* sm. 8vo. *a Paris par Agnian Syrach et Noël le Coq* (1578)

AN EXCEEDINGLY RARE TRACT; the only copy of which known to Brunet was in the Méon collection sold in 1808. The subject is the violation of a peasant's daughter in the village of Bescourt, Picardie, by the captain of a French company, and the vengeance with which the villagers visited the soldiers.

4879 France. Discours Merveilleux et effroyable du grand TREMBLEMENT DE TERRE, advenu és villes de Rouen, Beauvais, Pontoise, Mantes, Poicy, Saint Germain en Laye, Calais et autres endroicts de ce royaume: avec le treicté des processions, et prieres publiques qui ont esté faictes le vi. jour d'Avril 1580 (12 *ll.; A4 has only a crown or shield with fleur-de-lis*), *unbound*, *uncut*, VERY RARE 12mo. *Paris pour Jean Coquerel* 1580

4880 France. Discours Merveilleux et espouventable des SIGNES ET PRODIGES qui sont apparuz au ciel sur la VILLE DE GENEFAE le xxi jour de Decembre 1578: avec un merveilleux discours de ce qui s'est apparu sur la riviere de Seine vers le pays d'Amont le xxiii jour de Janvier 1579 (12 *ll.*), *unbound*, *uncut*, EXCEEDINGLY RARE 12mo. *a Paris par Jean Pignart* 1579

4881 France. Discours Plaisant et recreatif de la VIE ET FAICTZ DES MINISTRES D'ANGLETERRE, qui en ces annees dernieres ont annoncé la Loy de Luther au Royaume d'Angleterre, traduict d'Anglois en Francois (8 *ll.*), *unbound*, RARE sm. 8vo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1588

4882 France. Discours sur la Mort de Monsieur le President Brisson: ensemble les arrests donnez a l'encontre des assassinateurs (32 *ll.; signs. a, and A-G. in fours; G3 and 4 blank; Aj defective*) *unbound*, *scarce* 12mo. *Paris C. de Montroeil et Jean Richer* 1595

4883 France. Discours sur la Roupture de la Trefue en l'an 1556, 36 *ll.* (*A-I in fours; I4 blank*) *vellum* 8vo. *Paris M. Vascosan* 1556

4884 France. Discours sur l'Etat present des Affaires de France. Au Roy. (62 *pp.*) 12mo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1615

4885 France. Discours sur les occurrences des guerres intestines de ce royaume, et de la Justice de Dieu contre les rebelles au Roy, et comme de droict divin, et licite à sa majesté punér ses subjects pour la religion violée. Ensemble le tombeau de Gaspar de Colligny, jadis Admiral de France 12mo. *Paris par Michel de Roigny* 1572

AN EXCEEDINGLY RARE TRACT in verse, glorifying the Massacre of S. Bartholomew. Contains 8 ll.; the last page is occupied with a "Piramide renversee" in which the murdered Admiral Coligny is severely handled.

4886 France. Discours sur les plaintes et doleances des miseres et calamitez de ce temps; avec un pourparler tant de la France que de l'Espagne (8 *ll.*; 1 *blank*) *unbound*; A SCARCE TRACT IN VERSE sm. 8vo. *Paris pour Jacques Varangues* 1589

4887 France. Discours Veritable de la PRINSE DE LA VILLE BASSE DE CARCASSONE cy devant detenüe et occupee par les Heretiques Rebelles, et maintenant reünie avec les Catholiques le quinzieme jour de Decembre 1591, par Mons. le Duc de Joyeuse (7 *ll.*; *and an Ode to the Duc de Joyeuse signed D. B. P.*, 1 *leaf*) 12mo. a *Troyes de l'imp. de Jean Moreau* 1592

4888 France. Discours Veritable de lexecution faicte de plusieurs traystres et sedicieux de la ville de Rouen, faicte par le commandement de Mons. le Chev. d'Aumalle, faict de Vendredy 23 de Fevrier 1590 (8 *ll.*), *unbound* sm. 8vo. *a Paris jouxte la copie imp. a Rouen pa* (*sic*) *Pierre Corant*

4889 France. Discours Veritable des Affaires Presentes, envoye au Roy de la Grand Bretagne, par un certain quidan de la cour du tres-chretien Roy de France et de Navarre, (12 *ll.*; *slightly wormed*) *unbound*, *scarce* sm. 8vo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1616

4890 France. Discours Veritable du MARRIAGE de la FILLE du DUC de LORRAINE avec le DUC de FLORENCE; avec les ceremonies de son coronnement et espousailles, les Theatres, Arcs Triomphaux, Statuës, Inscriptions, Devises, Tournois, Musiques et autres singularitez etc. (16 *ll.*), *unbound*, VERY RARE sm. 8vo. *Paris jouxte la coppie a Lyon* (1589)

4891 France. Discours Veritable du Martyre de deux prebstres (*sic*) et deux laycz, advenu l'an 1589 a OXFORT UNIVERSITE D'ANGLETERRE; qui pourra servir aux Catholiques de la France par l'exẽmple d'autruy d'en avoir compassion, traduict d'Italien en François selon l'exemplaire imprimé a Romme 1590 chez Paul Diani, (12 *ll.*) *unbound*, VERY RARE sm. 8vo. *a Paris G. Chaudiere* 1590

4892 France. Dispute faicte Vendredy dernier douziesme jour de May 1589, entre un Bourgeois de Paris Catholique et un politique regalisé, sur la celebration de la feste et procession generalle faicte cedict jour, P. X. D. B. P. (8 *ll.*), *unbound* sm. 8vo. *Paris par Hub. Velu* 1589

4893 France. Divers Plaidoyez touchant la cause du gueux de Vernon, avec le plaidoyé de M. Bignon, et quelques autre plaidoyez et arrests, *calf* 4to. *Paris L. Billaine* 1665

4894 France. DURAND. L'Amende honorable de Nicolas Durand, surnommé le Chevalier de Villegaignon (8 *ll.*), *unbound*, RARE 12mo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1561

4895 France. DURAND. La Suffisance de Maistre (Ni)colas Durand dit Chevallier de Villegaignon pour sa retenue en l'estat du Roy; item espoussete des Armoires de Villegaignon, pour bien faire luire la fleur de lis, que l'estrille n'a point touchee (8 *ll*; *the last blank*), *unbound*, RARE 12mo. *s. l. et nom d'impr.* 1561

4896 France. Du Serpent ou Dragon Volant, apparu et veu par un chacun, sur la ville de Paris, le Mercredi de xviii Feburier 1579, depuis deux heures apres midi jusques au soir, *woodcut of the Dragon on title* (8 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), *unbound, very rare*
sm. 8vo. *Paris J. d'Ongoys* (1579)

4897 France. Earthquakes. Sur le tremblement de Terre survenu à Angers le 26 Mars, 1588, conseil chrestien (6 *ll.*), *unbound, scarce*
sm. 8vo. *Paris rue S. Jacques* 1588

4898 France. Eclogue sur la Mort de feu tresillustre et excellente Dame, Madame Charlotte de Laval, Admiralle de France, avec quelques Epitaphes faits a la louange de la dite Dame, plus un cantique fait en la personne de Mons. l'Admiral, par Estienne Valancier Foresien, *unbound* 12mo. *s. l. et. nom d'imp.* 1568

An exceedingly rare poetical tract, with the air of the Chant noted; very few copies known. Contains 20 ll.

4899 France. Edicts, etc. Lettres Patentes du Roy envoyées a M. le Bailly d'Orleans; par lesquelles il defend à toutes personnes d'entrer en debat, esmouvoir seditions et de se reprocher aucunes choses les uns aux autres pour le fait de la religion (4 *ll.*), 12mo. *Orleans Eloys Gibier* 1561—Declaration et Interpretation du Roy sur l'edict de la pacification des troubles pour le faict de la religion (12 *ll.*), 12mo. *Paris R. Estienne* 1563—Ordonnance du Roy et Mareschal de Montmorency, contenant defences a tous gendarmes et soldats de ne loger és villages qui sont à quatre lieues pres de la ville de Paris, etc. (8 *ll.*; 2 *blank*), 12mo. *Paris Jean Dallier* 1564—Nouvelle Declaration du Roy, sur l'edict de la pacification de troubles de son royaume (8 *ll.*; 1 *with cartouche only, and* 1 *blank*), 12mo. *a Paris R. Estienne* 1564—Lettres Patentes du Roy portants commandement et injonction à tous ses Lieutenants-Generaux, et Gouverneurs etc. de faire entierement observer et entretenir l'edict de pacification avec les provisions et declarations sur iceluy (8 *ll.*), 12mo. *ib.* 1564—Edict du Roy sur le faict de la religion, publié le dernier jour de Juillet 1561 (8 *ll.*; 1 *blank*) 12mo. *Paris, J. Dallier* (1561)—Edict du Roy sur l'election d'un Juge et quatre Consuls des Marchands en la ville de Paris, etc. (12 *ll.*; 1 *with cartouche only, and* 1 *blank*), 12mo. *Paris R. Estienne* 1563—Derniere Declaration du Roy sur l'edict du 17. de Janvier 1561, concernant le faict de la religion (4 *ll.*), 12mo. *ib.* 1562—Edict du Roy prohibitif a tous Gouverneurs, leurs Lieutenans, Presidens et autres officiers royaux, de ne prendre n'exiger du peuple aucuns deniers sans la permission expresse dudict Seigneur Roy, (4 *ll.*) 12mo. *Paris Jean Dallier* 1560

A very scarce collection, all clean copies unbound.

4900 France. Edicts. A collection of 42 Edicts and Declarations issued by Louis XIII during the year 1635; with a list of the same; (*wormed*) in 1 vol. *vellum* 8vo. *Paris Morel* 1636

4901 France. Edicts. La Grande Conference des Ordonnances et Edicts Royaux jusques a l'année 1659, par P. Guenois, augmentée en cette derniere édition, 3 vols. *old calf* fol. *Paris Jacques d'Allin* 1660

4902 France. Edict et Declaration faite par le Roy Charles IX. sur la pacification des troubles de ce Royaume (8 *ll.*), *a Orleans par Eloy Gibier* 1568—Edict fait par le Roy Charles IX. sur la pacification des derniers troubles (12 *ll.*), *ib.* 1568; 2 *tracts* (*both unbound*) 12mo.

4903 France. Edicts des Roys Charles VIII. Henry III. etc. Edict du Roy sur la Reduction de la ville de Bourges etc. (8 *ll.*) *Bourges par N. Levez imprimeur juré de la ville* 1594—Articles Traictez et Accordez en la Conference de Deputez de l'un et l'autre partie tenue a Milly (18 *pp.*) *a Paris F. Morel* 1593; etc. in 1 vol. *vellum* 8vo.

This vol. contains altogether 51 different edicts chiefly of the two kings above-

mentioned. As nearly all want titles and some are wormed, the vol. will be sold not subject to return.

4904 France. Edicts et Ordonnances (Les) des Rois Francois I., Henry II., Francois II. Charles IX. Henry III et IV. Louis XIII et XIV., avec annotations etc. par P. Neron et Est. Girard, *old calf* fol. *Paris P. l'Amy* 1656

4905 France. Edits et Ordonnances Royaux (Recueil d') sur le fait de la Justice, et autres matieres les plus importantes depuis Phillippe VI. jusques au Louis XV., augmenté sur l'edition de MM. Neron et Girard, 2 vols. *calf* fol. *Paris chez Montalant* 1720

4906 France. Edict du Roy (Louis XIII.) pour la pacification des troubles de son royaume (18 *ll.; slightly wormed*), *clean copy, unbound*, sm. 8vo. *Paris F. Morel*—Articles particuliers accordez au nom du Roy par ses deputez, envoyez en la conference de Loudun, a Mons. le Prince de Condé, et autres joints avec luy, pour parvenir à la pacification des troubles, despuis veus, approuvez et ratifiez par sa Majestie (3 *ll. slightly wormed*) 1616

4907 France. Edict du Roy sur la pacification des troubles de ce royaume donne a Nantes au mois d'Avril, 1598: ensemble autres edicts et declarations des Roys Henry IV., Louis XIII. et Louis XIV. *Paris par Ant. Estienne* 1644—Arrest du Conseil Privé du Roy sur la Religion Reformé (4 *ll.*) 4to. *Paris J. Dugast* 1651—Arrest du Conseil d'Estat du Roy sur la Religion pretenduë Reformée etc. *ib. Estienne* 1645; in 1 vol. *vellum* 8vo.

4908 France. Edicts, Arrests, Cahiers et autres pieces (21) in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 8vo. *all printed at Grenoble* 1608-13

4909 France. Edits, Déclarations, reglemens et ordonnances du Roy (Louis XIV) sur le fait de la Marin, *calf* 4to. *Paris* 1677

4910 France. Edict perpetuel et irrevocable de l'invincible et tres-antique Roy Caresme, à l'encontre des peruers et obstinez ennemis, tant de la souveraine Majesté, et infractenus de ses statuts et ordonnances, que de ses confederez, amis, et alliez (8 *ll.*), *unbound*, VERY RARE sm. 8vo. *Paris, Abraham Guillemot* 1588

In this curious tract the writer endeavours to convince his readers of the vast superiority of fish as an article of food over more solid meats.

4911 France. Edictum Henrici Regis Galliæ de Pace, nuper a Typographo Regio Lutetiæ editum cum privilegio regis, è Gallico in Latinum sermonem fideliter conversum (*title and* 38 *pp.*), *MS. notes in margins, unbound* sm. 4to. (*Paris.*) 1576

4912 France. Edictum Regis Galliæ, de pace facta in regno illo, omnibus dissidiis turbisque compositis et sopitis, ex Gallico Latinum ita factum (6 *ll.*), *unbound, uncut*, sm. 4to. (*s. l.*) *anno* 1563—Oratissimi cuiusdam viri, de Rebus Gallicis, ad Stanislaum Elvidium, Epistola; et ad hanc de iisdem Rebus Gallicis responsio (52 *ll.; 1 blank*), *unbound*, sm. 4to. *s. l.* 1573 2

4913 France. Effigies Regum Francorum omnium, a Pharamundo, ad Ludovicum XIII. usque, ad vivum quantum fieri potuit expressæ; acc. Epitome Chronikon eorum vitas et gesta breviter complectens, 64 *copperplate portraits, old calf* sm. 4to. *Francof. J. de Zetter* 1644

4914 France. Elegie Latine et Françoise dediee au Tombeau de tres-hault François fils de France, frere unique du Roy, Duc d'Anjou, etc. mise en François par le S. de Nuysement du Latin du S. de Poissons (8 *ll.*), *unbound*, RARE sm. 8vo. *s. a. et l.*

4915 France. Envoy de l'Eglise Catholique, au Roy, par Mons. de M. Ar. de B. (8 *ll.*), *unbound* 12mo. *au Mans Jehan Morin* 1588

4916 France. Epistola Christ. Regis ad ampliss. sacri Imp. ordines Francof. conventum habentes (4 *ll.*), *Lut.* 1554—Oratio de sententia Christ.

Regis Scripta ad spectabiles viros sacri Imp. ordines Spiræ agentes, *Paris. R. Stephanus* 1544—Apologia cuiusdam Regiæ famæ studiosi qua Cæsariani Regem Christianis. arma et auxilia Turcica evocasse vociferantes; etc. (22 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), *Lut.* 1551—Altera Apologia pro Rege Christianiss. contra Cæsarianos; etc. (34 *ll.*) *ib.* 1552 4

4917 France. Epistola Pauli Albutii ad Jesuitas; in qua de rebus gravissimis et lectu dignissimis tractatur (12 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), *unbound* sm. 4to. *Lut. Par. per G. Villarnum* 1573

4918 France. EPISTRE ENVOIEE AU TIGRE DE FRANCE (8 *ll.*; *the last blank*) *unbound* 12mo. (*sans notes*)

A contemporary MS. note on reverse of title suggests that by the Tigre is intended the Cardinal de Lorraine, and this is now generally accepted as fact. It is supposed to have been written by F. Hotman. It is of such EXCESSIVE RARITY that Brunet's copy was considered UNIQUE, and produced at his sale the large sum of 1400 francs. The first leaf is occupied by a "huitain." The blank leaf, necessary to complete the sheet (A), was wanting in Brunet's copy.

4919 France. Essai de l'histoire du regne le Louis de Grand jusques à la paix générale 1697, *calf*, 12mo. *Cologne P. Marteau* 1700—Dissertations sur la mouvance de la Bretagne par rapport au droit que les Ducs de Normandie y prétendoit, et sur quelques autres sujets historiques, *calf* 12mo. *Paris* 1711

4920 France. Estat des places et deniers ordonnez par sa Maiesté à Nãtes; les 12, 14, 17 et 18 May, 1598, pour seurté et d'ostage à ceux de la religion (8 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), *unbound* sm. 8vo. *a Monpellier par Jean Gillet* 1600

A very rare tract. The earliest specimen of Montpellier printing mentioned by Cotton is dated 1650.

4921 France. L'Etat de la France; contenant les Princes, Ducs et Pairs, Marêchaux et Grand Officiers de la couronne et de la maison du Roy, avec les noms des officiers de la maison du Roy, leurs gages et priviléges, *cuts of Arms*, 3 vols. *calf* 12mo. *Paris G. Cavelier* 1718

4922 France. L'Estrange Apparition (de) advenue sur la ville de Gand, en Flandres, le Lundy 9 Feburier 1579 dernier, *woodcut on title* (8 *ll.*), *unbound*, RARE sm. 8vo. *Paris par J. d'Ongoys* (1579)

The apparition referred to is of two companies of armed soldiers fighting in the air.

4923 France. Estrange Apparition ou plustost miracle nouvellement advenu a Flandres (12 *ll.*; *one having a woodcut only*; *and* 1 *blank*), VERY RARE, *unbound* sm. 8vo. *Paris Jean d'Ongoys* 1580

4924 France. Exemplaria Literarum quibus et Christianiss. Galliarum Rex Franciscus, ab adversariorum maledictis defenditur; et controversiarum causæ, ex quibus bella hodie inter ipsum et Carolum quintum Imp. emerserunt explicatur, etc. (*MS. notes in margins*), *Paris. R. Stephan.* 1537—Oratio de sententia Christianissimi Regis, scripta ad serenissimos, reverendissimos . . . . viros, universosque sacri imperii ordines Spiræ conventum agentes (28 *ll.*), *Paris. ex off. R. Steph.* 1544—Adversus Jacobi Omphalii Maledicta, pro Rege Francorum Christianissimo defensio (20 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), *s. a. et l.*—Apologia cuiusdam Regiæ famæ studiosi, qua Cæsariani Regem Christ. arma et auxilia Turcica evocasse vociferantes, impuri mẽdacii et flagitiosæ calumniæ manifesté arguuntur, *Lut. C. Stephanus* 1551—Altera Apologia pro Rege Christianiss. contra Cæsarianos, *ib.* 1552—Epistola Christ. Regis ad ampliss. sacri imperii ordines Francof. conventum habentes (4 *ll.*), *Lut.* 1554—De Bello Melitensi ad Carolum Cæsarem, Nicolai (Durandi) Villagagnonis commentarius (30 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), *Lut.* 1553; ALL FINE COPIES OF SCARCE TRACTS, in 1 vol. *contemporary calf gilt binding, gilt edges* sm. 4to.

4925 France. Exhortation a la Paix (8 *ll.*) *unbound* (*s. l.*) 1568—Prieres du Matin au Corps de Gardes (4 *ll.*) *sans notes*, 12mo. (2)

4926 France. EXHORTATION AUX SOLDATS qui sont en l'armee du Roy conduite par le Prince de Condé; avec le CANTIQUE de Moyse, traduit par MICHEL BOUCHER DE BOISCOMMUN; et dedié a tresillustre Prince Henry de Bourbon, *unbound, clean copy*
12mo. *s. l. ou nom d'imprim.* 1568

A very rare tract in verse. It contains 8 ll. the last blank.

4927 France. Exhortation pour la Paix et reunion des Catholiques François (12 *ll.*), *unbound* 12mo. *Paris par P. Menier* 1588

4928 France. Extraict d'un traicté de la grandeur, droicts, preeminences et prerogatives des Roys, et du royaume de France (20 *ll.*; 1 *blank; no title*), *unbound* 12mo. *s. a. et l.*

4929 France. Extraict d'un Traicté de la grandeur, droicts, preeminences et prerogatives des Roys et du Royaume de France (50 *pp.; no title*), *s. a. et l.*—Lettres d'un François, sur certain discours faict nagueres pour la preseans du roy d'Hespagne (*pp.* 22; *no title*) 1586—Le Fouet des heretiques, politicques et traistres de la France associez du feu Roy de Navarre (*a scarce tract against Henry IV. containing* 55 *pp.*), *sur la coppie imprimee a Paris, a Lyon par Loys Tantillon* 1590; in 1 vol. *calf* sm. 8vo.

4930 France. Feux de Joye (Les) de Lyon, Orleans, Bourges, et autres villes qui se sont, remises en l'obeissance du Roy; qui est une exhortation des dites villes à ceux de Paris et autres qu'on veult assujettir à l'Espagnol (18 *ll.*), *unbound*, VERY RARE
sm. 8vo. *à S. Denys p. l'Huillier* 1594

4931 France. Fidelle Gaulois (Le); au Roy (4 *ll.*), *unbound*
sm. 8vo. *s. l. et nom d'imprim.* 1617

4932 France. Fleurentine (La) (*addressed to Marie de Medicis*), (10 *pp.; wants title*) *unbound*, sm. 8vo. *sans notes*—La Ligue renversee, ou response a la Ligue ressuscitee. Qu'est-ce que ligne (16 *pp.; no title*) *signed at the end Ja. Maingova* sm. 8vo. (*sans notes*)

4933 France. Franc Gaulois (La); au Roy; sur le repos de la France (par Marc Lescarbot), *unbound*, UNCUT
sm. 8vo. *a Paris* (*s. nom d'imprim.*) 1618

This tract is a letter written to King Louis XIII by the author of the "Histoire de la Nouvelle France," urging him to undertake the conquest of the Savages of the West. It contains 16 pp. and is of GREAT RARITY.

4934 France. Francois (Les) au Roy; sur le Libera nos domine (3 *ll.*), *unbound, clean copy*, UNCUT sm. 8vo. *s. l. et nom d'imprimeur* 1616

A very scarce political parody on the Litany in verse. The following ministers of Louis XI are attacked in this piece: Messieurs de Bouillon, du Maine, de Longueville, de Sully, de la Trimouille, de Vendosme, de Tingry, de Rohan et de Candale.

4935 France. Furoribus Gallicis (De) horrenda et indigna Amirallii Castillionei cæde, scelerata ac inaudita piorum strage passim edita per complures Galliæ civitates, sine ullo discrimine generis, sexus, ætatis et conditionis hominum; vera et simplex narratio; Ernesto Varamundo Frisio auctore, *unbound, clean copy*
sm. 4to. *Edimburgi anno salutis* 1573

A scarce tract probably printed abroad. The name of Varamund is evidently a pseudonyme; and it has been regarded as the work of Hubert Languet. Contains 68 ll.; pp. i-cxxxv. (not cxxx as Brunet has it).

4936 France. Grande defaite des Turcs (La) par Saich Ismael Sophy, Roy de Perse, l'an 1580, et la cause de la haine et guerres d'entre ces deux grands monarques, (20 *ll.*); 1 *with cartouche only and* 1 *blank*), *unbound*, RARE sm. 8vo. *a Paris par P. Chevillot* 1581

4937 France. Grandeurs (Les) de la Maison de France (par le Sieur M.), *old calf* 4to. *Paris T. Joly* 1667

4938 France. Genealogies (Les) des Maistres des Requestes ordinaires de l'Hostel du Roy, *numerous cuts of arms, calf*
fol. *Paris J. Le Gras etc.* 1670

4939 France. Harengue au Peuple François contre les seditieux et rebelles des commandemens du Roy; et la complaincte de la France contre ceux qui s'efforcent de la vouloir ruiner, par G. D. I. (8 *ll.; cartouche only on the last*), *unbound*, RARE
sm. 8vo. *M. Buffet* 1580

4940 France. Harangue au Roy, par Reverend Pere en Dieu Gaspar Dinet Evesque de Mascon, faicte et prononcée au Louvre le Vendredy 2 Juin 1617 sur les plaintes de Catholiques des Montpellier, et pour le restablissement entier de la Religion Catholique en Bearn, etc. (8 *ll.; 1 blank*), *unbound*
sm. 8vo. *Paris chez Pierre Billaine* 1617

NINETEENTH DAY'S SALE.

MIXED SIZES.

4941 France. Harangue celebre et remarquable, prononcée le 27 Novembre dernier, devant le Pape et Messieurs les Cardinaux. Ensemble la responce du Pape et les actes de l'audiance publique (4*ll.*), *unbound, clean copy* sm. 8vo. *Abraham Saugrain* 1616

4942 France. Harangue derniere des Deputez de l'Assemblee de Nismes, au Roy, prononcee par la bouche du Sieur de Berteuille a la Rochefoucaut le 3. Janvier 1616 (4 *ll.; no title*)—Lettre des Deputez de l'assemblee generale de Nismes à Messieurs du Conseil, des Eglises de l'Isle de France, Picardie, Champagne et Pays Chartrain (8 *pp.; no title*) (2 *scarce tracts, both unbound*) sm. 8vo.

4943 France. Harangue (La) faite au consistoire, a Messeigneurs les Cardinaux, par nostre S. Pere le Pape; avec la copie d'une lettre envoyee de Rome du 6. Fevrier (16 *ll.*), *unbound*
12mo. *Paris G. Gourbin* 1589

4944 France. Harangue faicte au Roy par Messieurs de la Court de Parlement, sur la rupture des prisons du Grand Chastelet faite la nuict du Lundy 13 Juin 1616 (4 *ll.; 1 blank*) *unbound*
sm. 8vo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1616

4945 France. Harengue facte par le Roy estant en son conseil le saizième de Juin a la publication de 26 edictz (12 *ll.*) *a Rouen avec permission* 1586—La Harangue prononcee par M. de Bourges aux trois estats assemblee au Chasteau de Blois 25 Nov. 1588 (6 *ll.*).—Lettres d'un Francois, sur certain discours fait nagueres pour la preseance du Roy d'Hespagne (11 *ll.; no title*) *s. a. et l.*—Dessein perpetuel des Espagnols a la Monarchie Universelle, avec les preuves d'iceluy

(28 *ll.*) *s. l.* 1624—Discours d'estat ou il est prouvé que le Roy Louys XIII. doit entreprendre la guerre en l'Espagne mesme, et l'assaillir jusqu'au souverain periode des victoires que Dieu luy destine (8 *ll.*) *s. l.* 1625—Sur l'Edict du mois d'Avril 1598 (16 *ll.*) *s. a. et l.*—Response au Manifeste publié par les perturbateurs du repos de l'Estat (8 *ll.*) *a Paris Ant. Estienne* 1617—Declaration du Roy sur le subject des nouveaux remuements de son Royaume (18 *ll.*) *ib. F. Morel* 1617—Harangue fait au Roy par les deputez generaux des Eglises Reformées de France (8 *ll.*; 2 *blank*) *s. l.* 1623—Cahiers et plaintes des estats de France, presentez à la justice divine pour estre rapportez au cabinet du Roy (16 *ll.*; 1 *blank*) *s. l.* 1624—Reponse au Manifeste du Sieur de Soubize (61 *ll.*) *Paris, Ant. Estienne* 1625—Lettre de M. le Duc de Nevers presentee au Roy par M. de Marolles, pour supplier sa Majesté de permettre le combat audit Sieur Duc avec M. le Card. de Guise, ou contre le Prince de Joinville son frere (8 *ll.*) *s. l.* 1621—Remonstrance au Roy, importante pour son estat (8 *ll.*; *no title*) *s. a. et l.*—Tres humble remonstrance a sa Majesté sur ce qui se passé en la reforme des Peres Cordeliers de son Royaume (8 *ll.*; *no title*) *s. a. et l.*—Response a l'Remonstrance presentee au Roy sur le reforme des Cordeliers (8 *ll.*; *no title*) *s. a. et l.*—Advis donné au Roy sur l'estat present des affaires de Rome sous Urbain VIII. (28 *ll.*; *no title*) *s. a. et l.*—Testament Codicille, dernieres actions et mort de Philippes de Mornay (24 *ll.*) *s. l.* 1624; A SCARCE COLLECTION of tracts in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 8vo.

4946 France. Harangue prononcee en la sale du petit Bourbon Oct. 27, 1614 par D. S. de Marquemont Archev. de Lyon (8 *ll.*) *Paris, S. Cramoisy* 1615—Autre Harangue a la même occasion par Pierre de Roncherolle (8 *ll.*) *ib.*—Autre Harangue par Robert Myron (8 *ll.*) *ib.*—Autre Harangue prononcee le 23 Feb. 1615 par A. Jean du Plessis de Richelieu (34 *ll.*; 1 *blank*) *ib.*—Autre Harangue par Robert Miron devant le Roy et la Royne (35 *ll.*) *ib.*; in 1 vol. *vellum* 8vo.

4947 France. Haultefort. Le Tombeau, et discours de la vie, et mort honourable du vaillant et genereux Seigneur Edme de Haultefort . . . commandeur general pour la saincte union, en la defence de Pontoise, où il est decedé le 12 jour de Julliet 1589, par André Rossant, jurisconsulte et poëte, Lyonnois, EN VERS (8 *ll.*) *unbound*, RARE sm. 8vo. *Paris, P. Mercier* 1589

4948 France. Henry II. Le Trespas, et ordre des obseques, funerailles et enterrement de feu de tres-heureuse memoire le Roy Henry deuxiesme de ce nom, tres-chrestien, Prince belliqueux, accomply de boté, l'amour de tous estats, prompt et liberal, secours des affligez, par le Seigneur de la Borde François de Signac, Roy d'armes de Dauphiné, *unbound* 12mo. *a Paris chez Gilles Robinot s. a.*

This reprint of the 4to. edition of 1559 is not mentioned in Brunet or the Supplement by Deschamps. An extract from the Privilege on last leaf gives the date of printing as June 19, 1610. Contains 62 pp.

4949 France. Herault d'Armes (Le), a Monsieur le Duc de Vendosme (4 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), *unbound* sm. 8vo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1616

4950 France. L'HERMAPHRODITE de ce TEMPS (7 *ll.*), *unbound, clean copy, scarce* sm. 8vo. (*sans notes*)

4951 France. Histoire de l'Academie Royale des Sciences depuis l'annee 1699 jusques à l'an de 1717, *plates*, 19 vols. *calf* 4to. *Paris*, 1702-1719

4952 France. Histoire de l'Academie Royale des Inscriptions et belles lettres, depuis son establissement jusqu'à present, *plates*, 2 vols. *calf* 4to. *Paris imp. royale* 1717

4953 France. Histoire de la Prison et de la liberté de M. le Prince (3 *prel. ll.*; *and pp.* 227), *calf* 4to. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1651

4954 France. Histoire de l'Estat de France, tant de la Republique que de la Religion, sous le Regne de Francois II. (765 *pp.; table* 17 *ll.*), *vellum, gilt edges* 8vo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1576

4955 France. Histoire de l'Estat et Republique des Druides, Eubages, Sarronides, Bardes, Vacies, ancien Francois, Gouverneurs des Païs de la Gaule, depuis le deluge universel, jusques a la venuë de Jesus Christ en ce monde (par N. Taillepied), *old calf, with Acorns impressed on sides and back* sm. 8vo. *Paris Jean Parant* 1585

Contains 22 prel. ll. including table etc.; text, Bk. 1, numb ll. 120; Bk. 2, numb. ll. 84; a scarce work.

4956 France. Histoire de Loys XI. Roy de France et des choses memorables advenuës de son Regne, depuis l'an 1660 jusques a 1483, autrement dicte la Chronique Scandaleuse; escrite par un Greffier de l'Hostel de Ville de Paris, *vellum*
4to. *imprim. sur le vray original* (*s. l.*) 1620

Some copies of this scarce edition have a different title to the above: it contains title; pp. 338; table 14 pp. (no portrait).

4957 France. Histoire de Louys XI. autre edition, *woodcut portrait on the reverse of the leaf "au lecteur," vellum*
8vo. *imprime sur le vray original* (*s. l. ou nom d'imp.*) 1620

Contains title; "au lecteur" 1 leaf; text pp. 3-396; table 20 ll.

4958 France. Histoire de S. Louis, divisée en xv. Livres, *front.* 2 vols. *old calf, with the Arms of* Le Clerc de Lessville Comte de Brionde *on sides* 4to. *Paris J. B. Coignard* 1688

4959 France. Histoires de Philippe de Valois et du Roi Jean (preface par l'Abbé de Choisy), *calf* 4to. *Paris C. Barbin* 1688

4960 France. L'Histoire de France, enrichie des plus notables occurrances survenez es provinces de l'Europe et pays voisins, soit en paix soit en guerre, tant pour le fait seculiers qu' eclesiastic depuis l'an 155 jusques a ces temps (par Lancelot du Voësin, Sieur de La Popelinière), 2 vols. *old calf gilt, red edges, clean copy*
fol. *de l'imprim.* (*de Rochelle*) *par Abraham H.* 1581

This history comprises 40 books; and contains original pieces of great interest not printed elsewhere.

4961 France. Histoire de France, 3 vols. *calf*
12mo. *Paris J. Mariette* 1720

4962 France. Histoire de Melusine; et de Geoffry de Lusignan, *front.* 2 vols. in 1, *calf*, 12mo. *Paris C. Barbin* 1698-1700—Traité Historique de la Mouvance de la Bretagne, *wormed, calf*
12mo. *Paris* 1710

4963 France. Histoire de Normendie, contenant les faits et gestes des Ducs et Princes dudit pays depuis Aubert premier duc d'iceluy, reveuë et augmentée, et remise tout de nouveau en la langue Francoise (4 *prel. ll.; and* 206 *numb. ll.; slightly wormed*), *old calf*
8vo. *Rouen par Mart. le Mesgissier* 1558

4964 France. Histoire de Normendie; autre edition, finissant au Roy tres-chrestien Henry III. (8 *prel. ll.;* 206 *numb. ll.; and table* 2 *ll.*) *Rouen, Mesgissier* 1610—Description du Pays et Duche de Normandie; extraict de la Cronique de Normandie non encores imprimee faicte par feu Maistre Jean Nagerel (72 *ll.*), *ib.* 1610; in 1 vol. *old calf*
8vo.

4965 France. Histoire des choses memorables avenues en France, depuis l'an 1547 jusques au commencement de l'an 1597, sous le regne de Henry II. François II. Charles IX. Henry III. et Henry IV.; contenant infinies merveilles de nostre siecle, derniere edition (par Jean de Serres), 8 *prel. ll.;* 794 *pp.; index* 18 *ll.*), *vellum, clean copy*
8vo. *imprimé l'an de nostre salut* 1599

4966 France. Histoire des derniers troubles de France; soubs les regnes des Rois Henry III. et IV., divisee en plusieurs livres avec un Recueil des Edicts et Articles accordez par le Roy Henry IIII pour la réunion de ses subjects (par P. Mathieu) (*some margins cut into*), *old leather binding* 8vo. *s. l.; imprimé l'an de grace* 1599

4967 France. Histoire du Regne de Louis XIII. 5 vols. *calf*, sm. 8vo. *Paris* 1716—Abregé Chronologique de l'Histoire de France sous les Regnes de Louis XIII. et XIV. *port.* 2 vols. *calf* sm. 8vo. *Amst.* 1720

4968 France. L'Histoire du Temps ou le veritable recit de ce qui s'est passé dans le Parlement depuis le mois d'Aoust 1647, jusques au mois de Nov. 1648, avec les harangues et les advis differends qui ont esté proposez 1649—Nouveau Journal contenant tout ce qui s'est fait et passé aux assemblée des compagnies souveraines du Parlement de Paris, es années 1648 et 1649 jusques a present—Procez Verbaux des deux conferences la premiere tenuë à Ruelle; et la seconde à S. Germain en Laye, 1649; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 4to.

4969 France. L'Histoire et Cronique de Clotaire premier de ce nom vii. roy des Francois et monarque des Gaules; et de sa tres illustre espouse, Madame Saincte Radegonde, extraicte au vray de plusieurs croniques antiques et modernes (par Jean Bouchet), lit. goth. *woodcuts, old rough calf, gilt and gauffred edges* sm. 4to. *imprimée a* Poictiers *par sire* Enguilbert de Marnef 1527

A very rare edition, the second issued by De Marnef. Contains 12 prel. ll. and 96 numb. ll. The Double copy produced 1400 fr. There is an inscription on the last fly-leaf as follows: "Por. ma bōe ser. et amye et intresse Mademoyselle de Lafaye."

4970 France. L'Histoire et Discours au Vray du Siege qui fut mis devant la Ville d'Orleans par les Anglois, le Mardy 12 jour d'Octobre 1428, regnant alors Charles VII.; avec le venue de Jeanne de Pucelle et comment par grace divine elle feist lever le siege devant aux Anglais, prise de mot a mot sans aucun changement de langage, d'un vieil exemplaire escript a la main en parchemen et trouve en la maison de la dicte ville d'Orleans, plus un echo contenant les singularitez de ladicte ville par Leon Tripault, *vellum* 4to. *imp. a Paris par Sat. Hotot* 1577

A large and clean copy of a very rare and interesting book. Contains 4 prel. ll. and 50 numb. ll. (slightly wormed).

4971 France. L'Histoire du Siege d'Orleans. Autre edition, *fine front. by L. Gaultier containing portrait of Joan of Arc* (4 *prel. ll. and pp.* 216), *calf* sm. 8vo. *Orleans Olyvier Boynard* 1606

4972 France. Histoire et Discours esmerveillable d'un miracle advenue au Pays d'Irlande, en l'Eglise Saint Vincent: contenant la punition de Dieu, tombee sur quelques seditieux, qui voulrent piller l'Eglise S. Vincent (8 *ll.*), *unbound, uncut*, very rare sm. 8vo. *a Paris pour Jean Pinart suivant la copie imp. a Caen* 1569

4973 France. Histoire Horrible et espouventable d'un enfant lequel apres avoir mentri et estranglé son pere en fin le pendit; et ce advenu en la ville de Lutzelflu, pays des Suysses, en la seigneurie de Brandis, pres la ville de Berne, traduit d'Allemand en Francoys (8 *ll.; 2 blank*), *unbound, clean copy*, very rare sm. 8vo. *a Paris jouxte la coppie imp. a Lyon par Melch. Arnoullet* 1580

4974 France. Histoire merveilleux advenues par feu du ciel en trois villes d'Angleterre, à l'encontre de douze Juges heretiques, et de deux Ministeres qui voulloient persecuté les Catholiques; ensemble

le nom des Juges et des deux Ministres à qui le Diable tordict le col dedans leur temples (8 *ll.*), *unbound*, UNCUT sm. 8vo. *a Paris jouxte la copie imprimée a Rouen par P. Corant* (*s. a.*)

This VERY RARE and MOST INTERESTING TRACT relates in the first place to the prosecution of a Catholic of OXFORD named Roland Jenks, a bookbinder, whose judges, presided over by "Sir William Babington," were suddenly struck down (with others in court) by a dreadful malady which killed 510 persons. The tract then goes on to relate a dreadful storm which happened in the villages of BUNGAY and "BLYBERY" near NORWICH, with the appearance of a strange beast in the churches of those two villages. Its date is about 1587.

4975 France. Histoire Particuliere des plus memorables choses qui se sont passées au Siege de Montauban et de l'acheminement d'iceluy, dressée en forme de journal, *calf* sm. 8vo. *a Leyden par G. Basson* 1622

4976 France. Histoire tragique et memorable de PIERRE de GAVERSTON gentil-homme gascon, jadis le mignon d'Edouard II. Roy d'Angleterre tirée des chroniques de Thomas Valsingham et tournée de Latin en Francois, dediée au Duc d'Espernon, avec la requeste sur les Estats de la France (20 *ll.*) *unbound*, RARE sm. 8vo. *s. l. et n.* 1588

4977 France. Historiæ Francorum ab anno 900 ad ann. 1285, Scriptores Veteres xi, ex Bib. Pithœi nunc primum in lucem edita, *old calf* (*with arms cut out*) fol. *Francof.* 1596

4978 France. Historiæ Francorum, seu Chronici Adimari Engolismensis Epitome, *Paris, L. Chamboudry* 1652—Chronicon; seu continuatio Chronici Ademari, authore D. Petro à S. Romualdo *ib.* 1652; in 1 vol. *old calf* 12mo.

Under date 1492 in the continuation is a notice of the Discovery of America by Columbus.

4979 France. Historia Gallorum (usque ad Carolum VIII), *Latin MS. on* 50 *ll. neatly written, with a pen and ink drawing, and two initials containing heads of two kings, old calf, with the Sunderland Arms on sides* sm. 4to. (*circa* 1527)

4980 France. HYMNE a la LOUANGE de tres-haut et tres-magnanime Prince HENRY de LORRAINE, Duc de Guyse pair et Grand Maistre de France, par HIEROSME DE LA PRA Foresien, avec une Elegie a l'Envie; *woodcut head of the Duke on title* (8 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), EXCEEDINGLY RARE, *unbound* sm. 8vo. *Paris, chez Dider Millot* 1588

4981 France. Inhumanitez (Les) et sacrileges du Capitaine Ligon envers les Religieux de la Chartreuse du Liget, place en Thouraine par luy prise; avec l'imprisonnement de Chicot par ledict Lignon; suyvant la coppie d'une Missive envoyee de Tours a un Religieux de Paris (6 *ll.*), *unbound* sm. 8vo. *Paris D. Binet* 1589

4982 France. Inventaire de l'Histoire de Normandie (3 *prel. ll.; pp.* 209; *and leaf of errata*) *a Rouen J. Osmont* 1646—L'Ambassadeur chimerique, ou le chercheur de duppes du Card. de Richelieu (32 *pp.*) *s. l.* 1635—Invention nouvelle en l'Algebre par S. Girard (34 *ll.*) *Amst.* 1629; in 1 vol. 4to.

4983 France. Isagoge in notitiam scriptorum historiæ Gallicæ, And. du Chesne, Christ. Gryphii, H. D. Meibomii, edidit J. A. Fabricius, *calf gilt* 8vo. *Hamb.* 1708

4984 France. L'Italien Francois (8 *pp.; no title*), *unbound, clean copy* sm. 8vo. (*sans notes*)

A scarce tract written by a Huguenot in defence of Marshal d'Ancre and his wife, which last was popularly accused of being a sorceress.

4985 France. Journal contenant tout ce qui s'est passé en la cour de Parlement de Paris sur les affaires du temps present 1648; Journal des

annees 1648-1649—Suite du Vray Journal 1649-1651—Journal ou Histoire de Parlement 1651-52—Relation contenant la suite et conclusion du Journal 1652-1653 ; together 5 vols. *calf* (1 *in vellum*) 4to. *Paris G. Alliot* 1648-53

4986 France. Journal des choses memorables advenues durant tout le regne de Henry III. Roy de France (*pp.* 132 *and* 50), *vellum* sm. 8vo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1621

4987 France. Journal des Principales Audiences du Parlement depuis l'annee 1623 jusques en 1678, par Dufresne et de la Guessiere, 3 vols. *calf* fol. *Paris* 1658-78

4988 France. Karoli Magni et Ludovici Pii Christianiss. Regum et Imp. Francorum capitula sive leges ecclesiasticæ et civiles ab Ansegiso Abbate et Benedicto Levita collectæ libris septem; adjectis etiam aliis eorundem Regum et Karoli Calvi capitulis, editio altera auctior, *old calf* thick 8vo. *Paris. G. Pelé* 1640

4989 France. La Congratulation a la Royne Mere Naugere Regête du Roy sur la declaration du Roy de son atteinte a l'age de sa Maiorite faicte en son Parlement de Paris; et republication de ses estats transferez de sens audit Paris, en xii sonets, accrostides et les aucuns Anagrammatiqs. En suitte des 6 quadrains et 6 sonets acrostiques pour l'explication des loix Salique et Bourbonique, Poeme Elegiacque, et sa version a la faveur de Mons. le Chancelier; avec advis et memoires pour lesdites estats : qui es la version paraphrasique de l'Elegie de Solon tournee par Melanthon et notable additament icelle, par Denis Feret, Advocat à Moret pres Fontainebleau (*pp.* 8 *and* 40; *the last leaf transposed*), very rare 12mo. *s. l. et nom d'imprim.* 1614

4990 France. La Rochefoucauld. Memoires de M. D. L. R. sur les Brigues a la mort de Louys XIII, les Guerres de Paris et de Guyenne et la prison des Princes, etc. *calf* 12mo. *Cologne chez P. van Dyck* (*avec la sphere*) 1664

4991 France. La Rochefoucauld. Mémoires de la Minorité de Louis XIV. sur ce qui s'est passé à la fin de la vie de Louis XIII. et pendant la Régence d'Anne d'Autriche Mère le Louis XIV, *calf* 12mo. *Villefranche* (*Amst.*) *J. de Paul* (*avec la sphere*) 1688

4992 France. La Rochefoucauld. Louis XIV. (Minorité de) corrigez sur trois copies differentes, et augmentez de plusieurs choses, qui manquent dans les autres editions, *calf* 12mo. *Villefranche* (*Amst.*) (*avec la sphere*) 1690

4993 France. La Rochefoucauld. Mémoires de la Minorité de Louis XIV. par M. le Duc D. L. R. 2 vols. *calf* 12mo. *Trevoux* 1754

4994 France. Le Mercure Jesuite: ou recueil des pieces concernants le progrés des Jesuites, leurs escrits, et differents; depuis l'an 1620, jusqu'à la presente annee 1626, 2 vols. in 1, *vellum* 8vo. *Geneve, P. Aubert* 1626-30

4995 France. Lettre de la Noblesse de Guyenne escrite au Roy de l'Assemblée d'Agene (4 *ll. no title*), *unbound, clean copy* sm. 8vo. (*sans notes*)

4996 France. Lettre de Mons. le Cardinal de Plaisance, Legat de Siege Apostolique à la France, à tous les Catholiques du mesme royaume; par lesquelles est declarée l'intention de sa sainctété, touchant ce qui s'est nagueres passé a Rome (*with the Latin text of the same letter*), 2 *tracts each having* 8 *ll. unbound*, sm. 8vo. *Paris R. Thierry* 1594—Responce d'un notable serviteur du Roy a un sien amy sur les discours de deux lettres imprimees à Paris, l'une sous le nom des pretendu estats du Royaume, et l'autre du Card. de Plaisance soy disant Legat en France (18 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), *unbound*, sm. 8vo. *a Tours chez Jamet Mettayer* 1594 3

4998 France. Lettre de Monseigneur le Prince, envoyée a Monsieur le Duc de Rohan (4 *ll.*), *unbound, clean copy*
sm. 8vo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1616

4999 France. Lettre de Monseigneur le Duc de Sully au Roy (8 *pp.; no title*), *unbound* sm. 8vo. *de St. Maixant Dec.* 1615

5000 France. Lettre de Monsieur de Vendosme addressee au Roy (6 *pp.*), *unbound, clean copy* sm. 8vo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1616

5001 France. Lettre du Mareschal d'Ancre a la Majesté tres-chrestienne de la Royne Mere (in French and Italian), 4 *ll. unbound*
sm. 8vo. *Paris, A. Saugrain* 1616

5002 France. Lettre d'un Catholique François au Roy de Navarre, pour l'induire à se retourner à l'Eglise Apostolique et Romaine (8 *ll.; margins cut close*), *unbound* 12mo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1586

5003 France. Lettre (la) du Roy de Navarre, envoye au Roy sur la cruelle mort de Mons. le Duc de Guyse, et de la declaration de la deffiance qu'il a du Roy (8 *pp.*), *unbound*
12mo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1589

5004 France. Lettre du Roy d'Angleterre (James I.), a Madame la Princesse de Condé (*de nostre Palais de Westmister* (*sic*) *le* 3 *Janvier* 1617) (4 *ll.; 1 blank*), *unbound* sm. 8vo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1617

5005 France. Lettre du Roy a Monsieur le Prince de Condé touchant la Paix (3 *ll.*), *unbound, clean copy* sm. 8vo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1616

5006 France. Lettre envoyée par Monsieur le Mareschal de Bois-Dauphin, a Monsieur de Liãcourt, Gouverneur de Paris; sur la deffaite de l'advangarde de M. le Prince, faicte par Monsieur de Praslin (3 *ll.*), *unbound* sm. 8vo. *Paris, Sylv. Moreau* 1615

5007 France. Lettre escrite a Madame de Tinteville; par laquelle ou cognoist le but des adherans de Henry de Bourbon n'estre autre que d'oster la Religion Catholique Apostolique et Romaine, et se descouvrent les artifices par lesquels ils pretendent parvenir (4 *ll.*), *unbound* sm. 8vo. *Paris Guil. Chaudiere* 1589

5008 France. Lettre escrite au Roy par Monsieur, et par luy envoyee a MM. du Parlement pour la presenter à sa Majestie; avec la response du Roy a ladite lettre de Monsieur, *vellum*
8vo. *Paris Ant. Vitray* 1631

5009 France. Lettre Missive d'un Gentilhomme Catholique, addressante a un sien voisin du party contraire (8 *ll.*) *unbound* (*s. l. et nom d'imp.*)—Responce aux calomnies mises en avant par les heritiques et leurs fauteurs contre les Catholiques (8 *ll.; no title*) *s. a. et l.*
12mo. 2

5010 France. Lettre Missive envoyee de Rome par un Chevalier de Malte, à un sien amy aussi chevalier en France; où est declarè les discordes qui est entre le grand Turc et le Sophy Roy de Perse; et aussi l'execution de plusieurs Annabaptistes en Cicille, Naples, et a la Pouille, comme verrez par ce present discours (8 *ll.*), *unbound*
12mo. *a Paris pour Hubert Velu* 1589

5011 France. Lettres de Monsieur le Mareschal de Bouillon, au Roy et a la Royne Mere, ensemble la responce du Roy, et la replique dudit sieur Duc de Bouillon, (16 *pp.; no title*)
sm. 8vo. *Paris chez Gemain de la Vau* 1617

5012 France. Lettre des Estats generaux assemblez à Paris aux provinces et villes Catholiques de ce royaume (4 *ll.*), *Paris G. Bichon* 1594—Arrets de la cour de Parlement contre un faulx placart sur les affaires de ce royaume (4 *ll.*), *ib. Morel* 1594—Arrest de la cour de Parlement contre les assemblées illicites et amas d'armes en ceste ville de Paris (4 *ll.*) *ib.* 1594—Ordonnance du

Comte de Brissac, contenant defenses de parler a l'advantage du Roy de Navarre (4 *ll.*; 1 *with device*) *ib.* 1594; 4 *scarce tracts all unbound* sm. 8vo.

5013 France. Lettres du Roy de Navarre premier prince du sang, et premier pair du France à Messieurs du Clergé, de la Noblesse, et du tiers Etat; plus une lettre à Messieurs de la ville de Paris (12 *ll.*; 1 *blank*) *unbound* 12mo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1586

5014 France. Lettres du Roy escriptes aux princes et estats du sainct empire, traduittes de Latin en François (8 *ll.*) *Autograph of* "MICHEL BACHELIER" *on title* sm. 4to. *Paris C. Estienne* 1553

5015 France. Lettres du Seigneur Ascanio Montelli medecin, et mathematicien Napolitain, traduit d'Italien en Francois; contenant la prediction des affaires de Flandres, et d'autres guerres des Chrestiens selon la signification d'un comette apparue n'agueres . . . avec un discours de merveilleux presages et accidents menacez par la grande conjonction des planettes de l'an 1583; etc. (20 *ll.*), *unbound* sm. 8vo. *Paris pour Jean de Lastre* (1578)

An exceedingly rare and curious Astrological tract. The nativities given are those of the King of Spain, the Duke of Anjou, and Prince John of Spain.

5016 France. Lettres et Negociations du Mareschal d'Estrades et autres ambassadeurs du Roi de France a la Paix de Nimegue, 3 vols. *calf* 12mo. *La Haye* 1710

5017 France. Lettres escritte par les princes et noblesse de France a M. le Card. de Montalto . . . envoyée à la Pape, sur les affaires et occurrences de ce temps; avec la responce de sa saincteté (8 *ll.*) *unbound* sm. 8vo. *Paris G. Bichon* 1590

5018 France. Lectres (Les) contenant les proesses et bravades faittes par la cavalerie legere de France envoyez par Pierre Venelle de Clamercy secretaire de Mons. de la Ferté; a Madame de Bourdillon (12 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), *unbound*, RARE 12mo. *Paris J. Dallier* 1558

5019 France. Lettres Patentes du Roy, pour l'entretien et observation de l'Edict de Pacification etc. (4 *ll.*) *unbound*, sm. 8vo. *Paris F. Morel* 1580—Lettres Patentes portans defenses a tous ses subjects de faire aucune levee de gens de guerre, ny sortir de son royaume au service de qui que ce soit; etc. (8 *ll.*) *ib. s. l.* 1578 2

5020 France. Lettres Patentes de Mons. le Duc de Mayenne, portans defenses a tous gouverneurs etc. de prendre et exiger les deniers des tailles, aides, et gabeles et autres destinez au payement des rentes deuës a l'Hostel de la ville de Paris et gaiges d'Officiers (8 *ll.*; *no title*) 12mo. 1593

5021 France. Lettres tant du Roy que des Messieurs de Villeroy et de Piseieux secretaires d'estat, envoyees à Mons. de la Boderie tant pour des responses a ses despeches que d'instruction pendant qu'il estoit ambassadeur en ANGLETERRE es annees 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, CONTEMPORARY MANUSCRIPT COPIES *plainly written on* 468 *ll. and bound in old red morocco gilt* fol.

5022 France. Libre discours fait au Roy sur la conclusion de la paix (8 *pp.*), *unbound* sm. 8vo. *Paris A. Saugrain* 1616

5023 France. Lorraine. Faits et Dicts memorables de plusieurs grans personnages et seigneurs François et de choses rares et secrettes advenues en France ès regnes des Roys François premier, Henry et François deuxiesmes, et Charles neufieme, contenuz en la responce faite par un gentilhomme de Haynaut, à la lettre à luy envoyee souz le nom d'un seigneur de son pays le deuxiesme d'Avril M.D.LXIIII. (*pp.* 152) *vellum*, RARE 8vo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1565

This work was written on the occasion of the disagreements between the Cardinal of Lorraine and Marshal Montmorency, then governor of Paris. This

difference produced other tracts, two or three of which will be found in the following articles. On the fly-leaves are autographs of "PINARD" and "YNARD."

5024 France. Lorraine. Discours sur le congé impetré par Monsieur le Card. de Lorraine, defaire porter armes defendues a ses gens, pour la tuition et defense de sa personne; et sur ce qui luy advint a l'occasion de cela, à son arrivée à Paris le viii de Janvier 1565; avec la copie dudit congé (88 *pp.*), *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1565—La response faicte par M. le Mareschal de Montmorency, quand on luy presenta le congé obtenu par le Card. de Lorraine defaire porter armes defendues à ses gens; ensemble le discours du voyage faict à Paris par Monsieur l'Admiral au mois de Janvier dernier (16 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), *s. l.* 1565—Coppie d'une Lettre du Sieur d'Aumale, au Sieur Marquis d'Elbœuf son frere, sur l'association qu'ils deliberent faire contre la Maison de Montmorency (8 *ll.*), *s. l.* 1565—Lettres Patentes du Roy, données a Tholose sur les defenses de ne vendre en publicq ne privé aucunes especes de Chairs durant tout le Caresme, en peine de cent escuz d'or sol, ou d'estre fouettez (10 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), *a Paris par Guil. de Nyverd* (1564); *all* CLEAN COPIES *of* RARE TRACTS, in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 8vo.

5025 France. Lorraine. Lettre d'un seigneur du Pais de Haynault envoyée à un sien voisin et amy suyvant la Cour d'Espaigne (16 *ll.*; 2 *blank*), *unbound*, sm. 8vo. *en Anvers par Guill. Richman, s. a.* (1565)—Response a l'Epistre de Charles de Vaudemont, Card. de Lorraine, jadis prince imaginaire de Jerusalem etc; et maintenant simple gentilhomme de Hainault (84 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), (VERY RARE; *attributed to Admiral Coligny*) *unbound*, sm. 8vo. *s. l. et nom* 1565 (2)

5026 France. Lorraine. Du grand et loyal devoir, fidelité, et obeissance de messieurs de Paris envers le Roy et couronne de France, addressée a Mess. Claude Guyot . . . Jehan le Sueur, . . . Pierre Prevost, . . . Jean Sanguin, . . . et Jean Merant . . Eschevins de la dicte ville de Paris, *old calf* 12mo. *s. l.* 1565

This scarce tract relating to the Lorraine-Montmorency differences is attributed to Louis Regnier, Sieur de la Planche. It contains 88 ll.; 2 blank; signs. A-L. The fly-leaf bears the Autograph of (PRESIDENT) "HENAULT."

5027 France. Lorraine. Du grand et loyal devoir . . . de Messieurs de Paris, etc. *vellum* 8vo. (*s. l.*) 1565

Another edition of the preceding book, though with the same date. A very clean and large copy, with a MS. note relating to the book on title. It contains signs. a-o in eights; and a sheet without sign., 4 ll. of which sheet are blank; as are also o6, 7 and 8; altogether 120 ll.; 7 blank. The words contracted in the marginal notes of the former edition, appear in this in full; and it also has a page of errata at the end which the above edition has not.

5028 France. Louys XII. (Histoire de) et des choses memorables de son regne depuis 1498 jusques a l'an 1515, par C. de Seyssel, Jean d'Anton et autres, mise en lumiere par Theod. Godefroy, 2 vols in 1, *calf, clean copy* 4to. *Paris A. Pacard* 1615

5029 France. LOUIS XIII. Le Guidon Francois; ensemble Radamante armée de vengeance (12 *ll.*) *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1602—Le Visions admirables de Guillaume le Solitaire, Hermite du Mont Basine; contenant un bref discours des revelations de ce qui doit arriver de nostre temps et sur tout en la France (8 *ll.*) *ib.*—Les Souspirs de la Fleur-de-Lys (8 *ll.*) *s. a. et l.*—Remonstrance faicte au Roy par M. Louis Servin (8 *ll.*) 1620—Harangue faicte au Roy par M. le Premier President (4 *ll.*; 1 *blank*) *Paris* 1620—L'Enfer estonné a l'arrivee des trois gergons (8 *ll.*) 1620 — Prosopopcee (*sic*) de l'assemblee de Loudon aux pieds du Roy (16 *ll.*; *no title*), (*s. a. et l.*)—Discours au Roy addressé a la Royne Mère (8 *ll.*) 1620—Declaration du Roy pour le restablissement du droict annuel pour neuf années a commencer au 1 de Janvier prochain (8 *ll.*) *Paris ib.*—Le Syndicq du Peuple, au Roy (16 *ll.*; 1 *blank*) 1620—Les Monopoliers ennemys

de la France (8 *ll.*) *ib.*—Jupiteur Conservateur (4 *ll.*; 1 *blank*) *ib.* — Advis sur l'estat et affairs de ce temps (20 *ll.*) *ib.* — Advis a la Royne Mere du Roy, sur les presentes occurrences (4 *ll.*) *ib.*—Discours au Roy presenté à sa Majesté par M. Jaques le Febure (11 *ll.*; 1 *blank*) *ib.*—Le Bourgeois (8 *ll.*; *no title*) *s. a. et l.*—Le Veritable (12 *ll.*; 1 *blank*) 1620—Serment Solemnel du Roy sur le Traicté de France et d'Angleterre (4 *ll.*) *ib.*—Arrest de la cour de Parlement, portant reglement entre juges royaux et subalternes (4 *ll.*) *Paris Jos. Bouillerot* 1620—La Remonstrance a Theophile (EN VERS), (4 *ll.*) 1620—Lettre et advis envoie par M. le Mareschal de Boüillon (8 *ll.*; 1 *blank*) 1620—Lettre et advis de l'assignation donnée par MM. les princes protestans a M. d'Angoulesme pour l'accommodement des affaires d'Allemagne, et autres nouvelles de l'estat present de l'Empire (4 *ll.*) *ib.*—Tres humbles remonstrances au Roy par les Deputez des Eglises Reformées de France et souveraineté de Bearn, assemblez a la Rochelle (8 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), *a la Rochelle par P. Pie de Dieu* 1621—Lettre de M. le Duc de Bouillon (4 *ll.*) 1621—Lettre de M. le Duc de Rohan au Roy (4 *ll.*; *no title*)—Troisieme lettre de M. le Duc de Rohan au Roy (4 *ll.*) *La Rochelle* 1621—Discours et salutaire advis de la France mourante (16 *ll.*) 1621—Lettres de M. de la Trimouille, deux au Roy, une à M. le Prince etc. sur le sujet de l'Assemblee de la Rochelle (8 *ll.*; 1 *blank*) *a la Rochelle* 1621—Factum du Procez d'entre Messire Jean et Dame Renee (EN VERS) (4 *ll.*; *no title*) *s. a. et l.*—Raisons desduites par un des premiers magistrats de Paris contre les assemblees secrettes etc. (8 *ll.*; 1 *blank*) 1621—Le Bon Francois a MM. du Parlement de Paris (10 *ll.*) *ib.*—Lettres de MM. de l'Assemblee a M. le Duc de Lesdignieres; avec la seconde lettre (12 *ll.*) *a la Rochelle* 1621—Advertissement au Roy pour cognoistre la verité de ceux qui sont cause des troubles de son royaume (8 *ll.*) 1621—Recit veritable de ce qui s'est passé a Privas, depuis le 23, 24 et 25 Janvier (12 *ll.*), *ib.*—La Despesche du postillon faicte par le Comte de Bucquoy, pour chercher le Palatin; ensemble l'In-Exitu et le Catechisme (EN VERS) (4 *ll.*) *ib.* — Le Surveillant de Charenton; aux citadins de la Rochelle salut et amendement de vie (8 *ll.*) *ib.*—Troisieme Lettre de MM. de l'Assemblee au Roy (4 *ll.*) *Rochelle* 1621—Calamité des Eglises de la souveraineté de Bearn, (16 *ll.*) *ib.* 1621—Lettre du Roy au Mareschal de Bouillon; ensemble la response dudict Mareschal (8 *ll.*) 1621—Harangue a MM. de la Rochelle par M. le Conte de Cressonniere (8 *ll.*; 2 *blank*) 1621—La Lettre de M. du Plessis Mornay envoyé au Duc d'Espernon (8 *ll.*) 1621—Les Grand Actions et notable changements que le Roy d'Espagne Philippe IIII. a fait à son advenement a la couronne (8 *ll.*) 1621—Lettre de M. le Duc de Nevers presentee au Roy par M. de Marolles pour supplier sa Majesté de permettre le combat audit sieur Duc avec le Card. de Guise (8 *ll.*) 1621 — Lettre du Duc de Rohan a M. d'Orillac etc. (8 *ll.*; 1 *blank*) *ib.*; in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 8vo.

An exceedingly rare collection of 46 tracts; all fine copies, mostly uncut.

5030 France. Louis XIII. Alla Sacra real Maesta di Ludovico XIV. re di Francia nella morte di Ludovico il Grande (da B. Capecci) (8 *ll.*; 1 *blank*) *Roma Heredi del Corbelleti* 1643—Nella morte di Ludovico XIII. Lagrime di diversi raccolte da Bern. Capecci (8 *ll.*; 1 *blank*) *ib.*—Nell' occcaso del sole de regni di Francia, e di Navarra, Ludovico il giusto Panegyrico funerale di B. Capecci (14 *ll.*; 1 *blank*) *ib.*—La Vittoria immortale oratione nella morte di Lud. XIII. di G. Caesare Serroni (16 *ll.*; 1 *blank*) *ib.*; in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 4to.

5031 France. Louis XIII. Les Desseins de M. le Prince envoyez au Roy, et ce qui s'est passe entre les deux armees (4 *ll.*) *Paris, J. Guerreau mdxv. (sic pour* 1615)—Les offres et protestations faictes au Roy par les habitans de chasteau Thierry (4 *ll.*), *ib. Jean Brunet* 1615—Arrest de la Cour des Aydes contre les commissions de Mons. le Prince de Condé, touchant la levee des deniers du Roy (4 *ll.*) *ib. F. Morel* 1615—Declaration de Monseigneur le Prince, contre les ennemis du Roy et de l'estat (6 *ll.*) *imprimé l'an* 1615—Harangue du Capitaine la Carbonnade faicte aux soldats de Messieurs les Princes (4 *ll.*), *Paris, Jean Bourriquant* 1615—Traicte de ce qui s'est passe conseil d'estat contre le Marquis de la Force (4 *ll.*), *ib. Pierre des-Hayes* 1615—Defaite des compagnies de Mr. d'Armantir, capitaine pour Messieurs les Princes, par M. le Marquis de la Viuille (4 *ll.*), *ib. P. Bourriquant* 1615—Remonstrance faicte en Berry a M. le Prince de Condé pour la deposition de ses Armes (8 *ll.; 1 blank*) *ib. Jean Brunet* 1615—Refus faict a M. le Prince de Condé par le Sr. de Bernaueld, au secours qu'il luy demandoit de Mess. les Estats (4 *ll.*) *ib. Sylvestre Moreau* 1615—Testament et dernier propos de M. le Card. de Joyeuse à Monsieur et Mme. de Guyse, du 23 Aoust, 1615 (4 *ll.*) *ib. Melchior Mondiere* 1615—Epithalame sur le Mariage du Roy presentée a sa Maiesté par P. G. N. (4 *ll.*) *ib. J. Bourriquant* 1615—Harangue faicte au Roy par la Noblesse Françoise, sur le commandement à eux faict pour accompagner M. de Guise a la conduite de Mme. Anne d'Autriche, espouse de sa Majesté (4 *ll.*) *ib. Ant. Champenois* 1615—Les Terreurs Paniques de ceux qui pensent que l'alliance d'Espagne mettre la guerre en France (20 *ll.*) *ib. Nicolas Alexandre* 1615—Martin l'Asne aux Parisiens Salut (4 *ll.; no title*) *s. a. et l.*—Le Cousin François, ou advis aux perturbateurs du repos public (8 *ll.*), *ib. Isaac Mesnier* 1615—Le Maistre d'Escolle (8 *ll.*) *ib. Hubert Velut* 1615—L'Ambassadeur de bonnes Nouvelles: a tous les bons François amateurs de la paix (8 *ll.*) *ib. N. Alexandre* 1615—La Phrenesie des Rebelles et mal-contens; descouverte par les symptomes et guarie par bons remedes (8 *ll.*) *ib.* 1615—Advertissement aux François sur les causes et consequences des troubles present et de l'intention du manifeste de M. le Prince de Condé (8 *ll.*) *ib. Claude Hulpeau* 1615—Discours veritable de ce qui s'est passé au Parlement, en suitte de l'arrest de la cour du 28 Mars dernier et des remonstrances (20 *ll.; no title*) *s. a. et l.*—Advis donné par le Mareschal des Dignieres a l'assemblée des Grenoble (8 *ll.*) *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1615—Le Courier Courtisans arrivé de Bourdeaux (4 *ll.*) *s. l.* 1615—Declaration de M. le Prince envoyée au Roy (4 *ll.*) *s. l.* 1615—Le Croquant de Poictou (8 *ll.*) *s. l.* 1615—Ordonnance de M. du Plessis Mornay, Gouverneur de Saumur pour courir sus aux rebelles qui veulent prendre les Tailles et Deniers du Roy (4 *ll.*) *Paris Ab. Saugrain* 1615—La Prise et Capitulation de la ville de Mery sur Seyne; avec la deffaite du Sieur de Poitrincourt, et sa mort etc. (4 *ll.*) *ib.* 1615—La Sortie du Roy de sa ville de Bordeaux pour retournir a Paris (4 *ll.*) *ib. Ant. du Brueil* 1615—Conclusion de la derniere assemblee faicte par ceux de la religion pretenduë reformée dans la ville de Montauban, au pays de Quercy . . . . avec deux predictions etc. par M. C. D. (ácreigne) Tullois, advocat (8 *ll.*) *ib. J. Bourriquant* 1615—Rejouyssance de la France, sur l'heureux Mariage du Roy et l'Infante d'Espagne (8 *ll.*) *ib. J. Brunet* 1615—La Pitarchie Françoise; ou response aux vaines plainctes des mal-contents (24 *ll.*) *ib. G. le Veau s. a.*—Lettre du Roy, envoyer a M. le Duc de Vandosme (2 *ll.*) *ib. Jean Millot s. a.*—Lettre de Maistre Guillaume envoyee de l'autre monde a MM. les Princes retirez de la cour (4 *ll.*) *ib.* 1615—Coppie de la Lettre du

Pape envoyée a M. le Prince de Condé (4 *ll.*) *ib.* 1615—Responce a la Lettre d'un gentilhomme sur les pretextes de la guerre (20 *ll.*) *s. l.* 1615—La Cholere de Mathurine, contre les difformes reformateurs de la France (4 *ll.*), *Paris J. Millot* 1615—Lettre du Marquis de Brandebourg a M. le Duc de Guyse (8 *ll.*), *s. l.* 1616—Articles accordez entre M. le Prince, et les deputez de l'assemblee generalle de Nismes, au nom de ceux de la religion de ce royaume, et du pays et souveraineté de Bearn (8 *ll.; 1 blank*) *s. l.* 1616—Le Retour de M. le Duc de Nevers d'aupres M. le Prince le 9 de ce mois, portant asseurance de la paix (4 *ll.*) *Paris J. Bourriquant* 1616—Mandement audacieux faict par M. le Prince de Condé a M. le Duc de Guise, pour la delivrance du Capitaine Vaucouleur (4 *ll.*), *ib. A. du Brueil* 1616—L'ombre du feu Duc de Mayenne au Duc son fils (6 *ll.*), *a Bourdeaux* 1615—Declaration de la Lieutenance generale, et du pouvoir donné par le Roy a M. le Duc de Guise, pour la conduicte de son armée (8 *ll.*) *Paris N. Alexandre* 1616—Recit Veritable de la defaicte des troupes de M. le Prince par M. le Duc de Guise, par M. C. D'Acreigne Tullois avocat (4 *ll.*) *Paris S. l'Escuyer* 1616—Pasquil de la Cour, sur le retour de Bordeaux (4 *ll.;* EN VERS) *s. l.* 1616—Articles presentez au Roy pour la paix, de la part de M. le Prince, et ceux de l'Assemblee de Nimes joints avec luy (3 *ll.*), *Paris N. Alexandre* 1616—La Fleurentine (4 *ll.; no title*) *s. a. et l.*—Lettre de M. de Vendosme a la Royne sur son entree à Vannes le 15 Juin 1614 (4 *ll.*) *Paris P. Chevalier* 1614—Lettre de M. de Lorraine envoyee au Duc de Mayenne (7 *ll.*) *Paris des-Hayes mdcvx.* (*sic pour* 1615)—La Rencontre de Henry le Grand au Roy, touchant la Voyage d'Espagne (8 *ll.; no title*); *s. a. et l.*—Les Manes de Henry le Grand se complaignant a tous les princes, peuples de ce royaume etc. (8 *ll.; no title*); *s. a. et l.*—BIBLIOTHEQUE IMAGINAIRE de livrets, lettres, et discours imaginaires (8 *ll.*) *s. l.* 1615—La Chemise sanglante de Henry le Grand (7 *ll.*) *ib.* 1615—Seianus François au Roy (16 *ll.*) *ib.* 1615—L'HYMENEE ROYAL, sur le MARIAGE de LOUYS XIII et de Mme. Anne d'Austriche Infante d'Espagne, (EN VERS 8 *ll.*), *Paris P. Durand* 1615—L'HERMAPHRODITE de ce temps (7 *ll.*) *s. a. et l.*—L'Arrivee du Roy en sa ville d'Angoulesme, le Dimanche 13. Decembre, avec le nombre de chefs, et gens de guerre, qui conduisent sa Majesté (4 *ll.*) *Paris A. de Brueil* 1615—Le Catholique Christianizé (8 *ll.*) *s. l.* 1615—Legat testamentaire du prince des sots, A. M. C. d'Acreigne Tullois advocat en Parlement (8 *ll.*) *s. a. et l.*—Lettre presentée au Roy par les deputez de l'assemblée generalle de Nimes (4 *ll.; no title*), *s. a. et l.*—La Ligue resuscitée (4 *ll.; no title*), *s. a. et l.*—Articles accordez sous le bon plaisir du Roy entre MM. de Brissac et de Villeroy, et M. le Prince de Condé (4 *ll.*) 1616—Discours faict au Roy par le vray Matthault, n'aguieres retourné du Purgatoire et de Paradis (19 *ll.*) 1616—Seconde Remonstrance tres-humble des Officiers de Finance a nossig. de la Chambre des Comtes (8 *ll.*) 1616—Lettre de M. de Vendosme addressee au Roy (3 *ll.*) 1616; in 1 vol. *vellum* . . . 8vo.

AN UNIQUE COLLECTION of 63 RARE TRACTS; of great importance for the history of the first years of the reign of Louis XIII. At the beginning of the vol. is the following general title: "Suitte du recueil des advis, harangues, lettres, et discours, qui ont este imprimez a Paris, depuis que le Roy vint de Bretagne jusques au dernier Octobre 1615."

5032 FRANCE. LOUIS XIV. AN IMPORTANT COLLECTION of 519 SCARCE TRACTS RELATING to the FOUR YEARS (1649-53) of the REIGN of LOUIS XIV.; being CHIEFLY SATIRICAL PIECES in PROSE and VERSE on the GOVERNMENT of CARDINAL MAZARIN, and on the DIFFERENCES BETWEEN the ROYAL PRINCES; and comprising EDICTS, DECLARATIONS, "ARRESTS" of KING and PARLIAMENT, LETTRES-DE-

CACHET and other ROYAL LETTERS, ACCOUNTS of INTERESTING LOCAL OCCURRENCES, RELATIONS of BATTLES and SIEGES, ACCOUNTS of ROYAL JOURNEYS, NEWS LETTERS, etc. etc. of which the following pieces are perhaps the most interesting and curious :—24 Satirical Pieces by the Sieur de Sandricourt on the Cardinal—La Verité des Proverbs de tous les Grands de la Cour (4 *ll.*), *s. l.* 1652—Le Souper Royale de Ponthoise, en vers burlesques (4 *ll.*) *Paris, N. Damesme* 1652—Balades servant a l'histoire des troubles advenus en Berry (4 *ll.*), *Paris* 1652—Caprice sur l'estat present de Paris, stances (4 *ll.*), *s. l.* 1652—Relation de la defaite de l'armee du Marquis de S. Luc (4 *ll.*) *Paris J. Brunet* 1652—Le Babillard du Temps en vers burlesques (4 *ll.*) *Paris J. Chevallier* 1652—La Defaite de l'armée du Comte d'Harcourt par l'armée de M. le Prince (3 *ll.*) *ib. Ph. Clement* 1652—Recit veritable de l'entrée de Mademoiselle dans la ville d'Orleans, 27 Mars, 1652 (4 *ll.*) *ib. Veufue I. Guillemot*—Harangue faite a Mademoiselle a son arrivée a la ville d'Orleans (4 *ll.*) *ib. J. Chevallier* 1652—L'Arrivée de M. le Prince a la ville d'Orleans (4 *ll.*) *ib.*—Relation de la prise de la ville et chasteau par force de Montargis par l'armée de son Altesse Royalle (4 *ll.*) *ib. Brunet* 1652—La France desolée ; au Roy (EN VERS) (8 *ll.*) *ib. s. n.* 1652—Veritables particularitez du combat entre l'armée de son Alt. R. et celle des Mazarins devant la ville d'Estampes, May 4, 1652 (4 *ll.*) *ib. And. Chouqueux*—Relation de l'arrivée du Roy au camp devant Estampes (4 *ll.*) *ib. L. Hardouin* 1652—La deffaite des troupes du Comte de Harcourt par celles de M. le Prince, avec les noms des morts, etc. (4 *ll.*) *ib. Brunet* 1652—Le Courier General portant les Nouvelles de tout ce qui se passe aujourd'huy dans l'etat (8 *ll.*) 1652—Le Courier Bourdeloise, apportant toutes sortes de Nouvelles (10 *numbers ; 4 ll. each*) *Paris* 1652—Lettre du Roy sur son voyage de Berry (2 *ll.*) *Paris I. Guillemot* 1551—Lettre du Roy contenant le succez de son voyage de Berry (4 *ll.*) *ib. Cl. Ribot*—Relation du voyage du Roy à Aubigny (2 *ll.; no title*)—Relation de la deffaite de 500 chevaux de l'army de M. le Prince, et de la prise de Tonné-Charante par le Comte d'Harcourt (4 *ll.*) *Paris* 1651—Journal du Siège de Coignac, Nov. 15. 1651 (3 *ll.*) *ib.*—Lettre du Roy sur la deffaite des trouppes de M. le Prince devant la ville de Coignac (12 *ll.*) *Paris P. Rocolet* 1651—Relation du Siège de Coignac par l'armée du Roy (8 *ll.; 1 blank*) *ib.* 1651—Journal du Siège du Chasteau de Dijon, 26 Nov. 1651—La Prise du Chasteau de Dijon par le Duc d'Espernon (2 *ll.*) 1651—Relation de la Prise de la Tour de S. Nicolas à la Rochelle par le Comte d'Harcourt (4 *ll.*) *ib.*—Les Estrennes Burlesques de M. SCARRON envoyées a Mazarin (4 *ll.*) *ib.* 1652—Stances pour la Depart de M. le premier President (2 *ll.*) *ib. Ant. Estienne* 1652—Le Clair-voyant de la cour touchant les affaires present (4 *ll.* EN VERS) *s. l. et n.* 1652 — Relation du succez emporté sur les troupes de M. le Prince par M. Bougy (4 *ll.*) *Paris* 1652 — Declaration du Roy contre les officiers et habitans de la ville de Bourdeaux, etc. (4 *ll.*) *Paris* 1652—Extraict des deliberations de capitouls, bourgeois, et habitans de Tolose sur les troubles de la ville de Bourdeaux (4 *ll.*) *s. l. et n.* 1650—L'Accueil faict a son Eminence par les Bordelois, EN VERS (4 *ll.*) *s. l. et n.* 1650—Lettre de cachet du Roy, sur son SACRE et couronnment en la ville de Rheims, Mars 12, 1651 (4 *ll.*) *Paris*—Decret du Pape Innocent X. contre les Jansenistes (4 *ll.*)—Les Entretiens misterieux des trois Princes en cage, EN VERS (10 *ll.*) *a Paris* 1650—Catechism Royal (36 *pp.*) *ib. Veufue Coullon* 1650—Plaintes de la France a ses peuples, sur l'emprisonnement des Princes contre Mazarin, (8 *ll.; EN VERS*) *s. l. et n.* 1651—Lettres veritables des Inondations prodigieuses et epouventables accompagnées de plusieurs sons de tambours et de

trompettes arrivees en PROVENCE le jour de la Nostre Dame de Sept. dernière (4 *ll.*) *Paris Est. Pepingue* 1651—Panegyrique du Roy sur sa majorité (12 *ll.*) *ib.*—Les Particularitez observées en la majorité du Roy (4 *ll.*) *ib.*—La Celebre Cavalcade faite pour la majorité du Roy (8 *ll.*) *ib.*—Relation veritable du combat donné le Mardy 2. de Juillet au Fauxbourg Saint Anthoine, entre le trouppes du C. M. et celles du Duc d'Orleans et M. le Prince (16 *ll.*) *ib. M. Vivenay s. a.*—Relation veritable de l'attaque de l'Hotel de Ville de Bordeaux par ceux de l'Ormière (3 *ll.*) 1652—Journal de ce qui s'est passé nouvellement à Paris, à Sainct Denis et a Compiègne, depuis le 13 Juillet, jusques à present (4 *ll.*) *ib. L. Hardouin* 1652—La sanglante deffaite des trouppes Mazarines en Pircardie (*sic.*) ; (4 *ll.*) *ib. Salomon de la Fosse* 1652—Recit du Duel entre MM. les Ducs de Beaufort et de Nemours *ib. Sim. le Porteur* 1652—Discours d'estat sur l'absence et la captivité du Roy (8 *ll.*) *ib.* 1652—Advis aux malhereux (4 *ll.*) *s. a. et l.*—La Response d'un malhereux au Card. Retz (9 *ll.*) 1652—Relation de l'estabissement d'un pretendu Parliament a Ponthoise (4 *ll.*) *ib. S. de Larru* 1652—Response a la pretendue declaration du Roy pour la translation du Parlement en Ponthoise (4 *ll.*) *Paris J. le Gentil* 1652—L'Esprit du feu roy Louis le Juste (16 *ll.*) *Paris* 1652—Relation des Plaisantes Singeries du pretendu Parlement de Pontoise (5 *ll.*) *ib. P. Grandin* 1652—Arrests (2) du Parlement portant cassation de l'assemblée de Pontoise *ib.*—Declaration du Roy portant translation du Parlement de Paris en la ville de Pontoyse (8 *ll.*) *Pontoise Julien Courant* 1652—Relation du Combat des Ducs de Beaufort et de Nemours (8 *ll.*) *Paris J. Mallard n. d.*—Refutation de la piece de Ponthoise (16 *ll.*) *s. a. et l.*—Declaration du Roy a tous les officiers du Parlement (4 *ll.*) *a Pontoise* 1652 — Le Bon Citoien faisant voir (12 *ll.*) *ib.*—Histoire veritable et lamentable d'un Bourgeois de Paris, cruellement martyrisé par les Juifs de la Synagogue le 26. Aoust (4 *ll.*; EN VERS) 1652—Edict du Roy pourtant amnistie (8 *ll.*) *Pontoise J. Courant* 1652—l'Examen de la Vie des Juifs (4 *ll.*) *Paris Fr. Preverray* 1652—La Verité toute nué (12 *ll.*) *a Paris* 1652—Monitoire publie par toutes les paroisses de la ville de paris contre les Juifs (3 *ll.*) *ib. I. Guillemot* 1652—Pensees Chrestiennes sur la paix (EN VERS) (4 *ll.*; *no title*) *s. a. et l.*—Le Parlement Burlesque de Ponthoise avec la suite (EN VERS; 8 *ll.*) *ib.* —Response au Parlement Burlesque a Ponthoise, (EN VERS 4 *ll.*) *Paris ib.*—La troisieme (et la 4e.) partie du Parlement burlesque (7 *ll.*) 1652—Requeste de la Justice au Parlement (EN VERS, 4*l l.*) *ib.* —Extraict des Registres de Parlement seant a Pontoise (2 *ll.*) 1652 —Reflections Politiques et Morales tant sur la France que sur L'AMERIQUE (4 *ll.*; EN VERS; *no title*) VERY RARE, *s. a. et l.*—Remarques sommaires sur la maison de Gondi par le S. Hozier (8 *ll.*) *ib.*—Relation de ce qui s'est passé Mardi 24, 1652 dans le Palais Royal (4 *ll.*) *ib.*—Les pures veritez qui ne sont point connuës (4 *ll.*) *s. a. et l.*—Relation de la negotiation du Sieur de Joyeuse (4 *ll.*) 1652—Relation des noms des ceux qui estoient en l'assemblée 24 Sept. 1652 au Palais Royale (4 *ll.*) *ib.*; etc. etc. *bound* in 10 vols. 4to. *vellum*

5033 France. Ludovico et Annæ clementissimis Regibus et Mariæ Reginæ Matri Gratulatio sive Amnestia; oratio habita in aula maiori Aquitanica solemnibus studiorum auspiciis, ix. Kal Nov. 1616, autore Guil. Hegato (28 *ll.*), *unbound, clean copy, scarce* sm. 8vo. *Burdigalæ S. Millangius* 1616

5034 France. Lumieres pour l'histoire de France et pour faire voir les calomnies et autres defauts de Scipion Dupleix (243 *pp.*) *s. l.* 1636—Pieces (huit) relatif au Mareschal de Marillac et le Duc

de Richelieu, 1631-2—Lettre du Pere de Chantelouve aux Nouvelles Chambres de Justice, 1632; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 4to.

5035 France. Magnifique arrivee du DUC DE SAXE (La), vers sa Majesté du Roy en son camp, avec l'honneste recueil que ledict seigneur luy a faicte, ensemble un discours de la monstre Generalle faicte à Pierrepont traduicte d'Alleman en Francoys (4 *ll.*), *unbound*, VERY RARE 12mo. *Paris chez Olivier de Harsy* 1558

5036 France. Mandement de nostre sainct Pere le Pape, sur la residence personnelle des Ecclesiastiques. Avec la Bulle que la Pape Pie envoya aux Eglises de France, suyvant l'ordre que tiennent les souverains Popes de Rome (12 *ll.*), *Arms of the Pope on last leaf, scarce* sm. 8vo. *a Paris pour M. Buffet* 1580

5037 France. Manifeste ou Declaration des Eglises Reformées de France et souveraineté de Bearn; de l'injuste persecution qui leur est faicte, par les ennemis de l'estat et de leur religion, et de leur legitime et necessaire defence (*pp.* 47), *unbound* sm. 8vo. *a la Rochelle, par P. Pie de Dieu* 1621

5038 France. Manifeste (Le) et declaration que M. de Rohan a faict au Roy des choses qui concernent l'honneur de Dieu (8 *ll.*) *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1621—Manifeste Anglois, addressé aux Reformez de France (16 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), *sur la copie imp. a Londres par Geo. Bichopt* 1622—Le Paternoster des reformez sur la repentir de leur rebellion (4 *ll.*; 1 *blank*) *s. l.* 1622—La Lettre du Ministre Du Moulin escritte a M. de Soubize, sur la suject de la retraicte dans la ville de Rochelle (7 *ll.*) *a Paris N. Quenet* 1622—Relation veritable de ce qui s'est passé à la Rochelle en la reception de M. de Soubize au retour de Rié (8 *ll.*) 1622—Relation generale des conquestes et victoires du Roy sur les rebelles (8 *ll.*) *Paris F. Bourriquant* 1622—La deffaicte de trois mille cinq cens hommes de l'armée Protestant par l'armée Catholique (8 *ll.*) *Rouen Jac. Besongne* 1622—Le Grand et juste Chastisement des rebelles de Negrepelisse, mis et taillez en piéces, et leur ville reduite à feu et à sang (8 *ll.*; 1 *blank*) *ib.* 1622—Discours sur l'estat lamentable auquel sont reduites les trois lignes des Grisons (16 *ll.*), *s. l.* 1622—Declaration des Eglises Reformées de France et souveraineté de Bearn (32 *ll.*; 3 *blank*), *a la Rochelle par P. Piè de Dieu* 1621—Le Manifeste et declaration des Eglises Reformées de France (16 *ll.*) *s. l.* 1621—Lettre de la prise par force et furieux assaut de la ville de Negrepelisse (4 *ll.*) *Paris Jean Bessin* 1622—Discours des vrayes raisons pour lesquelles ceux de la religion en France peuvent et doivent en bonne conscience, resister par armes à la persecution ouverte que leur font les ennemis de leur religion et de l'estat (48 *ll.*; *small hole in title*) *a la Rochelle* 1622; in 1 vol. 12mo.

A scarce collection of 13 tracts.

5039 France. Manifeste du Roy de la Grand Bretagne a ses sujets du Royaume d'Angleterre (4 *ll.*) *Paris F. Preveray* 1649—Lettre de Consolation a la Reine d'Angleterre sur la mort du Roy son mary (4 *ll.*) *ib. G. Sassier* 1649—Relation de la mort barbare et cruelle du Roy d'Angleterre (4 *ll.*) *ib. F. Prevveray* 1649—Relation du Procez du Roy de la Grand Bretagne (8 *ll.*) *ib.*—Le Court-Bouillon de Mazarin, assaisonné par toutes les bonnes villes de France, *woodcut portrait on title* (4 *ll.*) *Paris C. Morlot* (*s. a.*)—La Gazette des Halles, touchant les affaires du temps, (EN VERS 4 *ll.*) *ib. Mettayer* 1649—Dialogue de deux Courtisanes de village (4 *ll.*; IN A PROVINCIAL DIALECT, TORN) *s. a. et l.*—La Guerre Civile, EN VERS BURLESQUES, (6 *ll.*) *Paris C. Huot*—Agreable recit de ce qui s'est passé aux dernieres Barricades de Paris faites le 26 Aoust 1648, descrites EN VERS BURLESQUES (12 *ll.*; *plain margins wormed*) *ib. N. Bessin*—Les Divertissemens du Carnaval ou Ode Bacchique sur l'eloigne-

ment du Card. Mazarin (4 *ll.*) *ib.* 1651—l'Apparition merveilleuse de l'ange gardien a la Reyne Regente (4 *ll.; wormed*)—La Resurrection de la Fronde, EN VERS (4 *ll.; wormed*)—Le Coup de Fronde ou l'echo du Bois de Vincenne, EN VERS, (4 *ll.*) *Paris J. Canabot* 1650—Recit veritable du Duel arrivé entre deux sœurs proche de Bourdeaux, A SINGLE-SHEET FOLIO BROADSIDE, *the upper half occupied with a large woodcut divided into 7 compartments representing the 7 stages of the duel,* VERY RARE IF NOT UNIQUE (*torn*), (1650)—Le sanglant et furieux combat de deux cocus et de leur femmes sur le sujet de cornes (2 *ll.*) 1650—Le Banissement de Mazarin (4 *ll.;* EN VERS) *a Paris* 1651—Les Larmes Mazarines (4 *ll.;* EN VERS), *sur la copie à Brux.* 1651—Relation de ce qui s'est passé a Bourdeaux au combat de Blanquefort, et la reprise de l'Isle de S. George par les trouppes des Bordelois (4 *ll.*) *s. l. et n.* 1650; AND MANY OTHER RARE TRACTS NUMBERING 72; in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 4to.

Inserted in the vol. is a long AUTOGRAPH LETTER of 1 page folio signed "LOUIE DE BOURBON," dated Sept. 23, 1648.

5040 France. MARTIRE (LE) DES DEUX FRERES, contenant au vray toutes les particularitez plus notables des massacres et assassinas comis és personnes de treshaults, tres-puissans et treschrestiens princes, Messeigneurs le CARDINAL de GUYSE et du DUC de GUYSE, Pairs de France; par Henry de Valois a la face des estats dernierement tenus a Bloys, *unbound* 12mo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1589

A VERY RARE TRACT. Contains 32 ll.; signs. A-H in fours; H4 blank. The reverse of title has a sonnet; two quatrains are on the reverse of p. 59; and H3 is occupied with a sonnet on the two anagrammes of the Author.

5041 France. Memoires concernant les affaires de France sous la Régence de Marie de Medicis; contenant un détail exact des intrigues de la cour, des desordres et guerres dans le Royaume, et de tout ce qui s'y est passé de remarquable, depuis 1610 jusqu'en 1620, avec un Journal des Conferences de Loudun, 2 vols. *calf, clean copy* 12mo. *La Haye T. Johnson* 1720

5042 France. Memoires (Les) de la Regence de la Reyne Marie de Medicis, *old calf* 12mo. *Paris T. Jolly* 1666

5043 France. Memoires de Monsieur de Lyonne au Roy, interceptez par ceux de la garrison de Lille la campagne passée; le Sr. Heron Courier du Cabinet les portant de l'armée a Paris, *calf* 12mo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1668

5044 France. Memoires de l'Estat de France sous Charles IX. contenans les choses plus notables, faites et publies tant par les catholiques que par ceux de la religion, depuis le troisieme edit de pacification fait au mois d'Aoust 1570, jusques au regne de Henry III., seconde edition, reveuë, corrigée, et augmentée, 3 vols. *vellum* (*vol.* 2 *not uniform*) 8vo. *a Meidelbourg per H. Wolf* 1578

Vol. 1 contains 8 prel. ll.; 47 numb. ll.; index 5 ll.; vol. 2, 8 prel ll. 456 numb. ll.; vol. 3, 357 numb. ll.; index 6 pp.

5045 France. Memoires de l'Estat de France sous Charles IX. seconde edition, 3 vols. *vellum* 8vo. *Meidelb.* 1578

Although the title would imply that this is a duplicate copy of the preceding, such is not the case, as will be seen from the collation. Vol. 1 has 8 prel. ll.; 655 numb. ll.; index, 9 pp.; vol. 2 (wants title), 630 numb. ll.; vol. 3, 494 numb. ll., including title; index, 5 pp. At the end of vol. 3 occurs another work entitled; "Memoires de la troisieme guerre civile et de derniers troubles de France, Charles IX. regnant," containing 4 prel ll.; pp. 484; index 2 ll.

5046 France. Memoires d'Estat recueillis de divers MSS. en suite de ceux de Mons. de Villeroy, vols. 2 and 4, *vellum*, 8vo. *Paris* 1634-36—État Militaire de France pour l'année 1766, *calf* 12mo. *Paris*

5047 France. Memoires des choses advenues sur le traicte de la pacification des troubles qui sont en France (36 *ll.*), *unbound, uncut* 12mo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1568

5048 France. Memoires et Instructions pour servir dans les negociations et affaires concernant les droits du Roy de France, LARGE PAPER, *old calf* roy. fol. *Paris Seb. Cramoisy* 1665

5049 France. Memoires et Negociations secretes de la Cour de France touchant la paix de Munster; avec les depeches et les reponses des Plenipotentiaires, *calf* fol. *Amst. Freres Chatelain* 1710

5050 France. Autre edition, 4 vols. *calf* 8vo. *Amst.* 1710

5051 France. Memoires et Recueil de l'origine, alliances et succession de la ROYALLE FAMILLE de BOURBON, branche de la Maison de la France. Ensemble de l'histoire, gestes, et services plus memorables, faictz par les Princes d'icelle, aux Rois, et Couronne de France, *old calf*, SCARCE (*pp.* 398 *including title; some ll. stained*) sm. 8vo. *a la Rochelle par P. Haultin* 1587

5052 France. Memoires de la Maison de Bourbon (*autre exemplaire*) *ib.* 1587—Examen du discours publie contre la MAISON ROYALLE de FRANCE, et particulierement contre le BRANCHE de BOURBON, seule reste d'icelle, sur la Loy Salique, et succession du Royaume, par un Catholique, Apostolique Romain, mais bon Francois, et tres-fidele sujet de la couronne de France (16 *ll. numb.; and pp.* 17-355), *scarce; imprimé nouvellement* 1587; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 8vo.

5053 France. Memoires pour servir a l'Histoire de France; contenant ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable dans ce Roiaume depuis 1515 jusques en 1611 (par l'Etoile), *fronts. and* 34 *portraits*, 2 vols. *calf* 8vo. *Cologne* 1719

5054 France. Memoires tres particuliers pour servir a l'Histoire d'Henry III. et d'Henry IV. Rois de France, *calf* 12mo. *Paris C. Barbin* 1667

5055 France. Mercure. Chronologie Septenaire de l'Histoire de la Paix entre les Roys de France et d'Espagne . . . avec le succez de PLUSIEURS NAVIGATIONS faictes aux INDES ORIENTALES, OCCIDENTALES, et SEPTENTRIONALES 1598-1604, *engraved title, calf*, 8vo. *Paris Jean Richer* 1607

5056 France. Mercure François (Le); ou la suitte de l'histoire de la paix, commencent l'an 1605 pour suitte de septennaire du D. Cayer (jusques a l'an 1644), *numerous maps and plates* 25 vols. *old calf* 8vo. *Paris* 1619-48

5057 France. Mercure (Le) de la Cour; ou Histoire comique de ce temps (parties 4 et 5) (*pp.* 31 *and pp.* 32) *Paris* 1652—Les Sentimens de France sur l'eloignement du Card. Mazarin (31 *pp.*) *ib.*—L'ombre du Mancini par le Sieur de Sandricourt (47 *pp.*) *ib.*—L'accouchée Espagnole, par de Sandricourt (*pp.* 23) *ib.*—La Verité prononçant ses oracles sans flatterie (*pp.* 40) *ib.*—Le Breviare des Ministeres d'Estat (*pp.* 14) *ib.*—La Verité toute nuë (16 *pp.*) *ib.*—Lettre escrite a son Altesse Royale par le Sieur Peuche, Sieur de la Pesche (4 *ll.*) *s. a. et l.*—l'Evangeliste du salut public (38 *pp.; top margins of* 3 *ll. defective*) *ib.*—La Declaration de Messieurs en Parlement d'Angleterre envoyée à M. le Prince de Condé (7 *pp.*) *ib.*—Lettre envoyée au Roy par un Docteur en Theologie (19 *ll.*) *s. l.* 1651—Lettre de M. le Duc de Rohan a son Altesse Royale sur les entreprises au Card. Mazarin contre la ville d'Angers (8 *pp.*) *Paris J. de la Caille* 1652—Lettre du Roy escrite a son Parlement de Paris sur les affaires presentes (7 *pp.*) *Paris* 1652—Lettres du Roy aux prevost des marchands et eschevins de Paris sur les affaires presentes (8 *pp.*) *ib.*—Le Manifeste de M. de Chasteauneuf (15 *pp.*) *ib.*—Relation veritable de l'arrrivée de M. le Duc de Guyse en France (7 *pp.*) *ib.*—Arrest de la Cour des Aydes portant exemption de quarante-cinq

sols pour muid de Vin, passant sur la riviere (2 *pp.*) *ib.*—Response a la 2nde. Lettre des partizans du Card. Mazarin (15 *pp.*) *ib.*—Response des Bourgeois d'Orleans, faite a sa Majesté (8 *pp.*) *ib.*—Lettre de M. le Prince a son Altesse Royale (8 *pp.*) *ib.*—Lettre de Mademoiselle escrite a son Altesse Royalle (7 *pp.*) *ib.*—Les genereux sentimens de Mademoiselle exprimez a M. le Duc d'Orleans (8 *pp.*) *ib.*—Lettre de M. de Sauvebeuf sur le comportement des affaires de Mazarin (15 *pp.*) *ib.*—Le Journal ou Histoire du temps present; contenant toutes les declarations du Roy verifiées en Parlement etc. depuis Avril 1651 jusques en Juin 1652 (2 *prel. ll.; and* 323 *pp.*) *Paris G. Alliot* 1652—L'Illusion publique ou la revelation du secret de la rettraitte du Duc de Lorraine (*pp.* 14) 1652—La Veritable Fraude des Parisiens (*pp.* 24) *ib.*—Advis d'Angleterre envoyée en France par les Communes de Londres au Card. Mazarin (14 *pp.*) *ib.* — Excommunication politique lancée sur le Clergé (19 *pp.*) *ib.*—Presages de changement de la Monarchie des François (16 *pp.*) *ib.*—Examen de l'escrit dressé par Molé, Servien, et Zondedéj, sous le tiltre d'edict du Roy portant l'amnistie etc. (19 *pp.; 2 defective*) *ib.*—La censure et l'antidote de quelques maximes tres-pernicieuses, contenuës dans un libelle (12 *pp.*) *ib.*—Les Intrigues de la Paix (8 *pp.*) *ib.*—Le Caractère du Royaliste a Agathon (38 *pp.*) *ib.*—L'Esprit de Guerre des Parisiens contre l'esprit de paix du Corinthien refuté article par article (20 *pp.*) *ib.;* in 1 vol. *old leather binding*, A VERY SCARCE AND VALUABLE COLLECTION sm. 4to.

5058 France. Mercure de Gaillon (Le) ou Recueil des pieces curieuses, tant hierarchiques que politiques, *vellum*
4to. *a Gaillon de l'imp. du chasteau Archiepiscopal* 1644

A collection of 24 pieces relative to the Diocese of Rouen, printed separately by Archbp. Harlay and collected into a volume with the above general title, to which a table is added. RARE.

5059 France. Meslanges Historiques ou recueil de plusieurs actes, traitez, lettres missives, et autres memoires qui peuvent servir en la deduction de l'histoire depuis l'an 1390 jusques a l'an 1580, 3e. edition, reveu et augmenté par l'autheur (N. C. T.), *vellum*
8vo. *Troyes Jacq. Febure* 1644

5060 France. Methode facile pour apprendre l'histoire de France, avec une idée generale des sciences par Monsieur D * * *, nouvelle edition, *calf* 12mo. *Paris P. Prault* 1719

5061 France. Montmorency. Brief Discours sur la vie et trespas de feu Messire François Duc de Montmorency, P. I. D. L. G. (8 *ll.*), *unbound*, sm. 8vo. *a Paris par P. Chevillot* 1579 — Vrai discours sur L'ENTERREMENT et CERIMONIES OBSERVÉES aux FUNERAILLES de Mons. le Mareschal de Montmorency (8 *ll.; 2 blank*), *unbound*, *ib.*—Deux Lettres consolatoires a Mme. la Mareschalle de Montmorency, sur la mort de feu M. le Mareschal son mary; plus une consolation particulière a Madame la Connestable sur le mesme subjet (8 *ll.*), *unbound* *ib.* 1579

Fine copies of three very rare tracts.

5062 France. Mort (La) Miraculeuse du Merle miserablement accable soubz un rocher qui tomba sur luy de nuict: en voulant surprendre une VILLE D'AUVERGNE par exalade . . . le tout pris, sur une coppie de la lettre, envoyée au Roy, par le seigneur de Sainct Heran Gouverneur d'Auvergne; plus un pitoyable et lamantable discours, d'une autre ville d'Auvergne, perie par feu (12 *ll.*) *unbound*, UNCUT, EXCEEDINGLY RARE 12mo.
Paris par Sylvain Sylves sur la coppie imp. a Clermont par Jean Durand 1579

5063 France. Negotiation de la Paix, es mois d'Avril et May 1575; contenant la requestes et articles presentez au Roy par M. le Prince de Condé, et M. le Mareschal de Danville, avec la responce du Roy, *vellum* sm. 8vo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1576

5064 France. Negotiations de Paix faites à Francfort. Remarques sur la reddition de Dunkerque entre les mains des Anglois. Traitté de Paix entre le Royaume de France et la Republique d'Angleterre, *vellum* 12mo. *Paris Cramoisy* 1659

5065 France. NOBLESSE (DE LA), ancienneté, remarques, et merites d'honneur de la TROISIEME MAISON de FRANCE, *vellum* 8vo. *Paris chez Abel l'Angelier* 1587

A large and clean copy of this rare anonymous work. Contains 206 pp. including title.

5066 France. Nouvelle dissertation touchant le tems auquel la Religion Chrétienne a été etablie dans les Gaules, *calf* 12mo. *Toulouse* 1703

5067 France. Objurgation severe contre les persecuteurs de l'Eglise de Jesus Christ, ou est monstre par exemples de la Bible quel horrible jugement de Dieu les attend; (EN VERS), *unbound* (*contains* 12 *ll.*), VERY SCARCE 12mo. *s. l. et nom d'impr.* 1568

5068 France. L'Ombre de feu M. le Baron de Monglaz, venu de l'autre-monde pour faire hommage a M. de Vitry (14 *pp.*), *unbound* sm. 8vo. *s. l. et nom d'impr.* 1616

5069 France. L'Onozandre ou le Grossier, Satyre; (EN VERS) (4 *ll.; no title*), VERY RARE, *unbound, clean copy* sm. 8vo. (*sans notes*)

5070 France. Orazione di M. Claudio Tolommei, Ambasciatior di Siena, recitata dinanzi ad Henrico II, Christianissimo Re di Francia (8 *ll.; 1 blank*), *Par. C. Steph.* 1553—Le même Oraison, traduitte d'Italien en langue Francoyse (8 *ll.; 1 blank*), *Paris* 1553 sm. 4to. (2)

5071 France. Ordonnances. Conferences des Nouvelles Ordonnances de Louis XIV. enrichies d'annotations et decisions importantes par P. Bornier, 2 vols. *calf* 4to. *Paris* 1694

5072 France. Ordonnance de Louis XIV. donnée à Saint Germain en Laye au mois d'Avril 1667, *old calf, with the Marlborough Arms on sides* 4to. *Paris* 1667

5073 France. Ordonnance de Louis XIV.: ensemble les edits et declarations touchant la reformation de la justice du mois d'Aoust 1669, *old calf* 4to. *Paris* 1669

5074 France. Ordonnances et Edicts Royaux de France depuis le Roy S. Loys IX. en l'an 1226 jusques au Roy Charles IX. à present regnant 1565, le tout assemblés en titres et rubriques à la façon des Pandectes, avec annotations par P. Rebuffi, 2 vols. in 1, *vellum* thick fol. *a Lyon C. Senneton* 1566

5075 France. Ordonnances. Reglemens et Ordonnances du Roy, pour les Gens de Guerre (1651-1706), 15 vols. *old cf. gt.* 12mo. *Paris* 1691-1706

5076 France. L'Ordre des Ceremonies du SACRE et COURONNEMENT du tres-chrestien ROY de FRANCE et de NAVARRE HENRY IIII. du nom, faict en l'Eglise de Nostre Dame de Chartres le dimanche xxvii de Fevrier 1594, EDITION ORIGINALE (28 *ll.*), VERY RARE, *unbound, clean copy* sm. 8vo. *a Chartres C. Cottereau* 1594

5077 France. Ordre de S. Michel. LE LIVRE des ORDONNANCES des CHEVALIERS de L'ORDRE du TRESCHRESTIEN ROY de FRANCE LOYS XI. a LHONNEUR de SAINCT MICHEL, imprime a Paris, cum privilegio Regis, lit. goth. *vellum* 8vo. *imprime nouvellement a Paris l'an mil cinq cens et douze par Guil. Eustace Libraire et relieur de livres*

VERY RARE; and probably the earliest edition of these statutes. It contains 40 ll. signs. a-e in eights. The printer's device is on recto and reverse of title, and there is a woodcut on the first leaf: a sound and perfect copy.

5078 France. L'Ordre du S. Esprit. Les CEREMONIES tenues et observees L'ORDRE et MILICE du SAINCT ESPRIT, et les noms des chevaliers qui sont entrez en iceluy; faites soubs le tres-chrestien Henry III. Roy de France, en l'Eglise des Augustins à Paris (16 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), *woodcut of the badge of the order on verso of D3, unbound, uncut*, RARE sm. 8vo. *Paris J. d'Ongois* 1579

5079 France. L'Ordre du S. Esprit. Institution des Chevaliers de l'Ordre et Milice du S. Esprit; avec le serment des chevaliers dudit ordre, et les articles à observer par iceux (2 *ll.*), *unbound, clean copy*, UNCUT, RARE sm. 8vo. *a Paris par Jean d'Ongoys* 1579

5080 France. L'Ordre tenu en la Declaration du Roy, sur la detention da la personne de Monsieur le Prince (4 *ll.*), *unbound, clean copy*, RARE sm. 8vo. *Paris Ab. Saugrain* 1616

5081 France. Origine (De) atque primordiis gentis Francorum, Carmen Authoris incerti (circa a.d. 840 scriptum), nunc primus prodit cum notis historicis, opera et studio R. P. Thomæ Aquinatis à Sancto Joseph (Christ. Paturel), FIRST EDITION (5 *prel. ll.*; (*blank l.* (*a6*) *wanting*), *and p.* 63), *vellum* 4to. *Paris A. Bertier* 1644

5082 France. Origine (de) Francorum; aliud exemplar, *vellum* 4to. *ib.* 1644

5083 France. Original des troubles de ce temps; discourant briefvement des princes plus illustres de la tres-ancienne et tres-illustre famille de Luxembourg, et de leurs alliances genealogiques, et principalement de Charles et Sebastien, freres germains, et Princes de Martignes, et des guerres où ils se sont trouvez, tant dedans que dehors le royaume de France; recueilly de plusieurs et divers livres, et particulierement des memoires de Escuyer M. Hughes de Gassion Chevalier, etc. (par Raoul le Maistre), *vellum* sm. 4to. *a Nantes par N. des Maretz et F. Faverye* 1592

A scarce work: containing 4 prel. ll.; and pp. 336 (Aj wanting). It was first published in 1590 under a different title.

5084 France. Pacific (Le) sur les formalitez presentes (16 *pp.*), *unbound* sm. 8vo. (*sans notes*)

5085 France. Palmæ Regiæ invictissimo Ludovico XIII. regi christianiss. a præcipuis nostri ævi poetis in trophæum erectæ (a Fr. le Metel de Boisrobert), *fine equestrian portrait of the king by Picart, old calf* sm. 4to. *Paris S. Cramoisy* 1634

5086 France. Paris. La Generalité de Paris divisée en ses xxii. elections, ou description exacte et generale de tout ce qui est contenu dans ladite generalité (par le Sieur Chalibert Dancosse), *calf* 12mo. *Paris M. David* 1710

5087 France. Pasquil ou Coq a l'Asne de M. Guillaume pour balleier les ordures de ce temps; (EN VERS), 16 *pp. unbound, clean copy*, VERY SCARCE sm. 8vo. *Paris jouxte la copie imp. a Rouen chez Ab. Cousturier* 1616

5088 France. Petri Carpenterii I. C. Epistola ad Franc. Portum Cretensem, in qua docetur Persecutiones Ecclesiarum Galliæ, non culpa eorum qui religionem profitentur; sed eorum qui factionem et conspirationem (quæ causa appellatur) fovebant, accidisse; et ad P. Carpent. causidici virulentam epistolam responsio Franc. Porti (36 *ll.*), *unbound, clean copy*, RARE sm. 4to. *Anno Salutiferi Partus* 1573

5088*France. Pium Consilium super Papæ Sfondrati dicti Gregorii XIIII monitorialibus ut vocant bullis et excommunicationis, atque interdicti in Galliæ regem etc. a Tassano Bercheto e Gallico in Latinum sermonem conversum, *Francof. M. Lecherus* 1591—Gregorii XIIII. Litteræ Monitoriales ad principes etc. (38 *pp.*), *ib.*—De Christianissimi Regis periculis (60 *pp.*) *ib.*; in 1 vol. *calf* 12mo.

5089 France. Poictiers. Arrests de la Court des Grandz Jours seant de la ville de Poictiers 10e jour de Sept. 1579 (4 *ll.*); un autre Arrest, pour le 19 jour de Sept. (8 *ll.*); un autre, donné le 22 de Sept. (4 *ll.; 1 blank*); un autre, donné 26 Sept. (4 *ll.*); un autre, donné Nov. 14e. contre les defaillans et contumax condemnez a mort (24 *ll.; 1 blank*); un autre, donné Nov. 7 sur le faict des benefices, cures, hospitaulx, aulmosneries, maladeries estant du ressort desdictz grandz jours (8 *ll.*); Extraict des Registers des grand jours (*a single leaf with woodcut vignette and initial*) Decemb. 3, 1579; Arrest donné le sept jour de Dec. (4 *ll.; 1 blank*); un autre, donné le 14 de Decem. (8 *ll.; 2 blank*); un autre, donné 19 Dec. sur le faict des pauvres de ceste ville de Poictiers (8 *ll.; 1 blank*); un autre, donné contre les defaillans et contumax condemnez a mort (12 *ll.; 1 blank*); un autre, donné le 19 de Dec. sur le faict du renvoy des contumax (4 *ll.*); Lettres Patentes du Roy pour la continuation des grandz jours en Poictiers jusques à la vueille de Noel 1579 (8 *ll.; 1 blank*) sm. 8vo.

A scarce collection of 13 decrees relating to Poictiers; all printed in that town during 1579 by Ayme Mesnier; all unbound.

5090 France. Politique nouvelle de la cour de France sous le regne de Louis XIV.; où l'on void toutes ses intrigues et sa maniere presente d'agir, a l'egard de toutes les puissances de l'Europe, uniquement pour satisfaire a l'ambition, et la grandeur de son monarque, *calf* 12mo. *a Cologne P. Marteau* 1694

5091 France. Portraits (Les) des Hommes Illustres François qui sont peints dans la Galerie du Palais Card. de Richelieu, designez et gravez par les Sieurs Heince et Bignon, *old calf* imp. fol. *Paris, J. B. Loyson, etc.* 1664

Contains 24 portraits and a plate (wants ports. of the Chancellor Seguier and Chev. Bayard).

5092 France. Postremis (de) motibus Galliæ varia utriusque partis scripta scitu dignissima; omnia fere ex Gallico in Latinum sermonem, ad usum eruditorum et historiæ studiosorum fideliter conversa, *vellum* 8vo. *Francof. Jo. Wechel.* 1586

5093 France. Pourtrait (Le) de l'horrible et merveilleux monstre né ceste année present en Italie, sur le Milannois; ensemble le sommaire discours des causes de semblables monstres et prodigeux enfantemens (12 *ll.; (Aij, probably a plate of the monster), wanting), unbound,* EXCEEDINGLY RARE sm. 8vo. *a Paris pour Jean de Astre* 1578

The horrible monster to which this tract relates was born of an old woman in Novarra in Milan. It is said to have had seven heads, seven arms, legs of a wild beast; and a single eye in the centre of the principal head.

5094 France. Præclara Francorum facinora variaque ipsorum certamina; pluribus in locis tam contra orthodoxe fidei quam ipsius gallice gentis hostes non impigre gesta; etc., ab anno 1200 ad 1311 quo templarii emedio tolluntur, ab illust. principe Montisquefortis accurat. recollecta, hoc historiali nusqz. tamen viso clauduntur epithomate, E. D. *vellum* 12mo. (*absque ulla nota*)

This little work, known under the name of the Chronicle of Simon de Montfort is printed in semi-gothic type, the title in gothic, red and black. It contains 56 ll. A-G in eights, and was printed in the early part of the 16th Century. Some MS. notes in margins.

5095 France. Præclara Francorum, etc.: aliud exemplar, *old stamped calf (binding damaged; title scribbled on)* 12mo. *s. a. et l.*

5096 France. Prediction et discours Astronomique pour l'an de bissexte 1580, composé en langue Latine, Françoise et Italienne par M. Fran.

Libertay, de Rome, Docteur et Astrologue; contre la prediction et Almanach faict pour cette mesme année par M. Claude, les Alessandrins soy-dissant Medecin et Astrologue de l'Empereur; dedié au tres-docte le Sieur du Perron (8 *ll.*); *unbound* (*a very rare astrological tract*) sm. 8vo. *Paris Jean de l'Astre* (1580)

5097 France. Presseance (De la) des Rois de France sur les Rois d'Espagne (144 *pp.*), *boards uncut* 4to. *Paris L. Billaine* 1674

5098 France. Proces (Les) de Messieurs le Mareschal de Marillac; le Duc de Montmorency; de Sainct-Preuil; de Cincq-Mars, et de Thou (*contains title; pp.* 333; *and pp.* 96), *vellum* 12mo. *a Paris* (*s. n.*) 1650

5099 France. Procez verbal de l'assemblée extraordinaire de Messeigneurs les Archevesques et Evesques tenue en l'Archevêche de Paris, aux mois de Mars et de Mai 1681, avec des Brefs d'Innocent XI. etc. *Paris F. Leonard* 1681—Bossuet (J. B.) Sermon presché a l'ouverture de l'assemblée generale du Clergé de France le 9 Nov. 1681, *Paris* 1682—Edit du Roy concernant l'usage de la Regale, registré en Parlement le 24 Janvier 1682—Lettre de l'assemblée du clergé de France aux Prelats du royaume, *ib.* 1682—Edit du Roy sur la declaration faite par le Clergé, *ib.* 1682—Actes de l'assemblée du Clergé de France, sur l'affaire de Toulouze et de Pamiez et sur celle de Charonne *ib.* 1682; in 1 vol. *calf* 4to.

5100 France. Prodige Monstreux (Le), advenu à Gentilli, le dimanche de Quasimodo 1578 (8 *ll.*; 2 *blank*), *unbound*, *uncut*, VERY RARE sm. 8vo. *Paris. C. Demontreuil* (1578)

A woodcut portrait of the monster—a calf with eight legs—is on verso of Ajj.

5101 France. Pro Jo. Monlucio Epis. et Comite Valentino Diensi præscriptio adversus libellum quendam (*sic*) nuper editum Zachariæ Furnesteri subdititio nomine (32 *ll.*; 1 *blank*) *Lugd. P. Roussis* 1575—Responsis ad præcipua capita apologia; quæ falso Catholica inscribitur, pro successione Henri Navarreni in Francorum regni, auctore Fr. Romulo (76 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), *juxta exemplar Romæ editum* 1588—Chronicon Prosperi Tironis Aquitani a morte Valentis Imp. ad captam a Genserico urbem, nunc primum in lucem editum etc. (8 *ll.*) *s. l. et n.* 1588—Rufi Festi Breviarium rerum gestarum populi Romani ad Valent. Imp. (12 *ll.*) *Lut. M. Patissonus* 1588—Bulla Sixti V. contra Henricum III. (12 *ll.*) *Paris. ap. N. Nivellium* 1589—Historia et interpretatio PRODIGII, quo cœlum ardere visum est per plurimas Germaniæ regiones, ineunte ano domini 1561; et de aliis quibusdam prodigiis veteribus ac novis Con. Boloveso authore (24 *ll.*) *s. a. et l.*—Jo. Passeratii Præfatiuncula in disputationem de ridiculis, quæ est apud Ciceronem in libro secundo de oratore (13 *ll.*), *Lut. M. Patissonus* 1594—Historiæ fragmentum certaminis beatique exitus gloriosi et inclyti Martyris Baltazaris Gerardi Burgūdi ac Gulielmi Nassonii perduellis et ecclesiæ hostis inimicissi interibus (4 *ll.*; *title mended*) *Paris. Jo. du-Carroy* 1584—Adr. Behotii Orationes adversariæ; de sermonis perspicuitate (22 *ll.*) *ib. S. Prevosteau* 1605—Eiusdem, Postulatio pro Academia (8 *ll.*) *ib.* 1603—Literæ Card. Placentini ad universos eiusdem regni Catholicos, super conventu quorundam Ecclesiasticorum ab Henrico Borbonio ad oppidum Sancti Dionysio indicto (4 *ll.*; 1 *blank*) *ib. R. Thierry* 1593—Epistola M. Arthusii de Cressonnieriis Britonis Galli; ad dominum de Parisiis super attestatione sua justificante, et nitidante Patres Jesuitas (20 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), *s. l. et n.* 1611—Isaaci Casauboni ad epistolam Card. Perronii responsio (28 *ll.*) *Lond. Joan. Norton* 1612—Geminus Cupido; sive Nuptialia fœdera potentissimorum et invictissimorum Regum (26 *ll.*) *Lut. P. Menier* 1613—M. Ant. Mureti Oratio habita (8 *ll.*) *Paris. A. Drouard* 1585—De Obitu Card.

Borrhomæi Epistola Caroli a Basilica; Epitaphia eiusdem (16 *ll.*) *Lut. F. Morellus* 1585; A SCARCE COLLECTION; *all clean copies*, in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 8vo.

5102 France. Prophetie (La) trouvée en la cave de l'Eglise de Saincte Genevieve, le jour de la feste, sur la France, et sur la ville de Paris; trouvée en langue Latine et traduicte en vers Françoys (8 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), *unbound*, VERY SCARCE sm. 8vo. *Paris G. Guerin* 1579

5103 France. Propos (Les) que le Roy a tenuz a Chartres aux deputez de sa Cour de Parlement de Paris (8 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), *unbound* 12mo. *Paris jouxte la copie de Pierre l'Huillier* 1588

5104 France. Propus tenus au Roy a la presentation de la requeste des Princes, Seigneurs, et Communautez de l'union pour la defense de la Religion Catholique, Apostolique, et Romaine (8 *ll.*) *unbound* 12mo. *Paris C. Nivelle* 1588

5105 France. Proposition (La) de Mons. de la Chastre Mareschal de France, faite du corps et communautez de la ville d'Orleans, le dix septiesme Feburier 1594 (12 *ll.*) *unbound*, sm. 8vo. *Paris P. l'Huillier* 1593—Edict du Roy sur la reduction de la ville d'Orleans en son obeissance (12 *ll.*) *unbound*, sm. 8vo. *Paris, Morel* 1594 2

5106 France. Protestation du treschrestien Roy de France, Charles VII. sur la determination du Concile de Basle (8 *ll.*; *the last being occupied with the device of the printer Guill. Niverel*), *woodcut head of the King on title, unbound* 12mo. *Paris par Gilles Corrozet s. a.*

5107 France. Provinciæ Phocensis (De) Comitibus, Francisci de Clapiers D. N. de Vauvenargues in judicum summorum, vectigalium Regis summo auditorio consilarii brevis historia ad Philippum Huraldum (20 *ll.*) *vellum, scarce* sm. 8vo. *Aquis-Sextiis G. Maillon* 1584

5108 France. Publication de la Paix, entre treshaut Prince Charles Roy de France et treshaulte PRINCESSE ELIZABETH Royne d'Angleterre, faicte en la ville de Paris le xxiij Avril 1564 apres Pasques (4 *ll.*), *rose on title and fleur-de-lis on last page, unbound*, VERY RARE 12mo. *a Paris par Jean Dallier s. a.* (1564)

5109 France. Recueil de diverses pieces pour servir a l'histoire, *old calf* 4to. *s. l.* 1639

This collection contains 61 important pieces, extending from 1626 to 1634; 4 prel. ll.; 1 blank; and 908 pp.

5110 France. Recueil de diverses pieces qui ont paru durante les mouvemens derniers de l'annee 1649, *old calf* sm. 4to. *s. l.* 1650

This collection contains 195 pieces; 6 prel. ll. and pp. 746.

5111 France. Recueil de diverses pieces curieuses pour servir a l'histoire, *calf* 12mo. *Cologne J. du Chastel* (*avec la sphere*) 1664

This vol. contains the following pieces; (I) Response faite aux Memoires de M. le Comte de la Chastre par le Comte de Brienne; (II) Conjuration de la Donna Hyppolite a Arragon; (III) Relation de la mort du Marquis de Monaldeschi; (IV) Motifs de la France pour la guerre d'Allemagne; (V) Lettre au nom d'un estranger à la paix entre la France et l'Espagne.

5112 France. Recueil de diverses pieces servans à l'histoire de Henry III., *old calf* sm. 4to. *a Cologne P. Marteau* 1663

This vol. contains the following; (I) Journal du Regne de Henry III; (II) Divorce Satyrique ou les Amours de la Reine Marguerite; (III) Les Amours du Roy Henry IV, par Louise de Lorraine; (IV) Confession Catholique du Sieur de Saucy; (V) Discours de la Vie de Catherine de Medicis. (104 pp.).

5113 France. Recueil de diverses pieces, *calf* 12mo. *a Cologne chez P. du Marteau* 1666

Another edition, with the addition of "Apologie pour le Roy Henry quatre par Madame la Duchesse de Rohan;" contains 600 pp.

5114 France. Recueil de diverses pieces curieuses de ce temps (56 *pp.*) *Rouen par les imprimeurs de la cour* 1649—Tres-humble Remonstrance du Parlement au Roy, et a la Royne Regente (16 *ll.*) *ib.*—La Justification du Parlement et de la ville de Paris dans la prise des armes contre l'oppression et tyrranie du Card. Mazarin (8 *ll.*) *ib.*—Les Triolets du temps; (en VERS) (4 *ll.*) *s. a. et l.*—Recueil des pieces secretes de ce temps (42 *ll.*) *s. l.* 1649—Second Recueil des pieces curieuses de ce temps (42 *ll.*) *Rouen* 1649—Troisieme Recueil des pieces curieuses de ce temps (50 *ll.*) *ib.* 1649; in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 4to.

5115 France. Recueil de pieces historiques et curieuses contenant—(I) Le Manifeste de Pierre du Jardin sur la mort d'Henry IV. (II) Le Manifeste de la Demoiselle d'Escoman sur le même sujet; (III) L'Apologie pour M. le President de Thou sur son histoire; (IV) Epist. Jac. Aug. Thuani P. Janino; (V) Le Catechisme des Jesuits par Estienne Pasquier, bound in 2 vols. *calf* sm. 8vo. *à. Delft* 1717

5116 France. Recueil des Arrests, declarations, lettres patentes du Roy, reglemens, ordonnances, et instructions de la cour des Grandes-Jours tenus à Clermont en Auvergne l'an 1665 et 1666, *calf* 4to. *imp. de N. Jacquard* 1666

5117 France. Recueil des defences de M. Fouquet (Suite du); avec le conclusion de ses defences, 8 vols. *calf* 12mo. *s. l. et n.* 1667-68

5118 France. Recueil des ecrits qui ont esté faits sur le differend d'entre Messieurs les Pairs de France, et MM. les Presidens au Mortier du Parlement de Paris, pour la maniere d'opiner aux Lits de Justice; avec l'arrest donné par le Roy en son conseil en faveur de MM. les Pairs, *boards, uncut* 4to. *a Paris* (*s. n.*) 1664

5119 France. Recueil de factums et memoires sur plusieurs questions importantes de droit civil, de coûtume et de discipline ecclesiastique, 2 vols. *old calf gilt* 4to. *a Lyon* 1710

5120 France. Recueil des lettres, actes, et pieces plus signalées du progres et besongne faict en la ville d'Arras et ailleurs, pour parvenir a une bonne paix et reconciliation avec sa Majesté Catholicque par les estats d'Arthois et deputez d'autres provinces (62 *ll.*), *vellum, scarce* 8vo. *a Douay imp. de Jean Bogard* 1579

5121 France. Recueil des Lettres Patentes octroyees aux Jesuites par les Roys Henry IV. et Louys XIII. concernants leur restablissements; avec la remonstrance du Parlement, les oppositions de la faculté de Theologie et de l'Université, les plaidoyez et arrests sur ce intervenus; ensemble l'oraison du Recteur et les actions de graces faictes au Parlement par l'Université de Paris, *vellum, clean copy* 4to. *Paris J. Petit-Pas* 1612

5122 France. Recueil de Memoires et Instructions servans a l'histoire de France, *old calf* sm. 4to. *Paris par Jos. Boüillerot* 1626

This volume contains: (I) Lettres du Duc d'Espernon au Roy Henry III. (II) Instruction a M. de Saucy allant en Suisse. (III) Lettres du Roy Henry III. a Messieurs de la Vallette etc. en l'année 1589. (IV) Instruction a M. Claude d'Augennes de Ramboüillet allant devers le Pape. (V) Lettre de l'Evesque du Mans au Roy Henry III. (VI) Lettre ecritte en l'année 1591 par les Princes etc. au Pape Gregoire XIV. (VII) Instruction a Mons. de Luxemberg allant a Rome. (VIII) Lettre au Pape sur le sujet de la dite instruction. Contains 4 prel. ll.; and 707 pp.

5123 France. Recueil des Pieces les plus curieuses qui ont esté faites pendant le regne du Connestable (de Luyne) jusqu'à present, *calf* 12mo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1622

First edition of this collection, containing 64 pieces.

5124 France. Recueil des pieces qui ont esté faites pendant le regne du Connestable de Luyne, 4e. edition augmentée des pieces les plus rare de ce temps, *calf* 8vo. *s. l.* 1628

This edition contains 67 pieces, including the Quadrain against the Jesuits attributed to Card. Richelieu.

5125 France. Recueil de quelque pieces de prose et en vers, faites pour les prix qui avoient esté proposez de la parte de l'Academie François depuis 1671 jusques en 1721, 24 vols. *calf* 12mo. *Paris* 1693-1721

5126 France. Recueil des traittez de paix, treves et neutralité entre les couronnes d'Espagne et de France, 3e. edition, *calf*, 12mo. *Anvers* 1664—Recueil des Traictes de confederation et d'alliance entre la couronne de France et les princes et estats estrangers (*avec la sphere*), *calf* 12mo. 1672

5127 France. Recueil des Traittez entre les couronnes d'Espagne et de France, *calf*, 12mo. *Anvers* 1664—Histoire de la paix concluë sur la frontier de France et d'Espagne entre les deux couronnes l'an 1659; etc. *plan*, *calf* 12mo. *Cologne* 1667

5128 France. Recueil (Premier volume du) contenant les choses memorables advenues soubs la Ligue, qui s'est faicte et esclevée contre la Religion Reformée pour l'abolir (par Sim. Goulart), (*pp.* 798, *and a blank leaf*) ORIGINAL EDITION, *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1587—Lettre d'un gentilhomme Catholique François, contenant breve responce aux calomnies d'un certain pretendu Anglois (44 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), *imprimé nouvellement* (*s. l.*) 1586—Fidelle exposition sur la declaration du Duc de Mayenne, contenant les exploicts de guerre qu'il a fait en Guyenne (28 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), *imprimé nouvellement* 1587—Lettre d'un gentilhomme Francois, a un sien ami estant a Rome; contenant le discours du voyage de la Royne, Mere du Roy (24 *ll.*), *imp. nouvellement* 1587; *all clean copies* in 1 vol. *vellum* 12mo.

5129 France. Recueil (Le Second) contenant l'histoire des choses plus memorables advenu sous la Ligue; avec une exhortation notable aux Rois et estats chrestiens adjoustee à la fin (16 *prel. ll.*; *and* 1015 *pp.*), *vellum* thick 12mo. *imprimé nouvellement* 1589

5130 France. Recueil Historique, contenant diverses pieces de ce temps, *calf* 12mo. *Cologne C. Van Dyck* (*avec la sphere*) 1666

This vol. contains the following: (I) Projet pour l'entreprise d'Alger; (II) Relation des voyages fait a Thunis par le Sieur de Bricard; (III) Diverses particularitez de l'expedition de Gigery de l'année 1664; (IV) Relation de la campagne d'Hongrie; (V) Discours des moyens d'ancantir la monarchie des princes Ottomans; (VI) Voyage du Duc de Guise a Naples; (VII) Causes de la guerre d'Hongrie; (VIII) Traitté de paix entre Leopold I. et Mahomet.

5131 France. Recueil. Memoires (Les) de la Ligue sous Henry III. et Henry IIII.; comprenant en six volumes ou recueils distincts infinies particularités memorables des affaires de la ligue depuis l'an 1576, jusques a l'an 1598 (par Sim. Goulart), 6 vols. (*vol.* 3 *wants title, etc.*) *calf* 8vo. *s. l.* (*vols.* 1-3 *dated* 1602; *vols.* 4-6, 1595, 1598, 1599)

5132 France. Reglement fait par le Roy pour estre observé en son conseil d'estat 3. Jan. 1673 (76 *pp.*), *calf* 32mo. *Paris* 1673

5133 France. Relation contenant l'histoire de l'Academie Françoise, augmentée de divers ouvrages du même auteur (par Pelisson), *calf* 12mo. *Paris T. Jolly* 1672

5134 France. Relation de la guerre de Flandres en l'année 1667, *calf* 12mo. *Paris C. Barbin* 1668

5135 France. Remarques Journalieres des actions militaires les plus signalée veues durant les deux sieges de la ville d'Aire en l'an 1641 (15 *ll.*; *and plan*), *a Doway Vefue de Marc Wyon*—Bellum Septimestre; sive aria a Gallis obsessa et capta, mosque ab Hispano

recuperata anno 1641 auctore Jo. Humetzio (4 *prel. ll.; and* 115 *pp.*), *Audomari Vidua C. Boscardi* 1644; in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 4to.

5136 France. Remarques sur la reddition de Dunkerque entre les mains des Anglois (35 *pp.*), *calf* 4to. *Paris S. Cramoisy* 1658

5137 France. Remarques sur la vie du Roy, et sur celle d'Alexandre Severe; contenant la comparaison de ces deux grands princes, et comme les propheties de l'heureux regne du Roy, *old red morocco* 4to. *Paris R. Estienne* 1622

LARGE PAPER, ruled with red lines; and having a fine and scarce portrait of Louis XIII. by L. Gualtier. Contains 4 prel. ll.; and pp. 87; the preface is signed "LE ROY."

5138 France. Remarques sur le Gouvernement du Royaume durant les regnes de Henry IV. surnommé le Grand, de Louys XIII. et de Louys XIV. *calf* 12mo. *a Cologne P. du Marteau* 1688

5139 France. Remedes certains et bien approuvez contre la Peste; extraicts de plusieurs autheurs; par Maistre Lienard Fousch, nouvellement tourné de Latin en François par l'amateur de santé publique (16 *ll.; 1 blank*), *unbound, clean copy*, RARE sm. 8vo. *a Paris pour M. Buffet s. a.*

5140 France. Remonstrance au Roy par les Estats de la France (16 *ll.; 1 blank*), *s. l. et n.* 1588—L'Anti-Espagnol et exhortation de ceux de Paris, qui ne se veulent faire Espagnols; a tous les François de leur party, de se remettre en l'obeissance du Roy Henry IV. et se delivrer de la tyrannie de Castille (22 *ll.*), *s. l. et n.* 1593—Libre discours et remonstrance faite au Roy sur la paix (28 *ll.*), *s. l. et n.* 1598—La Conspiration, prison, jugement et mort du Duc de Biron (*imperfect*), 1607—Lettre Mystique touchant la conspiration derniere; avec l'ouverture de la caballe mysterielle des Jesuites (*pp.* 132; *and* 5 *ll. of poems*), *wormed, a Leiden* 1603—La Response de Maistre Guillaume au soldat François (30 *ll.*), *s. l. et n.* 1605; in 1 vol. *vellum* 12mo.

5141 France. Remonstrance aux Francoys, pour les induire a vivre en paix à l'advenir (8 *ll.*), *unbound, scarce* sm. 8vo. *Paris chez Jean le Blanc* 1588

5142 France. Remonstrance faite au Roy, le 18. de Juin 1578, en la ville de Rouen par Frere Nicolas Boucherat, Abbé de Cisteaux; pour et au nom des Estats de Bourgongne; ensemble la response de sa Majesté (*printed in italics; contains* 18 *ll.; 1 blank*), *unbound, clean copy*, VERY RARE sm. 8vo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1578

5143 France. Remonstrances faictes a Messieurs les Princes pour leur reduction au service du Roy contre les pretextes de leur desobeissance, *woodcut on title, unbound, clean copy* sm. 8vo. *Paris chez Jean Regnoul* 1617

A rare tract in which occurs a poem to Louis XIII., comprising 8 stanzas of 14 lines each. Contains pp. 24.

5144 France. Remonstrance (La) faicte nouvellement au Roy par le Clergé de France (12 *ll.; 2 blank*), *unbound*, sm. 8vo. *s. l. et n.* 1588—Declaration de N. S. Pere le Pape Gregorie XIII. sur les lettres qui luy ont esté escrites par la Noblesse qui suit le Navarrois (8 *ll.*), *unbound, Paris R. Nivelle* 1591—Declaration du Roy sur la fin de la trefue (24 *ll.; 3 blank*), *unbound*, sm. 8vo. *a St. Denys, P. l'Huillier* 1594 3

5145 France. Remonstrance pour le Roy a ces subjectz, sur la rebellion qui se faict en plusieurs endroicts de la France; et a ceux qui ont pris les armes contre luy par I. D. L. T. E. (8 *ll.*) *unbound* sm. 8vo. *a Paris pour Michel Buffet* 1580

A scarce tract IN VERSE on the civil troubles of Henry IIIrd's time.

5146 France. Remonstrance a la Royne, Mere du Roy par ceux qui sont persecutez pour la parole de Dieu ; en laquelle ils rendent raison des principaux articles de la religion et qui sont aujourdhuy en dispute, second edition, beaucoup plus correcte que la première (174 *ll.; table* 13 *ll.*), *vellum* sm. 8vo. *P. A. M.* 1561

La Croix du Maine et Du Verdier attribute this work to Augustin Marlorat.

5147 France. Remonstrances faictes au Roy par les Deputez des trois Estatz de Normandie, en la continuation de l'assemblée d'iceux, tenuë a Rouen le quinzieme jour de Mars et autre jours ensuyvant, 1579; avec les responces sur-ce faictes par sa Majesté, estant en son conseil, le quinziesme jour du moys d'Apuril (*sic*) ensuyvant audict an (22 *ll.*), *unbound, rare*, sm. 8vo. *faict suyvant la copie a Rouen* 1579—Les Articles de Remonstrances faites en la Convention des trois Estats de Normandie tenue a Rouen le 5e. jour de Nov. etc. 1578; avec la responce et ordonnance faite par le Roy le 8e. jour de Fevrier 1579 (6 *ll.*), *unbound*, sm. 8vo. *ib.* 1579 2

5148 France. Remonstrances faites par le Sieur de Vallence aux villes et dioceses d'Uzes, Nimes et Montpellier, et aux Estats generaulx de Languedoc, tenus a Beziers au mois d'Apuril (*sic*), 1578; avec l'accord et reconciliation faicte par lesdicts estats sur l'establissement et observation de l'edict de pacification (36 *ll.*) *unbound, uncut, very scarce* sm. 8vo. *Paris Abel l'Angelier* 1578

5149 France. Remonstrances presentees au Roy: par Monseigneurs du Parlement le vingt-uniesme May 1615 (32 *pp.*) 1615—Extraict des Registre du Conseil d'Estat (4 *pp.; no title*) 1615—Les Reproches de la France faicts à Messieurs les Princes et autres perturbateurs de son repos (14 *pp.*) 12mo. *Paris, A. du Brueil* 1615 (3)

5150 France. Reponse au Livre intitulé la Conduite de la France depuis la Paix de Nimegue, *calf* 12mo. *a Cologne P. Marteau* (*avec la sphere*) 1683

5151 France. Reponse aux Lettres de Henry de Bourbon envoyons aux manans et habitans de Paris, du camp d'Aubervillers le 16 de Juin 1590 (8 *ll.; 1 blank*) sm. 8vo. *Paris N. Nivelle etc.* 1590

5152 France. Requeste et Remonstrance du Peuple addressante au Roy (11 *ll.*) *unbound* 12mo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1567

5153 France. Requeste presentee au Roy par MM. les Cardinaux, Princes, Seigneurs et Deputez de la ville de Paris et autres villes catholiques associéz et unis pour la defence de la religion catholique (11 *ll.; 2 blank; no title*) *unbound*, sm. 8vo. *s. a. et l.*—Advertissement aux trois Estats de France assemblez en la ville de Blois pour obtenir de sa Majesté l'interpretation d'une close de son dernier edict de reünion faulsement exposee par les heretiques et politiques leurs associez (12 *ll.; corners gnawed*) *ib. s. l.* 1588—Requeste faicte par Maistre Anthoine Hotman, advocat dudict seigneur (4 *ll.; 1 blank; a portion of the tract only*) 3

5154 France. Resolutions (Les) et Arrestez de le Chambre du Tiers Estat, touchant le premier article de leur cahier, presenté au Roy, *vellum, clean copy* 8vo. *Paris P. Mettayer* 1615

5155 France. Resolution sur certains pourtraits et libelles intitulez du nom de Marmitte, faulsement imposé contre le clergé de l'Eglise de Dieu: par laquelle est prouvé par le discours de l'Ecriture Saincte, et l'expresse parole de Dieu, le nom de Marmitte enflambée estre propre a la nouvelle eglise, par F. Thomas Beaulxamis, Parisien, Carme de Meleun (16 *ll.*), *unbound, scarce* 12mo. *a Paris, Hier. de Marnef* 1572

5156 France. Response a la Declaration que faicte le Prince de Condé pour son excuse d'avoir prins les armes de son autorité privée contre

le Roy, souz le pretexte de son service (32 *ll.*; 2 *blank*), *unbound* 12mo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1562

5157 France. Response a une lettre escrite a Compiegne du 4e jour d'Aoust, touchant le mescontentement de la Noblesse de France (8 *ll.*) *unbound* 12mo. *s. l. et nom d'imprim.* 1567

5158 France. Response a une Epitre envoyee de Spire par ung Secretaire Allemand a ung serviteur du Roy treschrestien. Aultre epistre des choses faictes puis quatre ans en l'Europe (22 *ll.*; 1 *blank*), *unbound*, FINE COPY sm. 4to. *Paris R. Estienne* 1544

5159 France. Responce a un Livre de Belloy plein de faulsetez et calomnies, deguisé souz cet excellent et beau titre de l'authorité du Roy (28 *ll.*; 2 *last defective*), *unbound* 12mo. *Paris, G. Bichon* 1588

5160 France. Response aux Atheistes de Tours contre l'imposture de leurs Almanachs, par Charles Poullet, Parisien, P. P. I. C. Advocat en Parlement (4 *ll.*; EN VERS), *unbound*; *rare*, sm. 8vo. *s. a. et l.* 1590

5161 France. Responce aux Calomnies proposez contre les Catholiques (32 *ll.*; *A-H. in fours*; *H* 3 *and* 4 *blank*), *unbound*, VERY RARE 12mo. (*sans notes*)

5162 France. Response faite à la Lettre d'un Ministre anonyme à une Dame du pays de Berry, ou est principalement traicté des vrayes marques de l'Eglise avec la refutation de celles qui sont proposées par le Ministre, par Fr. Gilles Regnard (75 *pp.*) 12mo. *Paris, par Edme Martin* 1610

5163 France. Responce sur les calomnieux propos, qu'un pedant a vomy contre un des grands de cest estat (14 *pp.*; *no title*) *unbound* (*sans notes*)—Remonstrance d'un grand de la religion pretenduë reformée, aux perturbateurs du repos public, de la mesme religion (16 *pp.*; *no title*), *unbound* sm. 8vo. (*sans notes*)

5164 France. Responsa Jo. Bosselli Borderii et Joan. eius nepotis ad varias questiones ipsis suo cuiusque tempore propositus, in consuetudinem Pictonum 1530 ad 1546 etc. *vellum* fol. *August. Pict.* 1659

5165 France. Responsum Conventus trium ordinum ducatus Burgundiæ, de edicto pacis nuper in causa religionis factæ ad Christianiss. Regem Carolum Novem anno 1563 (52 *ll.*), *unbound* 12mo. *Colon. ap. Mat. Cholinum* 1564

5166 France. Resultat de l'assemblée synodale des eglises reformées de France a S. Maixant ce mois de Juillet 1616 (34 *ll.*), *unbound*, *clean copy*, UNCUT sm. 8vo. *s. nom d'imp. a la Rochelle* 1616

5167 France. Rerum in Gallia ob religionem gestarum libri tres; Regibus Henricus secundo, ad illius quidem regni finem Francisco secundo et Carolo nono, *vellum* 8vo. *s. l.* (*Genevæ*) 1570

This work is a Latin translation of the "Commentaries" by P. de la Place.

5168 France. Reveil (Le) de Maistre Guillaume aux bruits de ce temps (32 *pp.*) 12mo. *s. l. ou nom d'imp.* 1614—Advertissement pour les President et Thresoriers generaux de France au bureau des finances estably a Riom, sur le reiglement, par eux requis au conseil de l'estat pour la conservation des honneurs, auctoritez et preeminences devës et appartenantes a leurs offices, (50 *pp.*; *no title*) 12mo. *s. a. et l.*

5169 France. Revelation, ou, suitte des Manes d'Henry le Grand à la France (16 *pp.*), *unbound*, *clean copy*, sm. 8vo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1616—Pour Monsieur de Monpollan, qui represente le Capitan au balet du Roy (*seven verses on two pages*, *lower lines cut off*) sm. 8vo. (*sans notes*)

5170 France. Sancti Ludovici Francorum Regis Pragmatica Sanctio, et in eam historica præfatio et commentarius (cura F. Pinssonii), *calf* 4to. *Paris F. Muguet* 1663

5171 France. Sanguinolente et cruelle bataille (De la) nouellement perdue par le Grand Turc Sultan Selim; ensemble de la prinse de la forte ville de Serban, avec le nombre des morts et captifs, et le grand nombre d'artillerie et munitions de guerre perdue au sac de ladite ville, *woodcut on title*, RARE (12 *ll.*; 1 *blank*)
sm. 8vo. *Paris, J. d'Ongoys* 1579

5172 France. Seconde Apologie, contre les calomnies des imperiaulx, sur les causes, et ouverture de la guerre (32 *ll.*) *unbound*, FINE COPY
sm. 4to. *Paris, C. Estienne* 1552—Recueil des Poincts principaux de la remonstrance faicte en la cour de Parlement de Paris à l'ouverture des plaidoiries après la feste de Pasques 1569 par Guy Dufaur (50 *pp.*; *no title*), *unbound* sm. 4to. *s. a. et l.*

5173 France. Septem Miracula Delphinatus, ad Christianum Alexandram Sereniss. Suecorum etc. Reginam, per Dionys. Salvagnum Boessium (157 *pp.*), *vellum* 8vo. *Gratianopoli P. Charuys* 1656

5174 France. Sibylla Francica, seu de admirabili Puella, Johanna Lotharinga, pastoris filia. Ductrice exercitus Francorum sub Carolo VII.; dissertationes aliquot coevarum scriptorum, in quibus de arte magica obiter disputatur; item Dialogi Duo de querelis Franciæ et Angliæ; etc. omnia ex Bib. Melchioris Hamius Feldii eruta (2 *prel. ll.*; 36 *and* 43 *pp.*), *vellum*
4to. *Ursellis C. Sutorius* 1606

5175 France. Surveillant François (Le) (16 *pp.*; *no title*), *unbound*
sm. 8vo. (*sans notes*)

5176 France. Synodus Ecclesiæ Gallicanæ habita Durocortori Remor. sub Hugone Abb. et Roberto Franc. Reg. cum Apologia eiusdem synodi scripta a Girberto tum quidem Archiep. Remensin, ex vetust. cod. Miciasensis, *Francof. ap. heredes And. Wecheli* 1600—Synodus Parisiensis de Imaginibus anno Christi 824 ex vetust. cod. descripta et nunc primum in lucem edita, *scarce*, *Francof. ib.* 1596; in 1 vol. *vellum* 12mo.

5177 France. Taxe des Parties causelles de la Boutique du Pape, en Latin et en François avec annotations par A. D. P. (*Ant. du Pinet*) *woodcut on title* (140 *pp. and table* 2 *pp.*), *scarce*; *a Leyden* 1607—Le Grand Gueridon Italien et Espagnol venu nouvellement en France, aux Hypocrites du temps present (4 *ll. in verse*; *margins cropped*) *s. l. et n.* 1616—Le Protecteur des Princes dedié a la Royne (16 *ll.*) *ib.* 1615—Declaration de Henry Marc de Gouffier, Marquis de Bonivet etc. faicte au consistoire de la Rochelle le Mercredy d'Aoust 1616 etc. (4 *ll.*) *a la Rochelle* 1616—Remonstrance de ceux de la Religion Reformée faicte au Roy a Rouen (6 *ll.*) *s. l. et n.* 1597—Lettre de MM. de l'assemblee a M. le Duc de Lesdiguieres (12 *ll.*) *a la Rochelle par P. Piè de Dieu* 1621—Meditation de l'Hermite Valerian, traduites de bon Normand en vieux Gaulois, par un Pelerin du Mont Saint Michel en faveur de tous bons Francois (20 *ll.*) *s. l. et n.* 1621—Veritable Description du cruel massacre des evangeliques fait en la Valteline par des rebelles, bannis et autres, traduit d'Alemand (20 *ll.*) *jouxte la copie a Saumeur* 1621—La Persecution des eglises de la souveraineté de Bearn (20 *ll.*; 1 *blank*) *suivant la copie a Montauban* 1621—Declaration du Roy sur l'ouverture de la guerre contre le Roy d'Espagne, verifiée en Parlement 18 Juin 1635 (8 *ll.*); *a Middlebourg* 1635—Le Miroir du temps passé a l'usage du present, a tous bons peres religieux (36 *ll.*) *s. a. et l.*—Testament de Pasquil (8 *ll.*; *in verse*; *margins cut close*), RARE, "*L'interim tient en paix l'allemaigne et nourrit, La Belge aussi sera le Religions-Fridt*" *s. a. et l.* —La Recontre de Henry le Grand au Roy touchant le voyage

d'Espagne (8 *ll.; no title*), *s. a. et l.* — Le Diogene François (8 *ll.; no title*), *s. a. et l.*—Remonstrances a Mons. le Duc de Mayenne (22 *ll.; 2 blank*) *a Paris* 1593; A SCARCE COLLECTION OF TRACTS, in 1 vol. *vellum* 12mo.

5178 France. Tentations (Les) espouventables qu'a faict le Diable à une chambriere du port sainct Landry a Paris, qui perdit son sens le jour de la nostre Dame, de Mars 1578 (8 *ll.*), *unbound, uncut*, VERY RARE sm. 8vo. *Paris pour Claude Demontreuil* 1578

5179 France. Theatre de France (Le), auquel est contenu la resolution sur chacun doubte, qui a retenu la Noblesse de se joindre l'Union Catholique: a Messieurs de la Noblesse (3 *prel. ll.; and* 86 *numb. ll.; apparently wants Aj*), *unbound, scarce* 12mo. *Paris G. Bichon* 1589

5180 France. Tocsin (Le); au Roy, a la Royne Regente, Mere du Roy, aux Princes du Sang, a tous les parlemens, magistrats, officiers et bons et loyaux subjects de la couronne de France; contre le livre de la puissans temporelle du Pape, mis' n'agueres en lumière par le Card. Bellarmin Jesuite; par le Statue de Memnon; avec permission du bon Genie de la France (28 *ll.*), *unbound*, RARE, 12mo. *on le vend a Paris a l'enseigne de la Quadrature du cercle en la ruë du Tonneau des Danaides* 1610

5181 France. Trahison (La) conspiree par Pierre Baillony Sieur de Saillans, et ses complices contre la ville de Lyon; avec la coppie d'une lettre escrite au Sieur de la Guiche, laquelle a esté descouverte le iiie May, 1589: ensemble le proces verbal de la recognoissance d'icelle (12 *ll.*) *unbound* sm. 4to. *jouxte la coppie a Lyon et a Paris chez D. Binet* 1589

5182 France. Traicté de l'Annuel et venealité des offices, par Jean Savaron (22 *pp.*) *ib.* 1615

5183 France. Traicté de la Justice de Dieu et horrible vengeance contre les meurtres commis par les princes et potentats de la terre (16 *ll.*), *unbound*, UNCUT, *very scarce* 12mo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1562

5184 France. Traicté de la souverainete du Roy et de son royaume, par Jean Savaron, conseiller du Roy (12 *ll.*) 12mo. *Paris P. Chevalier* 1615

5185 France. Traitté de la Politique de France, par Mr. P. H., Marquis de C. *calf* 12mo. *a Cologne P. du Marteau* 1677

5186 France. Traité de la Regale, imprimé par l'ordre de M. l'Evesque de Pamies pour la defense des droits de son église, *vellum* 12mo. *a Cologne N. Schouten* 1680

5187 France. Traitté de Paix entre les couronnes de France et d'Espagne; avec le contract de Mariage du Roy tres-chrestien et de la Infante d'Espagne (88 *pp.*), *calf* 4to. *Paris* 1660

5188 France. Traitez et preuves des droits et libertez de l'eglise Gallicane (par Pithou et autres), LARGE PAPER, 2 vols. *calf* fol. 1651 *s. l.*

5189 France. Trompette Francoise (La) ou Reveille-Matin aux Parisiens, pour venger l'assassinat commis par le commandement du Marquis d'Ancre le 19 de Juin (16 *pp.*), *unbound, clean copy* sm. 8vo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1616

5190 France. Trompette portant l'exil et passeport des Jesuites, *unbound* 12mo. (*sans notes*)

A very rare piece in verse against the Jesuits. It was probably printed soon after the Plaidoyers of Arnauld and Louis Dolle (1594-5), as the tract contains two sonnets to those writers. It contains 4 ll.; no title.

5191 France. Veritable Discours de Monseigneur le Duc Despernon, des raisons qui l'ont émeu a prandre les armes, pour faire recog-

noistre l'authorité du Roy, en son gouvernement de Xaintonge, et Aulnix (16 *pp.*) *unbound, clean copy*, UNCUT
sm. 8vo. *suivant la copie a Paris par Mesnier* 1616

5192 France. Veritez Francoises (Les) opposees aux calomnies Espagnoles; ou refutation des impostures contenuës en la declaration imprimée a Bruxelles sous le nom du Card. Infant, par un gentil-homme de Picardie, *vellum* 8vo. *a Beauvais* 1636

5193 France. VIE (LA) de tres-illustre PRINCE JEAN COMTE D'ANGOULESME et de Perigeux yssu de la Maisō royale de France, mis de Latin en François (par I. MASSON Archidiacre en l'Eglise de Bayeux), (12 *ll.*), VERY RARE 12mo. *Paris par G. Marette* 1613

5194 France. Vindiciæ Gallicæ adversus Alexandrum Patricium Armacanum Theologum, *vellum* (*clean copy of a scarce work*)
8vo. *Paris* (*s. nom d'imp.* 1638

5195 France. Vindiciæ Secundum Libertatem Ecclesiæ Gallicanæ et Regii status Gallo-francorum, sub Henrico IIII. Rege Francorum et Navarræ; L. S. A. R. *vellum*
sm. 8vo. (*Paris.*) *sumpt. J. le Preux* 1593

5196 France. Voyage (Journal d'un) de France et d'Italie fait par un gentil-homme François l'annee 1661; avec la description de ce qu'il a veu de plus remarquable en ces païs etc. *frontispiece* (*repeated several times*) *old calf* 8vo. *a Paris M. Naugon* 1667

5197 France. Voyage du Roy (Le) au Pays Bas de l'Empéreur en l'an M.D.L.IIII brefvement recité par lettres missives que B. de Salignac escripvoit du camp du Roy a Mons. le Cardinal de Ferrare (30 *ll.; signs A-G6 in fours*) (FINE COPY *of a rare and interesting tract*) sm. 4to. *Paris C. Estienne* 1554

5198 France. Voyage (Nouveau) de France, geographique, historique et curieux, *large map and* 11 *fine views, calf* 12mo. *Paris* 1720

5199 France. Vray Catholique Romain (Le) contre le Ligueur Couvert, où il est monstré que nous devons tous prier Dieu de faire bien tost nostre Roy Catholique, mais que le discours imprimé sur ce subject soubs le tiltre de supplication, est un artifice de la Ligue et de ses pensionnaires pour nous diviser et consequemment perdre (18 *ll.; 1 blank*) *unbound* 12mo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1591

5200 France. Vray Discours (Le) de la Bataille et victoire obtenue par le Roy sur ses ennemis et rebelles soubs la conduite du Duc d'Anjou, aupres de Montcontour le 3e. jour d'Oct. 1569, revue et mis au vray, (8 *ll.*), *unbound*, SCARCE sm. 8vo. *a Tours P. Regnard*

5201 France. Vray Discours (Le) du siege et prinse de la ville et citadelle de la MEURE en DAUPHINÉ, par le Duc du Mayne . . . avec l'ample memoire de l'estat des Huguenots de Dauphiné qui commandoient en ladite ville et citadelle; plus la prinse de la ville de Beauvais, etc. (12 *ll.; 1 blank*), *unbound*, VERY RARE sm. 8vo. *a Paris pour Jean Boudin jouxte la copie imp. a Lyon s. a.* (1580)

5202 France. Vray Discours (Le) du siege, prinse, et totale ruyne de la ville de Sainct AGREVE, pays de Languedoc, par le Sieur de Tournon, governeur de Viverois, et le Sieur de Sainct Vidal; avec le nombre des morts et blessez durant le siege, fait et escrit par Mons. du Figou, Secretaire de la Royne (12 *ll.*), *unbound*, RARE sm. 8vo. *Paris, Jean de l'Astre* 1580

5203 France. Vray Discours (Le) de toutes les deffaictes des reistres protestans par les armes de M. le Duc de Guise prinses et conduictes par le commandement et soubs l'authorité du Roy: le tout faicte et dressé par les captaines et gentilhommes qui ont assite au combas (16 *ll.*) *unbound*, RARE sm. 8vo. *Paris G. Bichon* 1588

5204 France. Vraye (La) et entiere histoire des troubles et choses memorables, avenues tant en France, qu'en Flandres, et pays circonvoisins depuis l'an 1562; comprins en quatorze livres; les trois premiers et dernier desquels sont nouveaux; les autres reveus, enrichez, et augmentez de plusieurs choses notables; avec les considerations sur les guerres civiles des François, *vellum*
8vo. *a la Rochelle, par P. Davantes* 1573

Contains 20 prel. ll., which comprise title; Epistle to the King, Epistle to the Nobility and an Ode; text 426 ll.; table 69 pp. (last leaf of the latter defective).

5205 France. Vray (Le) Resveille-Matin des Calvinistes et Publicains François, où est amplement discouru de l'auctorite des Princes et du devoir des subjets envers iceux (par Ant. Sorbin) *vellum*
sm. 8vo. (*Paris, Chaudiere* 1576)

Contains 20 prel. ll.; title wanting; 149 numb. ll.; table 11 pp. The original title with date 1574 generally found in this edition before bk. 4 and numb. as fol. 106, is wanting.

5206 France. Wesenbeke. La Defence de Jacques de Wesenbeke jadis conseillier et pensionnaire de la ville d'Anvers contre les indevës et iniques citations contre luy decretees, *unbound*
12mo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1569

This piece is so rare that, according to Brunet, only two or three copies are known. The state of the Pensionnaires of Antwerp, and particularly of Wesenbeke, is described in Luigi Guicciardini's work on the Low Countries. Contains 48 pp.; contemporary MS. notes on reverse of title.

5206*Franchis (Vincentius de) Decisiones sacri regii consilii Neapolitani, *vellum* fol. *Venet. ap. Juntas* 1616

5207 Franciosini (Lorenzo) Vocabulario Italiano e Spagnolo *vellum*, 8vo. *Roma G. A. Ruffinelli* 1620—Il medesimo, *terza impressione*, 2 vols. *ib.* 1638—Dialogos apazibles compuestos in Castellano y traduzidos en Toscano, *vellum* *ib.* 1638

5208 Franciotti (Card.). Relatione d'alcuni successi occorsi alla Republica de' Lucca negl' anni 1638-40, dopo la venuta à quel vescovata del Sig. Card. Franciotti, scritta da Gir. Beraldi, *vellum*
4to. *in Colonia* 1640

5209 Francus (Hieron.) In Regulas Juris commentarius, *old binding*, 8vo. *Basil. Jo. Opor.* (1558)—Vitæ tripartitæ jurisconsultorum veterum a B. Rutilio, Jo. Bertrando et G. Grotio a Jo. C. Franck, *portrait of Grotius, calf* 4to. *Halæ* 1718

5210 Franckenbergerus (Rein.) Chronologiæ Scaligero-Petavianæ breve compendium, *vellum* 4to. *Witt. M. Henckelius* 1661

5211 François de Paule (S.) Les Figures et l'abregé de la vie, de la mort, et des miracles de S. François de Paule, instituteur et fondateur de l'Ordre des Minimes, par F. Ant. Dondé 24 *plates; and* "*Les portraits de quelques personnes de l'Ordre des Minimes*" 20 *plates; engraved by Bosse and others* (*slightly stained*), *old calf*
fol. *Paris* 1671

5212 François (Réné) Essay des Merveilles de Nature et des plus nobles artifices, treiziesme edition, *woodcuts of arms etc. vellum*
8vo. *Paris H. le Gras* 1657

5213 Francus (Jac.) Tabulæ Æneæ Ægyptiorum Literis Bembi Musæo denuo publicæ in lucem, 11 *plates, calf* fol. *Venet.* 1600

5214 Francutius (Alex.) Antinomiarum Juris Civilis conciliationes, *calf*
fol. *Parmæ* 1646

5215 Frankenau (G. Ernest. de) Sacra Themidis Hispanæ Arcana, *front. calf*, 4to. *Hanov.* 1703—Historia Caroli Magni Imp. Rom. studio J. J. Frantzii, *calf* sm. 4to. *Argent.* 1644

5216 [Frankland (Dr. Thos.)] Annals of King James and King Charles I., both of happy memory, *calf* fol. *Lond. T. Bradyll* 1681

5217 Frascatus (Gab.) De Aquis returbii Ticinensibus commentarii Minerus, facultates et usum earum explicantes, *calf*, sm. 4to. *Ticini H. Bartholum* 1575—Georg. Frantzkii Exercitationes Juridicæ xiv. *vellum* 8vo. *Heidel.* 1663

5218 Fraser (James) History of Nadir Shah, *port. and map, calf*, 8vo. *Lond.* 1742—A Discourse of Freethinking *calf* 8vo. *Lond.* 1713

5219 Frassus (D. Petrus) De Regio Patronatu ac aliis nonnullis regaliis Regibus Catholicis in INDIARUM OCCIDENTALIUM IMPERIO pertinentibus, *calf* fol. *Matriti ex typ. imp.* 1677

5220 Fratta (Giov.) Della dedicatione de libri, con la correttiori dell' abuso, in questo materia introdutto, *old calf, with the Sunderland Arms on sides* sm. 4to. *Venet. app. G. Angelerri* 1590

TWENTIETH DAY'S SALE.

MIXED SIZES.

5221 Freculphus, Epis. Lexoviensis. Chronicorum tomi duo; quorum prior ab initio mundi usqz. ad Octaviani Cæsaris tempora, et Salvatoris nostri Christi nativitatem; posterior dehinc usque ad Francorum et Longobardorum regna rerum gestarum historiam continet, nunc primum typis excusa, *old calf* fol. (*Colon.*) *M. Novesianus* 1539

5222 Fredegarius Scholasticus; et Beda. Concordia ad senioris Dagoberti definiendem monarchiæ periodum atque ad primæ totius Regum Francorum stirpis chronologiam stabiliendam, auctore P. F. Chiffletio, *calf* 4to. *Paris. G. Martin* 1681

5223 Fredro seu Fredrus (Andr. Max.) Gestorum Populi Poloni sub Henrico Valesio Polonorum postea vero Galliæ Rege, *engraved title, old calf* 4to. *Dantisci G. Forsteri* 1659

5224 Freherus (Marquardus) Germanicarum Rerum Scriptores varii, fere hactenus incogniti, 3 vols. *calf* fol. *Hanoviæ* 1600-1611

5225 Freherus. Originum Patinarum commentarius, cum appendice *Heidel. ex off. Commel.* 1599—Assertio propriæ gubernationis serenis. Princip. Friderici quarti comitis Palatini *ib.* 1593—Aurea Bulla Karoli IIII. Rom. Imp. *Heid.* 1594; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 4to.

5226 Freherus. Origines Palatinarum, partes duo, editio secunda, *Heidel. G. Voegelinus* 1612-13—Assertio eius Juris quod imperatoria Maigestatis ad Geldriæ Ducatum et Zutphaniæ comitatum habere prætendit, in comitiis Ratisbonensibus anno 1541 exhibita, etc. *excusum Salingiaci in Ducatu Montensi* 1543; in 1 vol. *calf* fol.

5227 Freherus. Tractatus de Fama Publica et de Infamia, 2 vols. in 1 *vellum* 8vo. *Basil.* 1591—Constantini Imp. Byzantini Numismati Argentei expositio, etc. 2 *tracts* in 1 vol. *calf* sm. 4to. 1600—De Re Monetaria veterum Romanorum, etc. *plates, calf*, sm. 4to. *Lugd.* 1605 3

5228 Freherus. Decisionum Areopagicarum Sylvula, *old mor.* sm. 4to. (*Heidel.*) 1615—Parergon lib. ii. curante Jo. Bosch, *vellum, ib. Norimb.* 1622—Gemmarum Biga, *port. ib. Heidel.* 1681 3

5229 Freherus (Paulus) Theatrum Virorum eruditione clarorum, *upwards of* 1300 *portraits, on* 82 *copper plates, vellum* thick fol. *Norimb.* 1688

5230 Freigius (Thomas) In Auli Flacci Persii Satyras commentarii quatuor præstantium virorum; Valentini; Volsci; Engentini et Foquellini, *Basil.* 1578—Terentii Comœdia Adelphi et in eam commentariolus etc. opera et studio N. Chytræi, *Rostochii ap. Jac. Lucium* 1576; in 1 vol. *contemporary oaken binding covered with leather and stamped with figures of Fortune, Justice, Faith, Hope, etc. with clasps* sm. 4to.

5231 Freire de Andrada (Jacinto) Vida de Dom João de Castro quarto Viso-Rey da India, *vellum, clean copy,* fol. *Lisboa off. Crœsbeeck.* 1651

FIRST EDITION. Contains 4 prel. ll.; 443 numb. ll; table 23 ll.

5232 Freschot (Cas.) Preggi della Nobilita Veneta, *plates of Arms, etc. calf,* 12mo. *Venet. app. G. Hertz* 1707—Friend's History of Physic, *calf* 8vo. 1725

5233 Fresnoy (C. A. du) L'Art de Peinture traduite en François avec des remarques (PREMIÈRE EDITION) *calf* 8vo. *Paris Nic. l'Anglois* 1668

5234 Fresnoy. Seconde edition, *calf,* 12mo. *Paris ib.* 1673—L'Arte della Pittura tradotta in Italiano, *port. vellum* sm. 8vo. *Roma* 1713

5235 Fresnoy. Art of Painting with remarks; and an original preface by Mr. Dryden, *front. calf gilt, gilt edges, clean copy* 4to. *Lond.* 1695

5236 Freymonius (J. W.) Symphonia Juris utriusque chronologica, *vellum* fol. *Francof.* 1574

5237 Freyre. Primor e Honra da VIDA SOLDADESCA NO ESTADO DA INDIA; livro excellente antigamente composto nas mesmas partes da India Oriental sem nome de Autor, et hora posto em orden de fair a luz, con hum elogio sobro elle pello P. M. Fr. Ant. Freyre, *old calf* sm. 4to. *em Lisboa Jorge Rodriguez* 1630

A scarce book on India; containing 8 prel. ll.; 153 numb. ll.; Elogio da presente Obra 58 ll.; index 4 ll.

5238 Freyre. PIRATAS DE LA AMERICA y luz à la defensa de las COSTAS DE INDIAS OCCIDENTALES traducido de lengua Flamenca (da Exquemeling) por el DR. ALONSO DE BUENA-MAISON, 4 *portraits; 4 plates; map, Arms on reverse of title and a small copperplate on p.* 20, *old calf, clean copy* sm. 4to. *Col. Agr. L. Struickman* 1681

First edition of the Spanish translation; contains 20 prel. ll. 1 blank. "Descripcion de las Islas" etc. por el Cap. D. Miguel de Barrios (poemo) pp. xvi; text 328 ll.; table 2 ll.

5239 Frezier (Amédée Fr.) Relation du Voyage de la Mer du Sud au Côtes du Chily et du Perou, fait pendant les années 1712, 1713, et 1714, *maps and plates, calf* 4to. *Paris J. G. Nyon etc.* 1716

5240 Frezier. Relation. Autre edition, *maps and plates,* 2 vols. *calf* 12mo. *Amst. P. Humbert* 1717

5241 Friderus (Petrus) De Interdictis etc. *vellum* 4to. *Frankof.* 1616—Diatriba Juris universi de honestate et modestia Jurisconsultorum, *calf* 4to. *Hamb.* 1679

5242 Frisius (Ernestus Varamundus) De Furoribus Gallicis horrenda et indigna Amirallii Castillionei, novilium atquæ illustrium virorum cæde, scelerata ac inaudita piorum strage passim edita per complures Galliæ civitates, sine ullo discrimine generis, sexus, ætatis et conditionis hominem, vera et simplex narratio, *boards* 12mo. *Lond. ex off. Henrici Bynneman* 1573

A reprint of the former editions in 8vo. and 4to. under imprint of Edimburg

1573. This piece is attributed to Fr. Hotman or Hubert Languet. Contains ccxii pp.

5243 Frisius (Jo. Jac.) Bibliotheca philosophorum classicorum authorum chronologia, *vellum* 4to. *Tiguri* 1592

5244 Fritschius (Ahas.) Sylloge variorum tractatum juris publici et privatæ, editio altera, 2 parts in 1 vol. *vellum* 4to. *Jenæ* 1666

5245 Frizon (Petrus) Gallia Purpurata; qua cum summorum pontificum, tum omnium Galliæ Cardinalium, qui hactenus vixere res præclare gestæ continentur, *fine front. and numerous woodcuts of arms, old calf, with Arms of* LE CLERC DE LESSVILLE *on sides* fol. *Lut. Par. S. Le Moine* 1638

5246 Froidour (M. de) Lettre a M. Barillon, contenant la relation et la description des travaux qui se sont en Languedoc pour la communication des deux Mers, 8 *maps, vellum, uncut, scarce* sm. 8vo. *Toulouse D. Camusat* 1672

5247 FROISSART (JEHAN). LE PREMIER (le SECOND, le TROISIEME et la QUART) VOLUME DE MESSIRE JEHAN FROISSART lequel traicte des choses dignes de memoire advenues tant es pays de France, Angleterre, Flandres, Espaigne que Escoce et autres lieux circonvoisins. Nouvellement oultre les precedentes impressiōs imprime a Paris, lít. goth. *woodcuts*, 4 vols. in 2, *calf* (*broken*) *Paris par Jehan Petit* 1530 *et* ANT. VERARD *s. d.*

Vols. 1 and 2 in this copy are Petit's edition of 1530; vols. 3 and 4 are VERARD'S FIRST EDITION. Vol. 1 has 6 prel. ll.; ccxiii numb. ll.; and l. with device; vol. 2, 4 prel. ll.; ccxiii numb. ll.; and l. with device. Vol. 3, 6 prel. ll.; and ccxxxi numb. ll. (title defective). Vol. 4, 2 prel. ll.; cxi numb. ll. (the large woodcut at the beginning wanting). A few ll. are soiled and scribbled on; but it is generally a good copy.

5248 Froissart. L'Histoire et Cronique, REVEU ET CORRIGÉ SUS (*sic*) divers exemplaires et suyvant les bons auteurs PAR DENIS SAUVAGE, 4 vols. in 2, *old calf* fol. *Lyon par Jan de Tournes* 1559

This excellent edition contains; vol. 1, 10 prel. ll.; pp. 462; annotations 16 ll.; vol. 2, 6 prel. ll.; pp. 314; annott. 3 ll.; vol. 3, 6 prel. ll.; pp. 363; annott. 2 ll.; vol. 4, 6 prel. ll.; pp. 350; annott. and imprint 3 ll.

5249 Froissart. Reveu et corrigé par Denys Sauvage, autre édition, 4 vols. in 1, *old oaken binding covered in stamped leather* fol. *Paris R. Granjon* 1574

5250 Froissart. Historiarum opus omne, jam primum et breviter collectum et Latino sermone redditum (a Joanne Heidano), *calf* 8vo. *Paris. S. Colin.* 1537

5251 FRONTINUS. Veteres de re militari scriptores; scilicet; Vegetius, Frontinus, Modestus, Ælianus, *old yellow morocco, with ornamental gilt borders*, FINE COPY sm. 4to. *Romæ per* EUCHARIUM SILBER 1487

EDITIO PRINCEPS. The Frontinus contains 46 ll.; and l. for register. Vegetius 58 ll. Modestus 6 ll. followed by a blank l. Ælianus 27 ll.

5252 Fucherus. In illust. adolescentes Philippum et Albertum Fucheros Fratres, diversorum Carmina (*pp.* 78), *calf* 4to. *Veronæ ap. Seb. a Donnis* 1586—Frontini Strategimaticon, *front. vellum* 12mo. *Lugd. Bat.* 1675

5253 Fulgentius (Placiades Fabius) Enarrationes allegoricæ fabularum, *calf* fol. *Romæ per Uldericum Scinzenzeler* 1498

First edition with date; contains 47 ll.

5254 Fulgentius. In Mythologiis lib. iii. cum scholiis Philomusi (Jac. Lacheri) (52 *ll.; the last defective*) *calf* fol. *Aug. Vind. in off. Sig. Grym.* 1521

5255 Fulgentius. Liber de expositione Virgilianæ continentiæ cum notis etc. *Heidel.* 1589 — Jani Gebhardi Antiquarum Lectionum lib. ii. *Herb. Naus.* 1618; in 1 vol. *calf* 12mo.

5256 Fulgosus (Baptistus) De Dictis factisque memorabilibus collectanea a Camillo Gilino Latina facta, *old calf*, fol. *Mediol. Jac. Ferrarus* 1509

First edition; containing 335 ll.

5257 Fuller (Nic.) Miscellaneorum Theologicorum lib. iii.; et Miscellaneorum Sacrarum lib. ii., 2 vols. *vellum* sm. 4to. *Oxon. et Lugd. Bat.* 1616-22

5258 Fuller (Dr. Thomas) The Holy State; and the Profane State, original edition, *front., plate of feathers, and* 20 *portraits by Marshal, old calf* fol. *Camb. R. Daniel* 1642

5258*Fuller. Church History of Britain from the birth of Jesus Christ until the year 1648, with the History of Cambridge University and Waltham Abbey, *old calf* fol. *Lond. J. Williams* 1655

Original edition; perfect; with all the plates.

5259 Fuller. History of the Worthies of England; (*wants portrait*), *calf* fol. *Lond.* 1662

5260 [Fulman (Guil.)] Academiæ Oxoniensis Notitia, *bds.* sm. 4to. *Oxoniæ* 1665

First edition, dedicated to Don Ant. Messia the Spanish Ambassador; Contains 3 prel. ll.; and pp. 56. At the end is another tract "Oxonium Poema auctore F. V. ex Æde Christi" (14 *ll.*) Oxon. 1667.

5261 Fulvius (Andr.) Antiquitatis Urbis, per Andream Fulvium Antiquarium Ro. nuperrimæ æditæ, *old calf gilt, with Marlborough Arms on sides* fol. *Romæ* 1527

A large and clean copy with the lower margins uncut. Contains 10 prel. ll. (1 blank) fols. xcvi; then "Carmen in laudem Populi Romani" 5 ll. unnumb.

5262 Fulvius. Aliud exemplar, *vellum* fol. *ib.* 1527

5263 Fulvius. De Urbis antiquitatibus lib. v.; item de urbis eiusdem laudis oratio, etc. nuper excussa ac repurgata, *calf* sm. 8vo. *Romæ per Val. Doricum* 1545

5264 Fulvius. L'Antichita di Roma, con le aggiuntiovi et annotationi di G. Ferrucci, *numerous woodcuts, Venet. G. Francini* 1588—Barth. Marliani Urbis Romæ Topographia cum H. Ferrutii additionibus, *woodcuts, ib.* 1588—Le cose maravigliose di Roma, nuovamente corretti, *woodcuts ib.*—L'Antichita di Roma di And. Palladio *ib.*; in 1 vol. *vellum* thick sm. 8vo.

5265 Fumée (Mart.) *Sieur de Genillé.* Histoire des troubles de Hongrie; contenant la pitoyable perte et ruine de ce royaume, et les guerres advenues de ce temps en iceluy entre les Chrestiens et les Turcs *contemporary vellum binding with date* 1595 *on sides* 8vo. *Paris M. Sonnius* 1594

5266 Fumeus (Ant.) Tractatus tres; de eo quod interest; de substitutionibus; de conjunctionibus, *calf*, sm. 4to. *Lugd. Sep. Gryphius* 1536

5267 Funcius (Jo. Nic.) De Origine Latinæ linguæ, *calf* 4to. *Giessæ* 1720—Joan. Fungeri, Etymologicum trilingue, *calf* 4to. *Lugd.* 1628

5268 Funeral Eulogies upon military men from Thucydides, Lysias, Xenophon, Plato, in the original Greek, to which are added extracts from Cicero, with observations and notes in English, *thick paper, calf* 8vo. *Oxford at the Theatre* 1768

5269 Furetière (Abbé Ant.) Nouvelle Allegorique; ou histoire des derniers troubles arrivez au royaume d'eloquence, séconde edition, *folding plate, calf* 12mo. *Paris G. de Luyne* 1659; Fables Morales et Nouvelles, *calf* *ib. C. Barbin* 1671

5270 Furetière. Dictionnaire Universel contenant generalement tous les mots François tant vieux que modernes etc., séconde edition, par Basnage de Beauval, *fine portrait*, 3 vols. *calf* fol. *a la Haye* 1701

5271 Furetière. Dictionnaire universel François et Latin, *portrait* 3 vols. *calf* fol. *Trevoux* 1704

5272 Furetière. Dictionnaire, autre edition, LARGE PAPER, 5 vols. *russia gilt* fol. *Trevoux* 1721

5273 Furetière. Essais d'un Dictionnaire universel (avec les factums et autres pieces composés par le dit Furetière); in 1 vol. *calf* 4to. (*Paris*) 1684

5274 Furlanus (Daniel) In libros Aristotelis de partibus animalium commentarius primus, *vellum*, 12mo. *Venet. ap. J. B. Somaschum* 1574

5275 Furmerius (Bern.) Annalium Frisicorum lib. ix. 3 vols. *vellum* sm. 4to. *Franek. et Leov.* 1609-12-17

5276 Fuscus (Palladius) De situ oræ Illyrici (18 *ll.*) *Romæ Ant. Bladus* 1540—RICHARDI PACEI REGIS ANGLIÆ (Henricus VIII.) PRIMARII SECRETARII, de FRUCTU QUI ex DOCTRINA PERCIPITUR LIBER, (114 *pp.; and l. with printer's device; title within fine woodcut border*) *fine copy, Basil. Jo. Froben* 1517; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 4to.

Laing's copy of this rare book of Richard Pace produced £7.

5277 G. (B.) De Laudibus utriusque Juris oratio, *calf* 8vo. *Paris. C. Collet* 1643

5278 Gabalis (Le Comte de) ou Entretiens sur les sciences secretes, *calf* 12mo. *Paris, C. Barbin* 1670

5279 Gabelmannus (Nicolaus) Monomachiæ Hungaroturcicæ carminus, libro duo (8 *prel. ll.; and* 56 *numb. ll.*), *clean copy, ruled with red lines, calf* sm. 4to. *Patavii ap. P. Meiettum* 1590

5280 Gabutius (Jo. Ant.) De Vita et rebus gestis Pii V. Pont. Max. lib. vi. *portrait and woodcut initials, old calf* fol. *Romæ, A. Zannettus* 1605

5281 Gaci (Cosimo) Dialogo . . . intorno all' eccelenza della Poesia, con alcune allegorie al componimento di quella gran Mæchina accomodate, *plate of Obelisk and large folding plate, vellum* sm. 4to. *in Romæ app. F. Zannetti* 1586

5282 Gaddius (Jacobus) Adlocutiones et Elogia exemplaria, cabalistica, oratoria, mixta, sepulcralia, *vellum* sm. 4to. *Florent. P. Nestei* 1636

5283 Gaddius. Aliud exemplar. LARGE PAPER, *calf, with Arms of* PIERRE FORGET, *Secretary of State to Henry III. of France, on sides* 4to. *ib.* 1636

5284 Gaddius. Corollarium Poeticum, scil. Poematia, notæ explicationes allegoricæ olim conscriptæ, LARGE PAPER, *old calf, with Arms of* PIERRE FORGET *on sides* 4to. *ib.* 1636

5285 Gaddius. De Scriptibus non ecclesiasticis, Græcis, Latinis, Italicis, critico-historicum et bipartitum opus, *calf*, fol. *Florent. A. Massa* 1648

5286 GAFFORIUS (FRANCHINUS) THEORICA MUSICE FRANCHINI GAFURI LAUDENSIS, *impressum Mediolani per M. Philippum Mantegatium dictum Cassanum* 1492—ANGELICUM ET DIVINUM OPUS MUSICE, materna lingua scriptum (ITALICÈ), *imp. Mediolani per Gotardum de Pōte* 1508; in 1 vol. *old calf* fol.

TWO VERY RARE MUSICAL WORKS. The first contains 64 ll.; a-k in sixes, a and k having 8 ll. each; b6 and the 4 prel. ll. and the large woodcut wanting. The second contains 48 ll.; the last leaf being a large woodcut of a man playing an organ.

5287 Gafforius. PRACTICA MUSICE FRANCHINI GAFORI LAUDENSIS lib. v. *impressa Mediol. per Guillermum Signerre Rothomagensem* 1496—THEORICA MUSICE, *impr. Mediol. per Phil. Mantegatium* 1492; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. fol.

The first work in this vol. has 111 leaves; sigs. T; a-c; and aa-ll. The second article is a duplicate of the first work in the preceding lot having the ll. which that copy wants; the lower (plain) half of last leaf torn off.

5288 GAGE (THOMAS) A new Survey of the WEST INDIES; or the English American his travail by sea and land, containing a journal of 3300

miles within the mainland of America; with a Grammar of the Indian tongue called Poconchi, second edition, 4 *maps*, *calf*, *clean copy* sm. 4to. *Lond.* 1655

Contains 5 prel. ll.; pp. 220; table of contents 6 ll.

5289 Gaguinus (Robertus) De Arte Metrica; eiusdem versus, *old calf* sm. 4to. (*absque ulla nota*)

VERY RARE; printed in Roman letter with the types of ULRIC GERING. Contains 56 ll. Sigs. a-g in eights; initials rubricated.

5290 Gaguinus. De ORIGINE et GESTIS FRANCORUM COMPENDIUM, lib. x. *old calf* sm. fol.
"*anno salutis millesimo quadrigentesimo nonagesimonono* (1499) *pridie kalendarium Octobre in edibus divi maturini parisienses*"

A rare edition printed in a small close gothic letter, having 45 lines to a page. Contains cxxxiiii. numb. ll. and 4 ll. unnumb.; one of the latter being occupied with an epistle of Erasmus to Gaguin. A sound and clean copy ruled with red lines.

5291 Gaguinus. Compendium Roberti Gaguini super Francorum gestis; ab ipso recognitum et auctum, lib. xi. *calf* sm. fol. *Paris. T. Kerver* 1500

An edition fuller and more correct than those which precede it. Contains title (mended) and table 6 ll.; clxix. numb. ll.; and 5 ll. unnumbered.

5292 Gaguinus. LE DEBAT DU LABOUREUR DU PRESTRE ET DU GENDARME FAIT PAR MAISTRE ROBERT GAGUIN, lit. goth. sm. 4to. *absque ulla nota*

AN EXCESSIVELY RARE IF NOT UNIQUE TRACT IN VERSE, not known to Brunet and other French bibliographers. It contains 8 ll. and consists of 39 eight-line rhymed stanzas. From the design of the grotesque woodcut initial (L.) on title, it would seem to have been printed at Paris at the end of the 15th century. A wormhole runs through all the ll.

5293 Gaitus (Joan. Dom.) Tractatus absolutissimus de credito, *vellum* fol. *Venet. ap. Juntas* 1641

5294 Galardi (Ferdinand de) Traité politique concernant l'importance du choix exact d'ambassadeurs habiles, avec l'utilité des Ligues, et retablissement des ordres militaires en Espagne, *front.*, *plate of Arms, and sphere on title*, *calf*, 12mo. *Cologne*, *P. de la Place* 1666—Don. Galassi de Justitia et Jure commentarius, *calf* 12mo. *Neap.* 1610

5295 GALENUS (CLAUDIUS) OPERA OMNIA (Græcè, ediderunt Andr. Asulanus et J. B. Opizus), 5 vols. *calf* roy. fol. VENET. IN ÆDIBUS ALDI 1525

EDITIO PRINCEPS. LARGE PAPER; COPIES of which are of VERY GREAT RARITY. Vol. 1 contains 4 prel. ll.; 180 (l. 167 repeated) and 108 numb. ll.; with a blank l. between the two sets of pagination. Vol. 2, 4 prel. ll.; numb. ll. 184 and 106 (the last l. numb. 160). Vol. 3, 4 prel. ll., 1 blank; numb. ll. 106 (l. 84 blank); and 155; and leaf with anchor. Vol. 4, 4 prel. ll., 1 blank; numb. ll. 113; 1 blank l.; 74 ll.; 55 ll. and l. with anchor. Vol. 5, 4 prel ll.; 327 numb. ll., leaf 163 repeated; with a blank l. between; and ll. numb. 1-6 of glosses at end. A SOUND AND CLEAN COPY.

5296 Galenus. Operum omnium Latine propediem edendorum specimen ex Jo. Lalamantii recog. *Genevæ* 1579—Exterarum ferè omnium et præcipuarum gentium anni ratio et cum Romano collatio, Jo. Lalamantio auctore, *ib.* 1571—Hippocratis de Hominis ætate Jo. Lalamantio interpret. *ib.* 1571; in 1 vol. *old binding* 8vo.

5297 Galenus. Opera omnia Latine ex nona Juntarum editione, cum indice Ant. Musæ Brasavoli *engraved titles*, 5 vols. *leather binding* fol. *Venet. ap Juntas* 1625

5298 Galenus. Therapeuticorum lib. xiv. et ad Glaucum lib. ii. Græce, *old red morocco, with ornamental gilt tooled borders* large fol. *Venet. sumpt. Nic. Blasti Cretensis* 1500

EDITIO PRINCEPS: VERY RARE. Printed entirely in Greek with the same

characters as in the "*Etymologicon Magnum*" of 1499. (*q.v.*) Contains 110 ll.; A FINE COPY, but a few of the lower margins have been mended.

5299 Galenus. Libri de Morbis et Symptomatis etc. G. Copo interp. (*Paris.*) *J. Bad. Ascen.* 1523; De Affectorum Locorum G. Copo interp. acc. Sorani Ephesii in artem medendi etc. *ib. S. Colinœus* 1520; etc. in 1 vol. *old calf* fol.

5300 Galenus. De Crisibus lib. iii. Nic. Leoniceno interprete nunc ab omnibus mendis repurgati, *calf* fol. *Paris. C. Wechel.* 1542

5301 Galenus. De Usu partium corporis humani, libri decem et septem, *old calf* fol. *Paris. C. Wechel.* 1543

5302 Galenus. Aliquot Opuscula, nunc primum Venetorum opera inventa et excusa, *calf*, 8vo. *Lugd. G. Rovilius* 1550—Eiusdem Opuscula Varia, ed. T. Gulstonus, *calf* sm. 4to. *Lond.* 1640

5303 Galeotti (Bartol. di) Trattato de gli huomini illustri di Bologna, diviso in tre parti, *woodcuts of Arms, calf* sm. 4to. *Ferrara V. Baldini* 1590

5304 Galeottus (Martius) Liber de Homine, *old calf* sm. fol. (*absque ulla nota*)

Probably the most ancient edition of this work. It is printed in Roman letter without marks, and commences with an Epistle of the Author to the Archbishop of Strigonis occupying 1 leaf; the text occupying 67 ll. finishing with the following: "Galeotti Martii Narniensis secundus et ultimus de hominem liber explicit." Spaces are left for the Greek quotations.

5304* Galeottus. Refutatio objectorum in librum de homine a Geo. Merula (104 *ll.*) *old calf* sm. 4to. *Venetiis per Jac. Rubeum* 1476

5305 Galfridus Monemutensi Britanniæ utriusque regum et principum origo et gesta insigna exantiquiss. Britannici sermonis monumentis in Latinum traducta, et ab Ascensio rursus maiore accuratione impressa (8 *ll.; and* C1 *fols.*), *calf* sm. 4to. *Paris.* 1517

5306 Galganettus (Leand.) De Tutela et cura, tutoribus, et curatoribus, tractatus absolutissimus, *vellum* fol. *Venet. Jac. Sarzina* 1617

5307 Galicia. Descripcion del Reino de Galicia y de las cosas notables della, compuesto por el Lic. Molina, *vellum* sm. 4to. *Madrid Rico de Miranda* 1675

5308 Galilei (Galileo) Opere (publicata da Carlo Manolessi) 2 vols. *old calf* sm. 4to. *Bologna* 1656

5309 Galilei. Opere, nuova edizione, coll' aggiunto di vari trattati dell' istesso Autore non più dati alle stampe, 3 vols. *calf*, 4to. *Firenze* 1718

5310 Galilei. Istoria e dimostrazioni intorno alle macchie solari e loro accidenti, EDIZIONE ORIGINALE, *plates* (*wants portrait*), *vellum* sm. 4to. *Roma app. G. Mascardi* 1613

5311 Galilei. Il Saggiatore nel quale con bilancia esquisita e giusta si ponderano le cose contenute nella libra astronomica e filosofica di L. Sarsi, EDIZIONE ORIGINALE, *engraved title, old calf, with Arms* sm. 4to. *Romœ Mascardi* 1623

Inscription on flyleaf "For the Rt. Honorable Robert, Earl of Sunderland."

5312 Galilei. Dialogo sopra i due massimi systemi del mondo Tolemiaco e Copernicano, EDIZIONE ORIGINALE, *calf* sm. 4to. *Fiorenz. G. B. Landini* 1632

5313 Galilei. Discorsi e Dimostrazioni mathematiche intorno à due nuove scienze attenenti alla mecanica et i movimenta locali, EDIZIONE ORIGINALE, *diagrams, old calf* sm. 4to. *Leida gli Elsevirii* 1638

On the flyleaves are the following inscriptions: "Domis. Henry Percy Chamberln. 1654;" "For the right honnarabl. Robert Earl of Sunderland."

5314 GALILEI (VINCENTO) DIALOGO DELLA MUSICA ANTICA e MODERNA, in sua difesa contro Joseffo Zerlino (149 *pp. and* 5 *ll. of table*) *Fiorenza, per Filippo Giunti* 1602—FRONIMO, DIALOGO di V. Galilei sopra

l'arte del bene intavolare et rettamente solari LA MUSICA (4 *prel. ll.; and pp.* 182); in 1 vol. *calf* sm. fol.

Two rare musical treatises; both in capital condition.

5315 Galistoni (Carlo) Il Buratto; replica di C. Galistoni al Molino del Sig. Carlo Stigliani, *vellum* 12mo. *in Venet.* 1642

5316 Gallæus (Servatus) De Sybillis earumque oraculis cum figuris æneis, LARGE PAPER, *fine plates, vellum*, 4to. *Amst. H. et T. Boom* 1688

5317 Galland (Auguste) Memoires pour l'histoire de Navarre et de Flandre; contenans le droit du Roy au royaume de Navarre, *vellum* fol. *Paris M. Guillemot* 1648

5318 GALLANTRY. La Chronique Scandaleuse; ou Paris ridicule de C. le Petit (EN VERS) 47 *pp. a Cologne chez Pierre de la Place* 1668—Histoire Galante de M. le Comte de Guiche et Madame (60 *pp.*), *jouxte la copie a Paris* 1667—La Vie de Madame de Brancas et autres dames de la cour (28 *pp.;* EN VERS) *a Fribourg* 1668—Comedie Galante de Monsieur D. B. (34 *pp.*) *a Paris* 1667—Catechisme des Courtisans, ou les questions de la cour et autres Galanteries (*pp.* 32) *a Cologne* 1668; 5 SCARCE PIECES in 1 vol. *calf* 12mo.

5319 Gallantry. Zelotyde, Histoire Galante par M. le Pays (4 *prel. ll.; and* 88 *pp.*) *a Cologne P. Michel* 1666—Histoire Galante de Mons. le Comte de Guiche et Madame, (60 *pp.*) *jouxte la copie a Paris* 1667—Les Pourtraicts de la cour pour le present, c'est a dire, du Roy, des Princes, et de Ministres d'Estat et autres (103 *pp.*) *a Cologne* 1667; 3 SCARCE PIECES in 1 vol. *calf* 12mo.

5320 Gallantry. Comedie Galante de Monsieur D. B. (34 *pp.*) *a Paris* 1667—La Montre par M. de Bonnecorse (36 *ll.; 2 blank*) *a Cologne P. Michel* 1667—La Vie de Madame de Brancas et autres dames de la cour (32 *pp.*) *a Fribourg* 1668—La Deroute et l'adieu des Filles de Joye de la ville et faubourgs de Paris, avec leur nom, leur nombre, les particularitez de leur prise et de leur emprisonnement et requeste a M. D. L. V. (Mme. de la Valliere) 33 *ll.* EN VERS, *jouxte la copie a Paris* 1667; 4 SCARCE PIECES, in 1 vol. *calf* 12mo.

5321 Gallantry. Recueil de quelques pieces nouvelles et galantes tant en prose qu'en vers, 2 parts in 1 vol. *calf*, SCARCE 12mo. *Cologne chez P. du Marteau* 1667

5322 Gallantry. Recueil de Pieces Galantes en prose et en vers de Mme. la Comtesse de la Suze et de M. Pelisson, augmenté de plusieurs Elegies, seconde edition, *calf* 12mo. *Paris G. Quinet* 1666

5323 Gallesius (Ant. Massa) Tractatus ad Formulam cameralis obligationibus, *calf* 12mo. *Venet. Jo. Ziletus* 1565

5324 Galli (Antonio) Rime, all' illustrissima Elizabeth Talbot Grey, *vellum, very clean copy* 12mo. *Lond. excud. M. Bradwood* 1609

A VERY RARE WORK; not in Lowndes or Brunet. It is dedicated to Lady Elizabeth Talbot-Grey who was the author's patroness. Nearly all the poems bear some reference to the English nobility, and commence with stanzas made on a ballet given by the Queen on 6 Jan. 1608, followed by sonnets addressed to English ladies of the Court. Contains A-E in twelves, the last 4 ll. being blank.

5325 Gallinius (Camillus) De Verborum significatione lib. x. *vellum* fol. *Venet. Somaschus* 1582

5326 Gallonius (Antonius) Historia della sante Vergini Romane con varie annotationi e con alcune vite brevi de' santi parenti loro, *woodcuts of Martyrdoms, Roma presso Ascanio* 1591—De SS. Martyrum Cruciatibus, *fine woodcuts of Martyrdoms, Romæ* 1594; in 1 vol. *vellum* 4to.

5327 Gallonius. De SS. Martyrum Cruciatibus, *numerous engravings by* ANTONY TEMPESTA, *calf* 4to. *Paris.* 1659

5328 Gallonius. Alia editio, *plates after Tempesta, vellum* 12mo. *Antw. And. Frisi* 1668

5329 Galluccius (Angelus) De Bello Belgico ab anno Christi 1593 ad annum 1609, 2 vols. *calf* fol. *Romæ* 1671

5330 Gallucius. Historia della Guerra de Fiandra, volgarizzata da Jacopo Cellesi, 2 vols. *uncut* 4to. *Roma* 1673

5331 Gallus (Cornelius) Fragmenta (Elegiarum) EDITIO PRINCEPS, RARE (14 *ll.*), *old calf, with the Sunderland Arms on sides* 4to. *impress. Venet. per Bern. Venet. de Vitalibus* 1501

5332 Gallus (Ægidius) Carmina Varia; ad librum, loqueris liber ecce de Leone etc. (26 *ll.*) *ruled with red lines, contemporary stamped binding* sm. 4to. *Rome per Mag. Steph. et Herculem* 1513

5333 Gallus (Jacobus) Clariores Juris Cæsarei Apices, *calf* sm. 4to. *Neap.* 1629

5334 Gallutius (Tarquinius) In Aristotelis libros quinque priores moralium ad Nichomachum, nova interpretatio commentarii quæstiones, *front. vellum* thick fol. *Paris. S. Cramoisy* 1632

5335 Gallutius. Rinovazione dell' Antica Tragedia e difesa del Crispo, *vellum* 4to. *Roma nella stamp. Vat.* 1623

5336 [Galopinus (D. G.)] Flandria Generosa, seu compendiosa series genealogiæ comitum Flandriæ cum eorumdem gestis heroicis ab anno 792 usque ad 1212, *calf* sm. 4to. *Montibus ex typ. Wandræi filii* 1643

5337 Galtherus (Philippus) ALEXANDREIDOS libri decem, NUNC PRIMUM IN GALLIA GALLICISQUE CHARACTERIBUS EDITI, *contemporary stamped calf binding* sm. 4to. *Lugduni excudebat* ROB. GRANJON 1558

A RARE EDITION, printed with the "*Caracteres de civilité*" invented by Granjon. Contains numb. ll. 84; a clean copy.

5338 Galtier (Dan.) Theophilus Renovatus; sive levis ac simplex via ad institutiones Juris Civilis, *genealogical tree, calf* 4to. *Paris.* 1678

5339 Galvanus (Alex.) Consilia; sive Responsa, *vellum* fol. *Patavii F. Bolzetta* 1617

5340 Galvanus. De Usufructu dissertationes variæ, *old leather binding* fol. *Patavii* 1650

5341 Gambarellius (August.) Oppositorum e Plauto, Terentio, Cæsare et Cicerone collegit, *vellum* 4to. *Mediol.* 1606

5342 Gambarus (Laur. Claric.) De Concilio Liber i. ad innocentium de monte S. R. E. Cardinalem (12 *ll.*), *calf* sm. 4to. *Bonon. ap. Ansel. Guiccarebum* 1551

5343 Gambilionibus (Angelus à) in quatuor libros. Instit. Justiniani libros commentarii, *vellum* fol. *Venet. ap. Liechtenstein* 1568

5344 Gambilionibus. Alia editio, cum additionibus Ant. Caii et Fr. Purpurati, *vellum* fol. *Venet. F. Senenses* 1574

5345 Gamucci (Bern.) Le Antichita della citta di Roma emendate e corrette da Thomaso Porcacchi, *woodcuts, vellum* 12mo. *Vineg. G. Varisco* 1569

5346 Gamucci. Libri quattro dell' Antichita della citta di Roma, *woodcuts, vellum* 4to. *G. Varisco* 1565

5347 Gamurrini (P. D. Eugenio) Istoria Genealogica delle famigli nobili Toscane et umbre, 4 vols. *vellum* sm. fol. *Fiorenza* 1668-1679

5348 Gandara (Fr. Felipe de la) Nobilario Armas y triunfos de GALICIA, hechos heroicos de sus hijos, y elogios de su nobleza y de la mayor de España y Europa, obra posthuma, *front. vellum* fol. *Mad. Jul. de Paredes* 1677

5349 Gandara. El Cisne Occidental canta las palmas, y triunfos ecclesiasticos del Reino de Galicia, ganados por sus hijos insignes etc. 2 vols. *vellum* fol. *Mad. J. de Paredes* (1678)

5350 Gandillaud (Pierre) Exposition sommaire sur les costumes de la Duche et Seneschausée d'Angoumois, *vellum* sm. 4to. *Angoul. C. Rezé* 1633

5351 Ganducio (Odoardo) Discorso sopra l'Inscrittione overo epitafio ritrovato a Tortona in un marmo d'un decurione antico Genovese, *Genova* 1614—Il medesimo; Ragionamento della conversione de' gentili particolamente de' Genovesi, *ib.* 1626; in 1 vol. *vellum*, sm. 4to.

5352 Ganganelli. Lettres interessantes du Pape Clement XIV. traduites de l'Italien et du Latin, *front.* 2 vols. *calf* sm. 8vo. *Paris* 1776

5353 Garabius (Anton.) Miscellanea (Poematia), *vellum* sm. 4to. *Cadomi M. Wyon* 1663

5354 Garassus (Franc.) Ludovico XIII. Galliarum et Navarræ Regi feliciter inaugurato. Sacra Rhemensis nomine collegii Pictavensi Soc. Jes. *Pictavis A. Mesnerius* 1611—Eiusdem, Elegiarum de triste morte Henrici Magni, *Aug. Pict.* 1611; in 1 vol. *calf* 4to.

5355 Garcilasso de la Vega. Obras, con anotaciones de Fernando de Herrera, *old yellow morocco gilt, gilt edges* 8vo. or sm. 4to. *en Sevilla por Alonso de la Barrera* 1580

An excellent copy of a rare edition; contains 6 prel. ll.; pp. 691; table 5 pp.

5356 Garcilasso de la Vega. Obras, con anotaciones y emiendas del Maestri Francisco Sanchez (8 *prel ll.; and* 140 *numb. ll.*) *en Madrid por Juan de la Cuesta* 1612—Enchiridion del Epicteto, traduzida de Griego por Fr. Sanchez (76 *ll.; no title*) *ib.*; in 1 vol. *calf* 12mo.

5357 Garcilasso de la Vega. Obras con anotaciones de Don Thomas Tamaio de Vargas (8 *prel. ll.*, 1 *blank; text* 116 *ll.; anot.* 87 *ll.; errata* 1 *leaf*), *en Madrid por Luis Sanchez* 1622—Obras del Bachiller Francisco de la Torre, dalas a la impression Don Francisco de Quevedo (16 *prel. ll.; and* 143 *numb. ll.*), *Mad. en la imprenta del Reyno* 1631; in 1 vol. *vellum* 48mo.

5358 Garcilasso de la Vega (El Ynca) Commentarios Reales que tratan del origen de los Yncas—Historia General del Peru; 2 vols. *old calf* sm. fol.
Lisboa P. Craesbeeck 1609—*Cordova Vidua de And. Barrera* 1617

Original edition of the two vols., rarely found complete. Vol. 1 has 11 prel ll., including title (*mounted*); plate of arms; and a blank leaf; text 264 numb. ll. Vol. 2, 8 prel. ll.; 300 numb. ll.; table 6 ll.

5359 Garcilasso de la Vega. Histoire des Yncas Rois du Perou; traduite de l'Espagnol (par J. Baudoin); on a joints a cette edition l'Histoire de la Conquete de la Floride par le même auteur, *maps and fine plates by Picart*, 2 vols. *calf* 4to. *Amst. J. F. Bernard* 1737

5360 Gardiner (Ralph) *of Chriton Co. Northumberland.* England's Grievance discovered in relation to the Coal-Trade, with the map of the River Tine and situation of the Town and Corporation of Newcastle; the tyrannical oppression of those magistrates etc. *old calf* sm. 4to. *Lond. R. Ibbetson, Smithfield* 1655

A rare and curious book, dealing with the general customs of Newcastle. It contains 23 copper-plate engravings, chiefly portraits of English sovereigns, including Charles I. and Oliver Cromwell by P. Stent. Wants the plan of Newcastle.

5361 Garibay y Çamalloa (Estevan) Los XL. Libros d'el Compendio Historiæ de las Chronicas y universal historia de todos los reynos de España, 4 vols. in 3, *old red morocco gilt, gilt edges*, fine copy fol. *Anvers C. Plantin* 1571

Primera edicion. Vol. 1 has 14 prel. ll.; and a leaf with large woodcut portrait of the Author; pp. 563; leaf with cut of arms; and 6 ll. of table. Vol. 2 has a slip "La Segunda parte" etc. pasted on flyleaf; engraved title; pp. 561-1530; 1 blank leaf; table 8 ll. Vol. 3 pp. 1-659, including engraved title; table and errata 6 ll. Vol. 4 pp. 657-1166; leaf with imprint; table 5 ll. Autograph of Author on reverse of title of Vol. 1.

5362 Garibay. Illustrations Genealogicos de los Catholicos Reyes de las Españas, y de los christianiss. de Francia, y de los Empe-

radores de Constantinopla hasta el Catholico Rey nuestra Señor Don Phelipe II. *old red morocco gilt, gilt edges,* FINE COPY roy. fol. *Mad. Luis Sanchez* 1596

A rare book; consisting chiefly of Arboreal Genealogies; and containing numerous coats of arms, and portraits of prince Philip of Spain, and the Author. The ll. are paged 1-297, after which is a leaf unpaged containing the woodcut portrait of the author and imprint.

5363 Gariel (Petro) Series præsulum Magalonensium et Monspeliensium, variis Guillelmorum Monspelii Dominorum, comitum Melgoriensium, Regum Maioricensium, Aragoniorum, et Gothorum historiis locupletata et per annorum ordinem digesta ab an. 451 ad an. 1665, EDITIO SECUNDA, 2 vols. in 1, *calf* fol. *Tolosæ J. Boude* 1665-1664

5364 Garigliano (Pompeo) Due Lettioni lette nell' academia de gli oliosi di Napoli sopra du sonetti di Mons. della Casa, *vellum* 12mo. *Napoli* 1616

5365 Garissolius (Ant.) Adolphidos sive de Bello Germanico, quod incomparabilis heros Gustavus Adolphus, Magnus Suecorum Gothorum, Vandalorumque Rex pro Germaniæ procerum et statuum libertate gessit lib. xii. (Poema), *calf* sm. 4to. *Montalbani P. Branconerius* 1649

On the title is the following inscription; "pour Monsieur Vincent, par l'auteur."

5366 GARNIER (ROBERT) Hippolyte, tragedie, ÉDITION ORIGINALE (52 *ll.*; 45-48 *transposed*) *Paris de Rob. Estienne* 1573—PORCIE, Tragedie Françoise representant la cruelle et sanglante saison des guerres de Rome, ÉDITION ORIGINALE (36 *ll. not numb.; signs. A-I in fours*), *ib.* 1568—CORNELIE, tragedie, ÉDITION ORIGINALE (40 *numb. ll.*), *ib.* 1574—JEPHTHÉ, tragedie traduicte de Latin de GEORGE BUCHANAN Escossois, par Fl. Ch. (FLORENT CHRETIEN) (32 *ll.*) *ib.* 1573—La TRAGEDIE d'EURIPIDE nomme HECUBA traduicte de Grec en rhythme Françoise (par LAZARE BAIF) (104 *pp.*) *ib.* 1544—Euripidis Hecuba et Iphigenia (*pp.* 151; *wants title*) *s. a. et l.*; in 1 vol. *vellum*, 12mo.

A COLLECTION OF VERY RARE PLAYS.

5367 Garnier. Les Tragedies, *vellum* 12mo. *a Rouen T. Mallard* 1596

A scarce edition; containing Porcie, Cornelie, M. Antoine, Hippolyte, la Troade, Antigone, les Juives, et Bradamante (pp. 646).

5368 Garofalo (Biagio) Considerazioni intorno alla poesia degli Ebrei e dei Greci, *calf* 4to. *Roma* 1707

5369 Garonus (Aug. Steph.) Commentaria de continuanda possessione defuncti in hæredem, *calf, with Marlborough Arms, Mediol.* 1647—Garronis de origine juris comment. *calf* 12mo. *Bremæ* 1631

5370 Garsia a Saavedra (Jo.) Tractatus de Expensis et Meliorationibus (*title mended*), *Matriti* 1622—Eiusdem de Hispanorum Nobilitate et exemptione, *ib.* 1622; in 1 vol. *vellum* fol.

5371 GARTER. STATUTES FOR THE ORDER OF THE GARTER, CONTEMPORARY MANUSCRIPT ON VELLUM, 16 *ll. with another leaf containing the form of the Oath in a later hand; and a leaf with the Royal Arms emblazoned; the initial letters painted and illuminated, contemporary calf binding* 4to. Cent. XVI.

5372 Garth (Sir Sam.) The Dispensary, a Poem in six cantos, 6th edition, LARGE PAPER, *front. clean copy, calf* roy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1706

5373 Garuffius (Jo. Malatesta) Lucerna Lapidaria, quæ monimenta, epitaphia etc. tum Gentilium tum Christianorum via Flaminia et Arimini scratatur, *calf* sm. 4to. *Arimini Did. Do. Ferraris* 1691

5374 Garzo (Joannes) De Rebus Saxoniæ, Thuringiæ, Libonstriæ, Misnæ et Lusatiæ lib. ii. *title within woodcut border* (59 *pp.*) *Basil. Jo. Froben* 1518—Erasmi Stellæ Libonothani de Borussiæ antiquitatibus lib. ii. (*woodcut title*) *pp.* 39; *ib.*; in 1 vol. *calf* sm. 4to.

5375 Garzoni (Pietro) Istoria della Republica di Venezia 1664-1714, 2 vols. *paneled calf* thick 4to. *Venezia G. Maufré* 1705-16

5376 Garzoni. La medesima (1664-1700), *paneled calf* 4to. *ib.* 1705

5377 [Gassarus (Achilles P.)] Historiarum et Chronicorum totius mundi epitome, nunc denuo quam accuratissime tum emendata, tum ab ipso autore diligentissime ædita (*Basil.*) 1538—Opus Historiarum nostro seculo convenientissimum, *Basil.* 1541; in 1 vol. *vellum* 12mo.

5378 Gassendus (Petrus) Opera Omnia, large paper, *fine port.* 6 vols. *calf* fol. *Lugd. L. Anisson* 1658

5379 Gassendus. Abrege de la Philosophie de Gassendi par F. Bernier, seconde edition, 7 vols. *calf* 8vo. *Lyon* 1684

5380 Gassendus. Animadversiones in decimum librum Diogenes Laertii, qui est de vita, moribus, placitisque epicuri, 3 vols. in 2, *calf* sm. fol. *Lugd. G. Barbier* 1649

5381 Gastier (René) Les Nouveaux Styls du Parlement de Paris etc.; et Nouveau Practicien François, 2 vols. *calf* sm. 4to. *Paris* 1661-65

5382 Gatakerus (Thomas) Opera Critica: M. Antonini Imp. de rebus suis cum comment.; opuscula varia; etc. 2 vols. *calf* fol. *Traj. ad. Rhen.* 1698

5383 Gatakerus. Adversaria Miscellanea, *calf* sm. fol. *Lond.* 1659

5384 Gaudentius (Paganinus) [Opuscula varia, tam metr. quam pros. Italica quædam, plura Latine conscripta] 19 *separate pieces in* 1 *vol. vellum*, sm. 4to. *Pisa etc.* 1633—Eiusdem Expositiones Judicæ, *vellum* 8vo. *Florent.* 1631

5385 Gaudentius. De Evulgatis Rom. Imp. Arcanis; acced. de Funere Heroum et le singolarità delle guerre di Germania, *calf* sm. 4to. *Florent. Am. Massæ* 1640

5386 Gaudentius. Aliud exemplar. (*The pieces transposed in binding*) *calf*, *ib.* 1640—Eiusdem de Philosophiæ apud Romanos initio et progressu, *calf* sm. 4to. *Pisis* 1643

5386* Gaudentius. I Fatti d'Alessandro il Grande (*stained*), *calf* fol. *Pisa* 1645

5387 Gaufridi (Jean-Francois de) Histoire de Provence, large paper, 2 vols. in 1, *portrait, calf* roy. fol. *a Aix C. David* 1694

5388 Gaufridus (Jacobus) Prodigiosus Adria; seu Venetiarum Idea (38 *pp.; and leaf for imprint*) *vellum* sm. 4to. *Bonon. typ. Clement.* 1633

5389 Gaulmyn (Gilbertus) De vita et morte Mosis lib. iii. ex MS. exemplaribus, primus Heb. edidit Lat. interp. et notis illust. *vellum* 8vo. *Paris. T. du Bray* 1629

5390 Gaulmyn. Alia editio; acced. Pseudo Dorothei etc. de vita prophetarum, cum pref. J. A. Fabricii, *calf* 8vo. *Hamb.* 1714

5391 Gaultherot (M. Denis) L'Anastase de Lengres tirée du tombeau de son antiquité, *old calf, with Sunderland Arms, scarce* 4to. *Lengres Jean Boudrot* 1649

5392 Gauret (Jacques) Stile universel de toutes les cours et Jurisdictions du Royaume; avec stile du conseil du Roy, 3 vols. *calf* 4to. *Paris* 1700-2

5393 Gauricius (Pomponius) De Arte Poetica (24 *ll.; A-F in fours; no title*), *calf* sm. 4to. *s. a. et l.*

5394 Gautier (H.) L'Histoire de la ville de Nismes et de ses antiquitez, 2 *folding plates, unbound* sm. 8vo. *Paris A. Calleau* 1720

5395 Gaya (L. de) Histoire genealogique et chronologique des Dauphins de Viennois, *plates, calf* 12mo. *Paris E. Michallet* 1683

5396 Gaza (Ant.) Ethica Poesis; hoc est moralia documenta ad rectè vivendum percommoda et utilia, *calf* 12mo. *Veronæ* 1642

5397 GAZA (THEOD.) INTRODUCTIVÆ GRAMMATICES lib. iv.; ejusdem de mensibus opusculum; Apollonii grammatici de constructione lib. iv.; Herodianus de numeris (Græcè), *old calf gilt, clean copy*
fol. *Venet. in ædibus* ALDI ROMANI 1495

EDITIO PRINCEPS. Contains 198 ll. RARE.

5398 Gaza. Introductivæ Grammatices lib. iv. nunc recens singulari cura impressi, *old stamped calf* sm. 8vo. *Paris. M. Vascosan.* 1534

5399 Gaza. Institutiones Grammaticæ lib. i. et ii., beneficio Jac. Tussani, cum scholiis, versione Latine, etc. *large and clean copies, Paris. ap. Vidua M. à Porta* 1551—Ren. Guillonii Syntaxis et Prosodium Græce; acc. de Syllabarum Græcarum quantitate, *large and clean copies, Paris. ap. Jo. Benenatum;* in 1 vol. *vellum* 4to.

5400 Gaza. Liber Quartus de constructione partium orationis conversione et explanatione Heliæ Andreæ Burdig. illustratus, *calf*
sm. 4to. *Lut. ap. Vascos.* 1551

5401 Gebhardus (Janus) Crepundiorum seu Juvenilium curarum lib. tres, *vellum* 4to. *Han.* 1615

5402 Gebuilerus (Hieron.) Epitome Regii ac vetustissimi ortus Caroli V., omniumque Archiducum Austriæ et Comitium Habsburgensium, *Lovan.* 1650—De Vesuviano incendio nuntius in lucem iterum editus auctore Jul. Cæs. Recupito, *Neap.* 1633—Nic Vernulæi Historia Austriaca, *Lovan.* 1651; in 1 vol. *vellum* 12mo.

5403 Gebuilerus. Epitome Regii, etc.; aliud exemplar, *calf*
12mo. *Lovan. H. Nempæi* 1650

5404 Geddes (Dr. Mich.) Miscellaneous Tracts: History of the expulsion of the Moriscoes from Spain, etc. 3 vols. *calf*
8vo. *Lond.* 1702-1706

5405 Geigerus (Malach.) Microcosmus Hypochondriacus, sive Melancholia Hypochondriaca tractatus, *fine engravings by* WOLF KILIAN, *old calf (broken)* sm. 4to. *Monachii* 1651

5406 Geldenhaurius (Gerardus) Historia Batavica, ex optimis quibusque autoribus, *woodcut of arms on title, calf*
12mo. *Colon. Euch. Cervicorni* 1541

5407 Gelenius (D. Ægidius) Vindex Libertatis Ecclesiasticæ et Martyr S. Engelbertus Archiep. Coloniensis, una cum brevi suæ ætatis annalium, etc. *numerous woodcuts of Arms, etc. old calf, with Sunderland Arms on sides* sm. 4to. *Col. Agr.* 1633

5408 Gelenius. De Admiranda sacra et civili magnitudine Coloniæ Claudiæ Agrippensis Augustæ ubiorum urbis. lib. iv. *plates of Arms, calf* sm. 4to. *Col. Agr.* 1645

5409 Gelenius. Historia et Vindiciæ B. Richezæ Comitissæ Palatinæ Rheni Reginæ Poloniorum, *plates, calf* sm. 4to. *Col. Agr.* 1649

5410 Gelenius (Sigism.) Lexicon Symphonum (quo quatuor linguarum Europæ familiarum, scilicet Latinæ, Germanicæ, Græcæ, SLAVINICÆ, concordia consonantiaque indicatur), *old calf, with Sunderland Arms on sides* sm. 4to. *Basil. R. Winter* 1544

VERY RARE. One of the most ancient dictionaries containing Slavonic words. Contains 49 ll. which includes a leaf at end with device only.

5411 [Gelenius.] Notitia utraque cum orientis tum occidentis ultra Arcadii Honoriique Cæsarum tempora, illustre vetustatis monumentum, imò thesaurus prorsum incomparabilis, etc. *numerous large woodcuts (coloured by hand), vellum* fol. *Basil. Frobenius* 1552

5412 Gelli (Giov. Bat.) La Circe, nuovamente accresciuta et riformata, *calf* sm. 8vo. *Fiorenza L. Torrentino* 1550

A scarce edition; containing 224 pp. including woodcut title, with head of the author on the reverse. On the title is the AUTOGRAPH of "KENELEME DIGBY."

5413 Gelli. La Circe; aggiuntovi le annotationi, et argomenti di G. G. da Capugnano, *vellum* sm. 8vo. *Venet. Bonfadius* 1609

5414 Gelli. Letture tre sopora lo Inferno di Dante, 3 vols. in 1, *calf* 8vo. *Fiorenza B. S. Martelli* 1554-5-6

5415 Gellius (Aulus) Noctes Atticæ (ex recognitione Jo. Andreæ), *old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges* fol. Romæ (Sweynheym et Pannartz) in domo Petris de Maximis, 1469 *die vero xi. mensis Aprilis*

A most beautiful copy of this editio princeps, PRINTED UPON VELLUM. Even upon paper this fine book is extremely rare, but we believe that only two copies on vellum are recorded, of which the present is one. It contains in all 200 ll. besides 3 blank ll. used for flyleaves. It commences with the epistle of the editor to Pope Paul II. which occupies 5 ll.; the text follows and has 180 ll. succeeded by a blank l.; the vol. finishing with the table of chapters occupying 14 ll. There are 19 painted and illuminated initial letters, and all the capitals are painted in blue and red. This edition is remarkable for the quantity of Greek type used; 1 leaf (2 pp.) being wholly occupied with it—the earliest instance we believe of such a leaf occurring. The head titles of the 19 books in this edition are uniformly omitted. The condition of this precious volume is in every way excellent; its only defect (if such it can be called) is that the first 5 ll. have a single wormhole running through them, but the holes thus made are not larger than might be caused by an ordinary pin. Measures 12⅜ × 9 in.

5416 Gellius. Noctes Atticæ, *old red morocco* fol. *Romæ* Sweynheym et Pannartz *in domo Petri de Maximis* 1472 *die sexta Augusti*

Second edition from the Roman press, and at least of equal rarity with the first. This edition was issued without the epistle of the editor. Brunet says that this is a reproduction line for line of the first edition; but a comparison of the two will show decided differences in the typographical arrangements. For instance, this edition has all the head titles to the books; some words which were printed in full in the first edition are contracted in this, and *vice versâ*. It contains 196 ll., 15 of which are occupied with the table of chapters. The first 14 ll. are wormed; but it is a large and generally sound copy. Measures 13¼ × 9 in.

5417 Gellius. Noctes Atticæ, *old crimson morocco gilt* fol. *impress.* Venetiis per Nicolaum Jenson 1472

It is a moot point with bibliographers as to the priority of this edition of Jenson, or the second Roman edition. This may not be so rare as the Roman, but the beauty of its typographical execution must always make its acquisition necessary to students of early typography. The beauty of this copy has been marred in appearance by having red lines run through all the capitals, but it is perfectly clean and sound. It contains 172 ll., 14 of which are occupied with a table of chapters. It measures 12¼ × 8¾ in.

5418 Gellius. Noctes Atticæ, *old yellow morocco gilt* sm. fol. *Venetii per* And. Jacobi Catherensem 1477

A rare edition, printed from different MSS. from those used for the three preceding editions. It contains 16 ll. for table; and signs. a-z in eights; a having 10 ll. (aj, blank, wanting), y and z 6 ll. each. Somewhat wormed and stained and 2 or 3 ll. mended.

5419 Gellius. Aliud exemplar, *old leather binding* sm. fol. *A. Jacobi Catharens.* 1477

A taller and in every way superior copy to the above; but the first and last ll. are mounted. Height 11⅞ in. being 1½ in.; taller than the former.

5419*Gellius. Noctes Atticæ, *old yellow morocco gilt* fol. *Venet. per Joannem de Tridino* 1496

Contains 10 ll. for table; and cxviii numb. ll.; several ll. much wormed.

5420 Gellius. Noctium Atticarum lib. xx. summa accuratione Joan. Connellii Carnotensis (*title and last leaf scribbled on*), *old calf* 8vo. (*Lugd.*) *impensis Bart. Trot* 1512

5421 Gellius. Noctes redditæ nuper omni discussa caligine micantissimæ (ex recens. C. Albobrandini), (16 *prel. ll.; and* 330 *numb. ll.*) *old morocco* (*water-stained*) 8vo. *Florent. Ph. de Giunta* 1513

5422 Gellius. Noctium Atticarum libri undeviginti (ex recens. J. B. Egnatii), ALDINE EDITION, TALL COPY, *the anchors and initials illuminated in gold, old brown morocco, with gilt tooling*
8vo. *Venet. in ædibus Aldi* 1515

JOHN GROLIER'S COPY, with his motto on the under side and the title of the book on the upper side. The name which was on the upper side has been erased; and one of the covers is warped and discoloured through exposure to damp. This is the first of the two Aldine editions under the same date. Contains 32 prel. ll.; 1 blank; 289 numb. ll.; and 51 ll. of table etc. The last two ll. contain MS. notes in a small hand perhaps by Grolier. Height hardly 6⅝ in.

5423 Gellius. Noctes Atticæ, aliud exemplar, *calf* (*a shorter copy than the preceding*) sm. 8vo. *Venet. in* ÆDIBUS ALDI 1515

5424 Gellius. Noctium Atticarum lib. xix. *fine woodcut title with the initials H. F., woodcut initials and Hornken's device at end, vellum*
fol. *Basil. And. Cratrandus* 1519

5425 Gellius. Noctium Atticarum lib. undeviginti cum scholiis Ascensianis, *title within woodcut border, and woodcut initials, calf*
fol. *Paris. in æd. Jod. Badii* 1519

5426 Gellius. Cum Scholiis Ascensianis; alia editio, *woodcut title and initials (last leaf mended), calf* fol. *Paris. in æd. P. Gromorst.* 1526

5427 Gellius. A. Gellii luculentissimi scriptoris noctes atticæ, *fine woodcut title, initials and device, contemporary stamped calf binding*
12mo. *Colon. opera Jo. Soteris* 1526

5428 Gellius. Noct. Act. lib. undev. cum scholiis Ascensianis, jam tertium a Badio recognita et aucta, *old calf gilt, with the mark of the* "TOISON D'OR" *on back and sides, gilt and marb. edges,* FINE COPY
fol. *Paris. in æd. Ascens.* 1530 (*imp. at end dated* 1528)

5429 Gellius. Alia editio, *old calf, gilt edges*
sm. 8vo. *Lugd. S. Gryphius* 1532

5430 Gellius. Alia editio, *woodcut title, calf* fol. *Paris. Vascosanus* 1536

5431 Gellius. Alia editio, *calf* sm. 8vo. *Lugd. S. Gryph.* 1550—Alia editio, nunc denuo ab infinitis quibus scatebant mendis, *calf*
sm. 8vo. *Venet. Jo. Gryph.* 1556

5432 Gellius. Alia editio, quas nunc primum, a magno mendorum numero magnus veterum exemplarium numerus repurgavit, H. Stephani Noctes aliquot Parisinæ; cum notis Lud. Carrionis, *old calf* 8vo. *Paris.* (*s. n. imp.*) 1585

This edition contains 16 prel. ll.; text 587 pp.; index 36 ll; Noctes Parisinæ etc. pp. 205; LUD. CARRIONIS NOTÆ in Auli Gelii Noctes pp. 120. These notes by Carrio are so rarely found in the vol. that Brunet declared neither he nor M. Renouard had ever seen a copy containing them.

5433 Gellius. Alia editio, cum Noctibus Parisinis H. Steph. *calf*, 8vo. *Francof.* 1624—Alia editio, cum commentt. Ant. Thysii et Joc. Oiseli, *calf* 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.* 1666

5434 Gellius. EDITIO PRIMA ELZEVIRIANA; *engraved title, vellum, clean copy* (*height* 5¼ in.) 12mo. *Amst. ap. L. Elzevir.* 1651

5435 Gellius. Alia editio, *engraved title, vellum, with Arms, clean copy,* 12mo. *Lugd. Bat. H. de Vogel* 1644—Alia editio, cum notis Gronovii, *calf* 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.* 1687

5436 Gellius. Noctes Atticæ interpretatione et notis illust. Jac. Proust ad usum Delphini, *front. vellum* 4to. *Paris. S. Bénard* 1681

5437 Gellius. Noctes Atticæ; perpetuis notis et emendationibus illustraverunt Joan. Fred. et Jac. Gronovii; et variorum, *calf gilt*
4to. *Lugd. Bat.* 1706

5438 Gemelli Careri (D. Gio. Francesco) Giro del Mondo, *numerous maps and plates*, 7 vols. *calf* 8vo. *Napoli* 1700-1701

Vols. 4, 5 and 6 relate respectively to China, the Philippine Isles and NEW SPAIN.

5439 Gemistus. Georgii Gemisti, qui et Pletho dicitur ex Diodori et Plutarchi historiis de iis quæ post pugnam ad Mantineam gesta sunt, per capita tractatio. Herodiani a Marci principatu historiarum lib. oct.; etc. (Græcè) 108 *ll. Venet. in ædibus Aldi* 1503—Porphyrii de non necandis ad epulandum animantibus lib. iiii. Michaelis Ephesii scholia in iiii. libros Aristotelis de partibus animantium, (Græcè); *pp.* 129; *and* 4 *ll. unpaged, Florent. B. Juncta* 1548; FINE COPIES in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. fol.

5440 Gemistus. De Gestis Græcorum (Latinè) M. Ant. Antimacho interprete, UNCUT, *Basil. R. Winter* 1540 — Omnium scriptorum principis Homeri sententiæ nunc recens ex omnibus ipsius monumenta ordine collectæ, per Boetium Rordahusanum, UNCUT, *Lovanii* 1555; in 1 vol. *paper covers* sm. 4to.

5441 Gemistus (Joannes) Ad. Sanct. dom. Leonem X Pont. Max. Protrepticon et Pronosticon, (36 *ll.*) *woodcut on title, old calf* sm. 4to. *impressum Anconæ per B. Guerraldum Vercellensem* 1516

5442 Gemma (Cristofano) Cronologia de' sommi Pontifici, (244 *woodcut heads*), *calf* sm. 4to. *Roma* 1641

5443 Gemme nel Tesoro di S. Alt. il Duca Odescalchi, *portrait and* 53 *fine plates*, (*no letterpress*), *calf* fol. 1702

5444 Gendre (Louis le) Nouvelle Histoire de France depuis le commencement de la monarchie jusques à la mort de Louis XIII. LARGE PAPER, *portrait*, 3 vols. *calf* roy. fol. *Paris C. Rohustel* 1718

5445 Gendre (Le): autre edition, 8 vols. *calf* 8vo. *ib.* 1719

5446 Genebrier (Claude) Dissertation sur Magnia Urbica où l'on fait voir que cette princesse n'est point femme de l'Empereur Maxence, comme on l'a crû jusqu'icy, *calf*, sm. 8vo. *Paris P. Cot* 1704—Le Gendre, Mœurs et Coutumes des Francois, *calf*, sm. 8vo. *Paris* 1712 — Ars Digestorum Tribonianica et Anticuiaciana, auctor C. Gendræus, *vellum*, 32mo. *Paris. N. Delaulne* 1644 3

5447 Genest (l'Abbé) Principes de Philosophie, on preuves naturelles de l'existence de Dieu et de l'immortalité de l'ame, (*en vers*), *front. calf* 8vo. *Paris J. Estienne* 1716

5448 Gentil (Jean le) Recueil des Actes, titres et memoires, concernant les affaires du clergé de France, augmenté d'un grand nombre de pieces et mis en nouvel ordre, 6 vols. *calf* fol. *Paris, A. Vitré etc.* 1673-75

5449 Gentilis (Albericus) De Juris interpretibus, dialogi, sex (*dedicated to Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester*), *vellum* sm. 4to. *Lond. ap. Jo. Wolfium* 1582

5450 Gentils. De Legationibus lib. iii. (*dedicated to Sir Philip Sidney*), *large copy, vellum* 4to. *Lond. Th. Vautrollerius* 1585

5451 Gentilis. De Jure Belli (*dedic. to Rob. Devereux, Earl of Essex*), *vellum* (*book-plate of G. Woodward of Putney dated* 1702 *inserted*), 12mo. *Hanov.* 1598—De Armis Romanis; et de Legationibus; in 1 vol. *calf*, 12mo. *Han.* 1607-12 2

5452 Gentilis. Disputationes decem; et comment. in tit. de Maleficis; in 1 vol. *calf*, 12mo. *Han.* 1604-7—Comment. in tit. ad Maleficis, *calf*, 12mo. *ib.* 1604 2

5453 Gentilis. Regales Disputationes tres; De Unione Regnorum Britanniæ etc. *vellum*, 4to. *Lond. T. Vautrol.* 1605—Eiusdem, Hispanicæ Advocationis lib. ii. *vellum, Hanov.* 1613—Alexand. Trombettæ De Societate tractatus, *Venet.* 1632; in 1 vol. *vellum*, sm. 4to. 2

5454 Gentilis (Scipio) Annotationi sopra la Gierusalemme Liberata di Torquato Tasso, *calf, with a hawk's head stamped on sides* 8vo. *in Leida* 1586

5455 Gentilis. De Jurisdictione lib. iii. (*autographs of J. Thirlestane and Dr. Arbuthnot on title*), *calf*, sm. 8vo. *Francof.* 1601—Eiusdem, de Donationibus inter virum et uxorem lib. iii. *vellum* 4to. *ib.* 1604

5456 Gentilis. In D. Pauli Apostoli ad Philemonem Epistolam commentarius, *calf* sm. 4to. *Norimb.* 1618

5457 Gentius (Geo.) Historia Judaica; res Judæorum ab eversa æde Hierosolymitana, de Hebræo in Latinum versa, *calf*, sm. 4to. *Amst.* 1651

5458 Genua. Narratione delle cose occorse ne la citta di Genoa etc. (*a scarce tract*), *unbound* sm. 4to. *Lione* 1575

5459 Genua. Statutorum Civilium Reipublicæ Genuensis nuper reformatum lib. sex, *vellum* 4to. *Genuæ heredes H. Bartoli* 1597

5460 Geographia Nubiensis; id est accuratissima totius orbis in septem climata divisi descriptio, recens ex Arabico in Latinum versa a Gab. Sionita et Jo. Hesronita, *vellum* 4to. *Paris. H. Blageart* 1619

5461 Geographiæ Veteris Scriptores Græci Minores; cum interpretatione Latina, dissertationibus ac annotationibus, *fronts. and maps in vol.* 4, 4 vols. *old calf gilt* roy. 8vo. *Oxoniæ* 1698-1712

Large paper; copies of which are very rare. Sykes' copy produced £36. 10s.

5462 Geographia. Methode pour etudier la Geographia, *maps*, 4 vols. *calf* 12mo. *Paris. C. E. Hochereau* 1716

5463 Geographica Marciani Heracleotæ, Scylacis Caryandensis, Artemédori Ephesii, Dicæarchi Messenii, Isidori Characeni, omnium nunc primum edita a D. Hœschelio, *calf* 12mo. *Aug. Vind.* 1600

5464 Géometrie (Nouveaux Elemens de), *diagrams, calf* 4to. *Paris, C. Savreux* 1667

5465 Geoponicorum; sive de Re Rustica lib. xx. Græce et Latine, cum notis etc. a Pet. Needham, *old red morocco gilt, the back inlaid, gilt edges*, fine copy 8vo. *Cant. typ. Acad.* 1704

5466 Georgio (Johannes Antonius de Sancto) Super titulum de Appellationibus, lit. goth. *old calf, with the Marlborough Arms on sides* large fol.
Como *impressa per Magistros* Ambrosium de Orcho, *et* Dionysium de Paravisino, *vid. Aug.* 1474

A most rare and interesting book; being the first specimen of printing in the Italian town of Como. It is printed in gothic type for the ordinary letters, while a fount of very thin Roman type is used for the capitals—a style peculiar, so far as we know, to this book. It is in double columns, having 50 lines to each, without marks of any kind. It commences without title "Incipiunt Rubrice," occupying 16 ll.; the text begins on the recto of l. 17, headed "De Appellationibus" and occupies 176 ll. ending with 16 lines only on verso of the last. It is printed on coarse thick paper; the leaves of the table are wormed, and the plain margins of 4 ll. torn off; otherwise in excellent condition. Size $15\frac{3}{4} \times 11\frac{1}{8}$ in.

5467 Georgius Trapezuntius. Rhetoricorum lib. v. *old calf* fol. (*Venetiis*) Vind. de Spira (*circa* 1472)

Editio princeps. Contains 154 ll.

5468 Georgius Trapez. Rhetoricorum libri in quibus quid recens præstitum proxima facie indicabit liminaris epistola, *woodcut title, and initials, contemporary stamped calf binding* sm. 4to. *Basil. Valent. Curio* 1522

5469 Georgius Trapez. Rhetoricorum lib. v. Consulti Chirii Fortunatiani lib. iii. (et aliorum diversorum Rhetoricorum scriptorum), *vellum* fol. *Venet. in æd. Aldi* 1523

Aldine edition. Contains 4 prel. ll., 1 blank; 161 numb. ll.; and leaf with anchor (some leaves wormed).

5470 Geraldinus (Antonius) *Poeta laureata et protonarius apostolicus.* Bucolica (Carmen) (25 *ll.*), *ruled with red lines, old mor.* sm. 4to. *Pforcæ in æd. Thom. Aushel* 1507

5471 GERALDINUS (ALEXANDRINUS) ITINERARIUM AD REGIONES SUB ÆQUINOCTIALI PLAGA CONSTITUTAS. Opus antiquitates, ritus, mores et religiones populorum Æthiopiæ, Africæ, Atlantici Oceani, INDICARUMQUE REGIONUM complectens; nunc primo edidit Onuphrius Geraldinus de Catenacciis auctoris ab nepos, *old calf, with the* LANGLEY *arms on sides* sm. 8vo. *Romæ, G. Facciottus* 1631

A RARE BOOK. Geraldin was the intimate friend of COLUMBUS and pleaded his cause with Ferdinand and Isabella. He was sometime preceptor to Catherine of Arragon and subsequently became the first Bishop of Domingo. The book contains 20 prel. ll., including front. and title; pp. 284; index 18 ll.

5472 Gerardo (Pietro) Vita et gesti d'Ezzelino terzo da Romano da l'origine al fine di sua famiglia; con un breve retratto de la statura, e de costumi d'Ezzelino, raccolto da diverse antiche historie, *old calf, gilt edges,* RARE 12mo. *in Vinegia per Comin da Trino* 1552

5473 Gerbais. Traité du celebre Panorme touchant le Concile de Basle, mis en François, *calf* 8vo. *Paris, Ant. Dezalier* 1697

5474 Gerbelius (Nicolaus) In descriptionem Græciæ Sophiani prefatio, *fine woodcut views of Greek cities (title mended), calf* sm. fol. *Basil. Jo. Oporinus* 1545

5475 Gerbelius. Pro declaratione Picturæ suæ descriptionis Græciæ Sophiani lib. vii. (*autograph of* R. BURTON *on title*) *Basil. Jo. Oporinus* 1550—S. C. Julii Solini Polyhistor: acc. Pomp. Melæ de Situ Orbis, 2 *folding maps and several small ones with the text, Basil. M. Ising* 1543; in 1 vol. *old calf* fol.

5476 Germain (Michel Fr.) Histoire de l'Abbaye Royale de Notre-Dame de Soissons de l'Ordre de S. Benoit, *calf* 4to. *Paris J. B. Coignard* 1675

5477 GERMANIA. Germania Superiorum 38. Inferior quæ etiam Belgium dicitur 16. tabulis æneis descripta, (55 *maps*), *title mounted, vellum* sm. fol. *Col. Agr.* 1598

5478 Germania. Germanicarum rerum quatuor celebriores vetustioresque chronographi, earum descriptionem ab orbe condito usque ad tempora Henrici IIII. (cura Sim. Schardii), *calf,* fol. *Francof.* 1566

5479 Germania. Rein. Reineccii Scriptores rerum Germanicarum; scilicet; annales Witichindi Monachi; Ditmari Chronicon; Oratio de Historia; Historia Adolphi II.; Vita et res gestæ Viperti etc. *vellum* fol. *Francof. A. Wechel.* 1580

5480 Germania. Illustrium Veterum Scriptorum qui rerum a Germanis per multas ætates gestarum historia vel annales posterio reliquerunt, ex Bib. Jo. Pistorii, 3 vols.—Veterum Scriptorum, qui Cæsarum et imperatorum Germanicorum res per aliquot secula gestas, literis mandarunt ex Bib. Justi Reuberi, together 4 vols. *calf* fol. *Francof.* 1583-1607

5481 Germania. Historicum Illustrium Germaniæ quorum pleriq. ab Henrico IIII. usque ad annum 1400, Christ. Urstii Basiliens. fide et studio in lucem nunc editus, *calf* fol. *Francof.* 1585

5482 Germania. Conr. a Liechtenaw Urspergensis Cœnobii Chronicon; quæ omnes fere veteres, potissimum vero rerum Germanicarum et Gallicarum historici succinté continentur; etc. *old calf* fol. *Argent.* 1609

5483 Germania. Erpoldi Lindenbrogii Scriptores Rerum Germ. Septentrionalium, vicinorumque populorum veteres diversi, cum prefatione J. A. Fabricii, *calf* fol. *Hamb.* 1706

5484 Germania. Witichindi Saxonis rerum ab. Henrico et Ottone I. impp. gestarum lib. iii.; una cum aliis quibusdam raris et antehac non lectis diversorum autorum historiis, ab anno 800 usque ad presentem ætatem, *vellum* fol. *Basil. Jo. Hervagius* 1532

5485 Germania. Witichindi Annales libri tres, cum notis etc. opera et studio Henrici Meibomii, *calf* fol. *Francof.* 1621

5486 Germania. Citationes tres, una cum inhibitionis insertis; contra Archiep. Coloniens. et suos adhærentes, etc. (11 *ll.*), *vellum* fol. *s. a. et l.*

5487 Germania. Gravamina Germanice Nationis cum remediis et avisamentis ad Cæsaream Majestatem (10 *ll.*), *calf* sm. 4to. *Selestadii in off. Schureriana s. a.*

5488 Germania. Reginonis Monach. Prumiensis annales, non tam de Augustorum vitis, quam aliorum Germanorum gestis et docte et compendiose disserentes, ante sex ingentos fere annos editi, *woodcut title, Basil. Froben.* 1531—De Germanorum prima origine, moribus, institutis, etc. libri chronici xxxi ex probatioribus Germanicis scriptoribus in Latinum linguam tralati autore H. Mutio (*wormed*), *Basil. ap. Henricum Petrum* 1539; in 1 vol. *old calf* fol.

5489 Germania. Illustrium aliquot Germanorum carminum liber (24 *ll.*), *calf* sm. 4to. *Vilnæ* (*s. n.*) 1573

5490 Germania. Declaration de tres-illustre Prince Jean Casimir, Comte Palatin etc.; en laquelle sont exposees les causes, pour lesquelles il a esté contraint par necessité et legitime vocation prendre les armes et entrer en la guerre de Cologne, pour la deffense de l'Archeveque de Cologne; plus ont esté adjoustées les instructions etc. concernantes ce que dessus, translaté nouvellement d'Allemand en François (2 *prel. ll.; and pp.* 178), *calf, gilt edges* sm. 4to. *s. l. Jean des Boys* 1584

5491 Germania. Annales de gestis Caroli Magni Imp. lib. v. opus auctoris quidem incerti, se a Saxonis et Historici et Poetæ antiquissimi, id est Arnolfo, nunc primùm vulgatum, studio et opera Rein. Reineccii, *calf* sm. 4to. *Helmestad.* 1594

5491*Germania. Aurea Bulla Karoli IIII. Rom. Imp. ex archivo illust. Princ. Elect. Palatini (22 *ll.*), *boards* *Heidelb.* (*s. n.*) 1594

5492 Germania. Actus Electionis et Coronationis; hoc est historica et vera descriptio Electionis et Coronationis Dom. Matthiæ I. electi Rom. Imper. eiusque conjugis Annæ Austriacæ, Francofurti ad Mœnum mensibus Maio et Junio 1612, 9 *fine folding copperplate engravings of the processions, etc. Francof. sumpt. H. Kroneri* 1612—Cyriaci Herdesiani super obitum D. Rudolphi II. Imp. Austriaci (8 *ll.*) *Norib.* 1612—Descriptio Electionis et Coronationis Caroli V. Imp. authore Geo. Sabino (22 *ll.*), *ap. Heliam Kembachium* 1612—Caroli IV. Rom. Imp. Aurea Bulla novissime recognita (28 *ll.*; 1 *blank*) *Francof.* 1612—Aurea Bulla Karoli IIII. ex archivo Princ. Elect. Palatini (20 *ll.*; 1 *blank*) *Spiræ* 1611; in 1 vol. *calf, with Arms of* G. A. DE THOU *on the sides* sm. 4to.

A SCARCE COLLECTION.

5493 Germania. Inauguratio, Coronatio, Electioque aliquot Imperatorum; nempe a D. Max. Primo ad D. Matthiam Austriacum Augustum etc. item de investitura electorum nec non dissertatio Onuph. Panvinii ac M. Beutheri, *calf* sm. 8vo. *Hanov. typ. Wechel.* 1613

5494 Germania. Andronici eius nominis secundi Imperatoris Constant. Aurea Bulla, data Henrico, Henrici mirabilis F. Alberti magni Duci Brunsvicensi regione orientis perlustranti ante annos penè ccc. cum notis H. Meibomii, *vellum* sm. 4to. *Helmest.* 1614

5495 Germania. Ludovicus quartus Imp. defensus; Bzovius injuriarum postulatus ab Joa. Georgio Hervato; acc. Mantissa aliorum Bzovii, *vellum* thick 4to. *Monachii Nic. Huricus* 1618-19

5496 Germania. Bellum Bohemo-Germanicum sive commentariorum rerum bello paceque in utroque foro sub auspiciis Matthiæ et Ferdinandi II Impp. in toto orbe gestarum lib. sing. *s. l. et n. prodiit an. Christ.* 1630—Historia Motuum et Bellorum, postremis hisce annis in Rhætia excitatorum et gestorum authore Fortunati Sprechero a Berneck, *Col. Allob.* 1629; in 1 vol. *calf* (*broken*) sm. 4to.

5497 Germania. Memoires et Desseins de la Maison d'Autriche (*pp.* 191), *vellum* 8vo. *a Geneve par P. Aubert* 1633

5498 Germania. Discours sur le Traicte de Prague fait entre l'Empereur et le Duc de Saxe, May 1635; dans lequel sont clairement representez les desseins et artifices de la maison d'Austriche, la simplicité des Saxons etc. le tout translaté du Latin, *vellum* 8vo. *Paris S. Cramoisy* 1637

5499 Germania. Capitulationes Imperatorum et Regum Romano-Germanorum, cum annotamentis Joannis Limnæi, *calf*, sm. 4to. *Argent.* 1651—Epitome Rerum Germanicarum ab anno 1617 ad 1643 gestarum, *calf* 24mo. 1644

5500 Germania. Bulla Aurea Caroli IV. Norenbergæ sancita anno 1356; et Collegium Electorale de eligendo Romanorum Imperatore, *calf* 8vo. *s. l. et n.* A.D. 1657

5501 Germania. Discours Historique de l'Election de l'Empereur et des Electeurs de l'Empire, par le Resident de Brandebourg, *calf* 4to. *Paris Aug. Courbé* 1658

5502 Germania. Imperium Romano-Germanicum, a Carolo Magno ad Leopoldum devolutum, *front. and* 48 *copperplate heads*, *vellum* fol. *Viennæ Austriæ* 1658

5503 Germania. Tabulæ Pacis inter Imp. Rom. Leopoldum Mag. et Imperii Germanici status ab una, et Ludovicum XIV. ab altera parte, Reswyci Hollandiæ initæ Opera Ahas. Fritschi, *calf* sm. 4to. *Francof.* 1699

5504 Germania Austriaca; seu Topographia omnium Germaniæ Provinciarum, august. Domini Austriacæ hereditario jure subjectarum, etc. studio et labore cujusdam Societ. Jesu Sacerdotis *front. and maps*, *old calf gilt* fol. *Viennæ Aust.* 1701

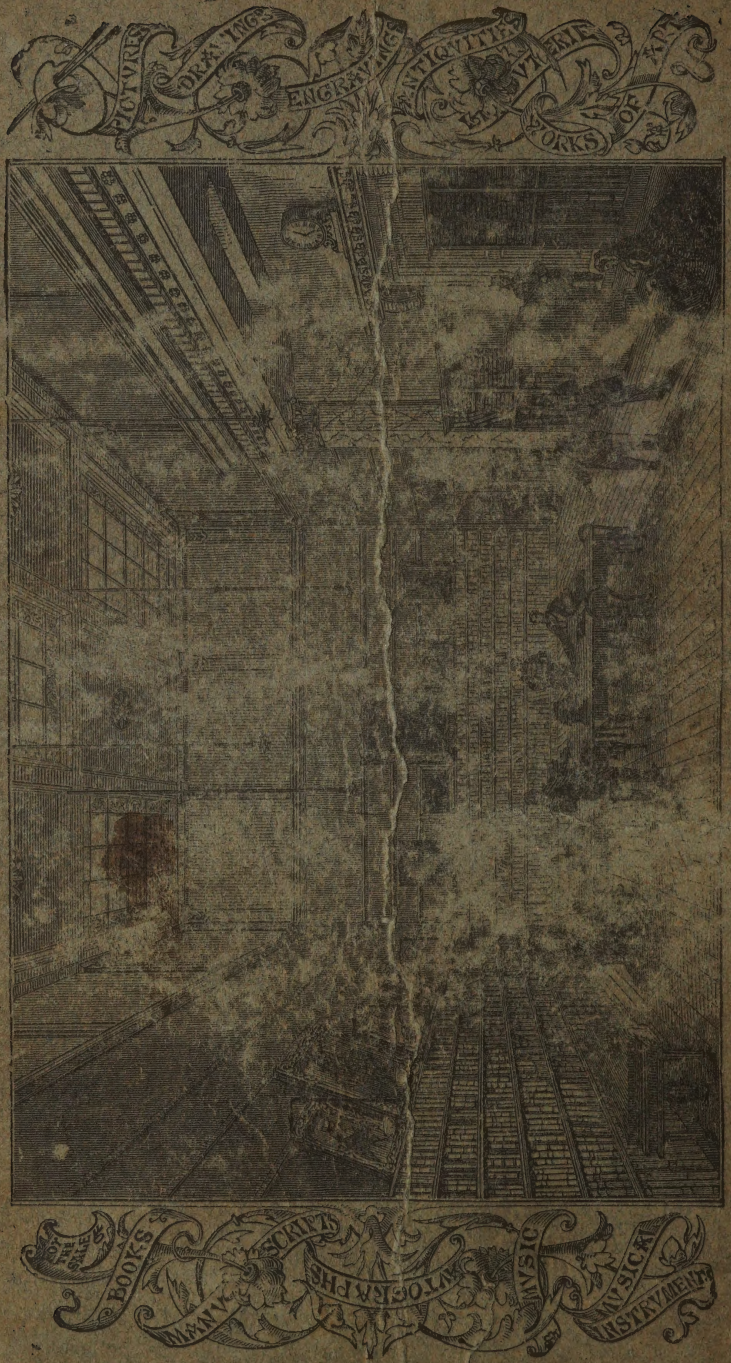
5505 Germania. Nova Litteraria Germaniæ anni 1703, collecta Hamburgi, *calf* sm. 4to. *Hamb.* (1703)

5506 Germania. Lipsanographia; sive Thesaurus Reliquiarum Electoralis Brunsvico-Luneburgicus; editio Latina priori Germanica longe auctior et emendatior, *paper covers* sm. 4to. *Hanov.* 1713

5507 Germanus (P. F. Dominico) *de Silesia.* Fabrica linguæ Arabicæ, cum interpretatione Latina, et Italica, accommodata ad usum linguæ vulgaris, et scripturalis, *old russia gilt* fol. *Romæ Typ. Sac. Cong.* 1639

END OF THE SECOND PORTION.

G. NORMAN AND SON, PRINTERS, 29, MAIDEN LANE, COVENT GARDEN.


PICTURES
DRAWINGS
ENGRAVINGS
ANTIQUITIES
VARIE
WORKS OF ART
BOOKS
MANUSCRIPTS
AUTOGRAPHS
MUSIC
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS